

M. L.

Gc
974.402
M642min
1951
rept.115
1988534

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01797 0283

1951 - MILTON, MASS.
VITAL RECORDS
Pages 119-141

GENEALOGY
974.402
M642MIN
1951



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

Location of Boxes	
12 Thacher Street and Warren Avenue	311 Randolph Avenue and Reedsdale Road
121 Thacher Street, near Kahler Avenue	312 Highway Dept., Town Barn, at 629 Randolph Avenue
122 Thacher Street and Brook Road	313 Randolph Avenue, at No. 520
123 Saint Mary's and Crane Roads	314 Hillside and Forest Streets
13 Blue Hill Terrace and Crown Streets	315 Hillside Street and Blue Hill River Road
131 Warren Avenue, near Dyer Avenue	32 Randolph Avenue and Centre Street
132 Audubon Road and Harold Street	321 Milton Academy Dormitory
133 Parkway Crescent at No. 28	322 Centre Street, opposite Paradise Road
134 Ferncroft Road and Pagoda Street	323 Brook Road and Centre Street
135 Ferncroft Road and Savin Street	34 Pleasant Street and Gun Hill Street
136 Decker Street and Essex Road	341 Pleasant Street and Edge Hill Road
14 Blue Hill Avenue and Oak Street	342 Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home, Edge Hill Road
141 Pagoda Street and Blue Hill Avenue	343 Edge Hill Road at Junior High School
142 Cheever Street, opposite No. 23	344 Lawrence Road and Barton Lane
143 Brush Hill and Brook Roads	345 Murray Avenue and Hoy Terrace
144 Lothrop Avenue and Verndale Road	346 Pleasant Street and Gerald Road
145 Aberdeen Road, front of No. 36	35 Hillside Street, opposite No. 58
146 Concord Avenue, front of No. 45	351 Randolph Avenue, near Town Line
15 Houston Avenue, near Blue Hills Parkway	352 Randolph Avenue, opposite Nahanton Avenue
151 Oak Street, near Blue Hills Parkway	36 Highland and Reed Streets
153 Kahler Avenue, near Blue Hills Parkway	361 Randolph Avenue and Pleasant Street
16 Brook and Brandon Roads	*37 Central Fire Station
161 Hinkley and Ridge Roads	371 Thacher Street and Central Avenue
162 Windsor and Greenleaf Roads	372 High School, Central Avenue and Brook Road
163 Brook and Marilyn Roads	373 Lantern and Thompson Lanes
17 Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road (Mattapan)	374 Central Avenue, Brook and Reedsdale Roads (Kerrigan's Corner)
*172 Boston, cross River at Mattapan	375 Cape Cod Lane, near Brook Road
18 Eliot and Capen Streets	376 Magnolia and Bonad Roads
181 Eliot Street and Hinkley Road	38 Highland Street, near Spafford Road
182 Cliff Road, near Byrne Road	381 Highland Street, and Martin Road
19 Eliot Street and Hawthorn Road	3812 Milton Hospital, Highland Street
191 Curtis Road, near Lumber Yard	39 Reedsdale Road, at No. 287
192 Fairfax Road and Virginia Street	391 Canton Avenue and Reedsdale Road
21 Brush Hill Road and Atherton Street	392 Coolidge Road and Centre Lane
211 Wolcott Road	393 Canton Avenue and Voses Lane
*22 NO SCHOOL	4 Walter Baker Chocolate Mills
23 Brush Hill and Bradlee Roads	41 Canton and Whitelawn Avenues
24 Brush Hill Road, opposite No. 676	412 Glover School, School Street
25 Brush Hill and Smith Roads	413 School Street, near Griggs Lane
251 Beacon Street and Smith Road	42 Randolph Avenue and School Street
26 Brush Hill Road and Metropolitan Avenue	421 Brook Road and Churchills Lane
27 Blue Hill Avenue and Robbins Street	43 Adams Street, opposite No. 71
271 Truro Lane and Sumner Street	431 Morton and Westside Roads
272 Lafayette Street, opposite No. 43	*432 Boston, cross River at Milton
31 Pleasant and Maitland Streets	45 Maple Street, opposite No. 40

*Special Signals.

- *452 Boston, cross River at Central Avenue
 453 Central Avenue and Eliot Street
 46 Central Avenue and Hinckley Road
 461 Central Avenue and Valley Road
 462 Columbine Road, corner Allerton Road
 47 Canton Avenue and Brook Hill Road
 48 Eliot Street and Oak Road
 481 Eliot Street and Valley Road
 5 Canton Avenue and Holmes' Lane
 51 Canton Avenue, near No. 790
 511 Wendell Park
 512 Town Farm
 513 Gulliver and Channing Streets
 5131 Town of Milton New Elementary School, Gile Road
 52 Canton Avenue and Robbins Street
 521 Blue Hills Parkway, front of No. 543
 522 Mingo Street, front of No. 61
 53 Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street
 531 Canton Avenue and Atherton Street
 532 Jeanne D'Arc Academy
 54 Canton Avenue, at No. 1435
 541 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton Street and Dollar Lane
 542 Canton Avenue, near No. 1630
 56 Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road (Blue Hill)
 561 Brush Hill Road at Columban Seminary Drive
 *562 Canton
 57 Milton Street, near No. 75
 6 Belcher School
 61 Randolph Avenue and Hutchinson Street
 62 Adams Street and Churchills Lane
 621 Forbes Road
 63 Adams Street, at No. 303
 632 St. Agatha's School, No. 366 Adams Street
 64 Adams, Centre and Pleasant Streets Junction
 641 Adams and Rowe Streets
 6412 St. Agatha's New School, Adams Street
 642 Pleasant Street and Gordon Road
 643 Brook Road and Pleasant Street
 644 Brook and Reservation Roads
 645 Pillon and Taft Roads
 646 Hurlcroft Road and Cabot Street
 647 Adams Street and Brook Road
 65 Edge Hill Road and Otis Street
 651 Huntington Road, opposite No. 63
 652 State and Sheldon Streets
 653 Edge Hill Road and Plymouth Avenue
 654 Governors Road at Warner Road
 67 Granite Avenue and Adams Street, Engine No. 2 Station

- 671 Pierce Street, near Pond Street
 *672 Quincy
 673 Mechanic Street and Granite Avenue
 68 Granite Place and Brackett Street
 69 Washington and Howard Streets
 691 Adams Street, near Town Line
 71 Granite Avenue, near Bassett Street
 712 Granite Avenue and Squantum Street
 72 Antwerp Street and Emerson Road
 721 Wood and Church Streets
 722 Franklin Street near 136
 723 Howe Street, near Mayhew Road
 724 Emerson and Osborne Roads
 725 Collamore Street, opposite No. 33
 73 Granite Avenue and Courtland Circle
 731 Granite Avenue, at Barney & Carey Company
 74 Squantum and Church Streets
 741 Denmark Avenue and Squantum Street
 75 Hope Avenue and Cedar Terrace Street
 *8 Quincy-Milton Border
 *8212 Mutual Aid to Boston

Blue Hills
 Reservation
 Signals

*Special Signals

Directions for Sounding an Alarm

Open outside door of Fire Alarm Box, then pull the hook down ONCE and let go.
 Remain at Box until arrival of Firemen and direct them to Fire.

Signals

- 1 One blow, 7:30 A.M., 12 m., 5:45 P.M., Fire Alarm Tests.
 1-1 Two blows, Recall.
 1-1-1 Three blows followed by four rounds of box number, GENERAL ALARM.

Signals for No School

The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at 7:15 A.M., means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.
 7:30 A.M., means no school for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

11:40 A.M., means no afternoon sessions for all schools below the Junior High School—this signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 signal has been sounded.
 The 7:15 A.M., signal will rarely be sounded as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

If the 7:15 A.M., signal is given, the 7:30 A.M. signal will be unnecessary.

FRED E. WHELAN, Chief of Department.

Emergency call for Fire Department should be "Milton Fire Department—Emergency"

TOWN OF MILTON



115th ANNUAL REPORT 1951

BOSTON
BUCK PRINTING COMPANY
1952

1871

1871

1871

INDEX

	Page
Bylaws	31
Fire Alarm Card	(see colored insert)
Jurors	24
Legislative Acts	53
Street Directory	7
Miscellaneous Data Relating to Milton	16
Town Officers	17
Town Records:	
March Meeting	59
Referendum—April 14, 1951	101
October Special Meeting	105
Town Officers Sworn	117
Vital Statistics:	
Births	119
Marriages	129
Deaths	136
Report of Warrant Committee, March Meeting, 1951	170
Report of Warrant Committee—April, 1951	184
Report of Warrant Committee—October, 1951	188
Report of Fire Station Committee	167
Report of Police Station Committee	145
Report of Incinerator Committee	147
Report of Committee on Auditorium at Cunningham Jr. High School	149
Report of Glover School Committee	153
Report of Insurance Committee	164

1988534

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors of Taxes	204
Board of Appeals	198
Building Department	221
Cemetery	208
Collector of Ashes and Garbage	217
Engineering Department	199
Fence Viewers	218
Fire Department	209
Forestry Department	212
General Contractors	217
Health	214
Highway	247
Inspector of Animals	220
Inspector of Milk	218
Inspector of Plumbing	222
Inspector of Slaughtering	217
Legislative Counsel	196
Park Department	224
Planning Board	227
Police Department	225
Public Library—Treasurer's Report	238
Public Library—Trustees' Report	231
Public Welfare	229
Retirement Board	254
School Report	355
Sealer of Weights and Measures	223
Selectmen	194
Sewer Commissioners	244
Town Accountant	263
Town Collector	338
Town Counsel	197
Town Treasurer	340
Tree Warden	212

INDEX

Tuberculosis Clinic	Page 216
Water Commissioners	250
Water Department Superintendent	251
Wire Department	219

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Agency	327
Aid to Dependent Children	302
Aid to Dependent Children Administration	300
Aid to Dependent Children Administration—U. S. Grant	303
Aid to Dependent Children—U. S. Grant	303
Alvin Avenue	296
Andrews Playground	314
Annuity—K. K. McDermott	315
Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933	315
Armistice Day	316
Assessors	272
Balance Sheet	334
Board of Appeals	276
Building Department	281
California Avenue	296
Cemetery	320
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund	321
Cemetery—Restoration of Old Part of	322
Cemetery—Travel out of Commonwealth	321
Chapter 90—General Laws	297
Christmas Lighting	318
Civil Defense	269
Collection of Ashes and Garbage	292
Collector	271
Commercial Revenue	265
Commercial Revenue—Interest	266
Contributory Retirement System	318
Dental Dispensary	289
Departmental Revenue	265
Disability Assistance	301
Disabled American Veterans	319
Dog Licenses	324
Drainage	295
Election and Registration	274
Fairbanks Road	296
Ferncroft Road	296
Financial Planning Committee	318
Financial Statements	264
Fire	279
Fire—Committee, East Milton Fire Station	281
Fire—Committee, East Milton Fire Station (Spec. Town Meeting)	281
Fire—Alterations to Central Fire Station	280
Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth	280
Firemen's Uniforms	280
Forestry—General	284
Forestry—New Equipment	285
Forestry — Overtime	285
Forestry—Planting Trees	286
Forestry—Private Work	285
Forestry—Salary and Wage Control Account	287
Funded Debt of the Town	354
Funds Held by the Town	344
General Cash Account	328
General Relief	301

INDEX

	Page
General Relief Administration	299
General Revenue	264
George Barden—Smith—Hughes Fund	309
Governor Stoughton Trust Fund	326
Health	288
Highfield Circle	296
Highway—General	293
Highway—New Equipment	295
Highway—Private Work	295
Highway—Salary and Wage Control Account	298
Hydrant Service	280
Incinerator Committee	318
Inspector of Animals	289
Inspector of Plumbing	282
Interest	324
Insurance Committee	317
Insurance	316
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	321
July Fourth Celebration	315
Law	272
Library, Central—Investigation of Proposal to Enlarge	312
Libraries	310
Libraries—New Equipment	311
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder	312
Library—Travel out of Commonwealth	312
Mass. X-Ray—Unpaid Bill	289
Mary C. Lane Playground Development	289
Mandatory Hospitalization	289
Maturing Debt	324
Memorial Day	315
Milton Post #2178 V.F.W.—Rental of Quarters	319
Mosquito Control Work	317
Municipal Indebtedness	266
New Junior High School	308
New Fire Station at East Milton—Committee	319
New Fire Station Land and Construction	319
Oakland Hall Fund	326
Old Age Assistance	301
Old Age Assistance Administration	299
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant	302
Old Age Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant	302
Old Age Assistance—Recovery	303
Parks and Playgrounds	313
Parks—New Equipment	314
Peabody M. L., Charity Fund	326
Pensions:	
Laborers	315
Policemen and Firemen	314
Policemen's and Firemen's Widows	314
Public School Teachers	315
Permanent Construction—Highway	294
Planning Board	268
Police	277
Police Car—Damages	278
Police—New Equipment	278
Police Station—Committee on Enlargement	318
Police Officer—Indemnification of	318
Police—Travel out of Commonwealth	278
Police—Private Work	278
Policemen's Uniforms	279

INDEX

	Page
Practical Arts Classes—Evening	309
Premium on Bonds	325
Public Recreation Center Committee	318
Public Service Enterprises	267
Public Welfare—Salary and Wage Control Account	300
Public Welfare—Travel out of Commonwealth	300
Public Works Committee	318
Receipts	264
Refunds	326
Refunds and Transfers	267
Reserve Fund	316
Rodent Control	318
School Athletic Fund	310
School Construction — Elementary	308
School—Committee on New Glover	309
School—Land for New Belcher	309
School Lunch Fund	310
Schools—General Expenses	305
Schools—Grading Two Plots on Edge Hill Road	307
Schools—Travel outside of Commonwealth	307
Sealer of Weights and Measures	281
Selectmen	268
Sewer Assessment Refunds	292
Sewer Construction	291
Sewer Maintenance	290
Sidewalks	298
Street Betterments	296
Street Lighting	294
Street Listing	274
Summary	332
Tailings Account	325
Tax Possessions, Deposits for Deeds, Recording, etc.	327
Tax Refunds	327
Temporary Loans	324
Thacher Building	275
Thistle Avenue	297
Town Accountant	270
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report	346
Town Clerk	273
Town Collector	271
Town Engineer	276
Town Hall and Lot	275
Town Reports	317
Traffic Lights	294
Treasurer	270
Trust Funds	327
Trust and Investment Funds	267
Tuberculosis Clinic	289
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund	326
United Nations Day	316
Veterans' Benefits	303
Vocational Education	309
Vose Hill Road	297
War Allowance	304
War Memorial Plans—Library	311
Warrant Committee	268
Water Department	329
Wire Department	282
Wire—Travel out of Commonwealth	283
Withholding Taxes	324

STREET DIRECTORY

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Aberdeen Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	886 .17	B.M.	40	886		1931
Adams Court	Adams St.	Basset St.	304 .06	D.	10		304	1793, 1800 1889
Adams Street	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	11290 2.14	B.C.	40-75	11290		
Adanac Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	740 .14	B.C.	50		740	
Adrian Road	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private Land	462 .08	D.	50		462	
Alden Road	Grafton Ave.	Plymouth Ave.	300 .06	D.	40		300	
Allen Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	612 .11	B.M.	40	612		1936
Allerton Road	Central Ave.	Columbine Rd.	1754 .33	B.G. & G.	40-50		1754	1947, 51
Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Public land	1790 .33	B.C. & G. & D.	40-50	880	840	1906
Andrews Road	Babcock St.	Private land	276 .05	B.G.	40	276		
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	629 .12	B.C.	50		629	1927, 1940
Antwerp Street	Squantum St.	Granite Ave.	1555 .30	B.C. & B.M.	40	1555		
Artwill Street	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	883 .17	B.G.	30-40	883		1907
Ash Street	Lyman Rd.	Private land	400 .08	D.	40		400	
Atherton Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Private land	5463 1.03	B.G., G. & D.	30-40	3283	2180	1931, 1932 1935
Audubon Road	Warren Ave.	Parkway Crescent	2068 .39	B.C., B.M. & D	40-50	1514	554	1939
Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Rd.	352 .07	B.C.	40	352		1898
Austin Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	465 .09	B.C.	32	465		1930
Avalon Road	Eliot St.	Lancaster Lane	876 .17	B.M.	40	876		1906
Babcock Street	Adams St.	Hollis St.	408 .08	B.G.	40	408	1015	
Badger Circle	Pleasant Street	Pleasant Street	1015 .19	D.	50			1946
Bailey Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	580 .11	B.C.	40	580		1947
Ballou Street	Pond St.	Town line at Quincy	114 .02	B.C.	40	114		
Barnard Avenue	Adams St.	Brook Road	1070 .20	D.	40		1070	
Bartons Lane	Fuller's Lane	Glendale Road	611 .12	D.	40-50	611		
Bassett Street	Church St.	Granite Ave.	740 .14	B.M.	40	740		1929
Bates Road	Granite Place	Belcher Circle	451 .09	B.G.	33	451		1904
Beacon Street	Town line at Hyde Park	Brush Hill Road	1970 .37	B.G. & D.	40	310	1660	1891
Beacon Street Circle	Beacon St.	Beacon St.	1053 .20	D.	40	1053		
Beale Street	Town line at Milton St.	Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St.				*		
Beech Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	303 .06	D.	40		303	
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Howe St.	1107 .21	B.G.	33	1107		1904
Belvoir Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	638 .12	B.G.	40	638		1917
Berlin Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	571 .11	B.C.	40	571		1946
Birch Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	300 .06	D.	30		300	
Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	17423 3.30	B.M.	55-66	†		1859
Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Mattapan	Canton Ave.	7900 1.50	B.M.	120	‡		1877

* All in Quincy

† (S) 17423

‡ (S) 7900

C.C. = Cement Concrete

B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam

B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel

D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Blue Hill River Rd.	Hillside Street	Town line at Quincy	5800	1.10	B.M.	60	†		1901, 1906
Blue Hill Terrace St.	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1313	.25	B.M.	40	1313		1940
Bonad Road	Clapp St.	Fairbanks Rd.	592	.11	B.C.	40	592		1898
Boulevard Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Bryant Ave.	314	.06	B.C.	45	314		1889
Brackett Street	Granite Place	Washington St.	533	.10	B.G.	30	533		1932
Bradford Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	647	.12	B.C. & D.	40	625	122	1895
Bradlee Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2300	.44	B.M.	60-100	2300		1931
Brae Burn Road	Pleasant St.	Hillcrest Rd.	883	.17	B.M.	40	883		1927
Brandon Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	772	.15	B.M.	40	772		1929
Breck Street	Thacher St.	Private land	395	.07	B.M.	40	395		1920
Brewster Road	Sassamon Ave.	Private land	385	.07	D.	40		385	
Briarfield Road	Eliot St.	Brook Rd.	893	.17	B.G.	40	893		1810
Brook Lane	Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	1810	.34	D.	20-30		1810	
Brook Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Adams St.	15900	3.01	B.C., B.M. & B.G.	40-100	15900		1871, 1901
Brook Hill Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1365	.26	B.M.	40	1365		1895
Brookside Park	Brook Hill Rd.	Pine Tree Brook	365	.07	B.G.	65	365		1901
Brush Hill Lane	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	900	.17	B.C.	40		900	
Brush Hill Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	19252	3.65	C.C. & B.M.	40-55	19252		
Bryant Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1508	.28	B.G.	40	1508		1877
Buckingham Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1116	.21	B.C.	40	1116		1942
Buntion Street	Brackett St.	Washington St.	714	.13	B.G.	30	714		1907, 1925
Byrne Road	Cape St.	Cliff Rd.	332	.06	B.C.	50	332		1951
Cabot Street	Cary Ave.	Private land	1527	.29	B.C.	40	1527		1938, 39, 40
California Avenue	Squantum St.	Lochland St.	1080	.20	B.C. & D.	50	359	721	1950
Canton Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Canton	24493	4.64	B.C. & B.M.	40-60	††		1873, 1897
Cantwell Road	Eliot St.	Private land	468	.09	B.C.	30	468		1922
Cape Cod Lane	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	615	.12	B.C.	40	615		1939
Cape Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	1436	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1436		1895, 1901
Cary Avenue	Adams St.	Cabot St.	1521	.29	B.C. & B.M.	40-60	1521		1931, 1939
Catherine Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Audubon Rd.	469	.09	B.C.	40	469		1938
Cedar Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1744	.33	D.	40		1744	
Cedar Terrace Street	Squantum St.	Private land	1091	.21	B.M. & D.	40	893	198	1930
Central Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Thacher St.	6307	1.19	B.C. & B.M.	40-74	6307		1897
Centre Lane	Centre St.	Coollidge Rd.	1303	.25	G.	50		1303	
Centre Street	Reedsdale Rd.	Adams St.	7444	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	30-50	7444		1822, 1897
Century Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant Street	828	.16	B.C.	40	828		1942
Channing Street	Wendell Park	Public land	684	.13	D.	50		684	
Cheever Street	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1197	.23	B.G.	40	1197		1899
Cheryl Drive	Forbes Road	Marr Crest Drive	874	.17	B.M.	40		874	

† (S) 5800

{(T) 23259.

{(S) 1234.

STREET DIRECTORY

Chesterfield Road	Pleasant Street	Houghton Road	.11 B.C.	592	592	1938
Chilton Park	Revere Street	Grove Street	.06 D.	316	316	1904
Church Place	Belcher Street	Church Street	.05 B.G.	273	273	1888, 1914
Church Street	Adams Street	Squantum Street	.52 B.C., B.M. & B.G.	2734	2734	1931, 1936
Churchills Lane	Adams St.	Centre St.	.54 B.G.	2886	2886	1930
Churchill Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	.17 B.M.	913	913	1878
Clapp Street	Breck St.	Thacher St.	.38 B.G.	2019	2019	1942
Clark Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	.08 B.C.	406	406	
Clay Street	Rose St.	Private land	.09 D.	469	469	
Cliff Road	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	.36 B.G.	1902	1902	1923
Clifton Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	.23 B.G. & B.C.	1229	1229	1922, 1944
Collamore Street	Church St.	Alvin Ave.	.15 B.C.	780	780	1935
Columbia Park	Brook Rd.	Private land	.05 B.G.	292	292	1914, 1915
Columbine Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	.48 B.G.	2540	2540	1910
Concord Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	.19 B.M.	1022	1022	1927, 1930
Conway Road	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	.05 D.	244	244	
Coolidge Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Private land	.13 B.C.	686	686	
Cottage Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	.08 B.C.	447	447	1949
Courtland Circle	Granite Ave.	Courtland Circle	.18 B.C.	975	975	1939, 1940
Craig Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Private land	.19 B.C. & B.M.	1033	402	1951
Crane Road	Thacher St.	Saint Mary's Rd.	.05 B.C.	290	631	1938
Crown Street	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Decker St.	.20 B.G., B.C. & D.	1043	263	1926, 1946
Curtis Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Eliot St.	.12 B.G.	647	647	1918
Cypress Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	.07 D.	391	391	
Dana Avenue	Brush Hill Road	Town line at Hyde Pk.	.09 B.M.	497	497	1887
Darby Road	Thacher St.	St. Mary's Rd.	.06 B.M.	319	319	1936
Dean Road	Pleasant St.	Pine Ave.	.09 D.	489	489	
Decker Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	.27 B.C. & D.	1417	856	1936, 1942
Denmark Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	.13 B.C.	663	663	1945
Dexter Street	Norman St.	Private land	.16 D.	828	828	
Dill Street	Private land	Lafayette St.	.13 D.	675	675	
Dollar Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	.08 B.M.	398	398	
Dudley Lane	Adams St.	Public land	.45 G. & D.	2400	2400	1904, 1910
Dyer Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Warren Ave.	.29 B.M. & B.G.	1528	1528	1889
Eaton Street	Washington St.	Town line at Q. n. y	.10 B.G.	528	528	1888, 93, 98, 1930
Edge Hill Road	Pleasant St.	Adams St.	.85 B.C. & B.M.	4471	4471	1938
Edward Avenue	Wyndmere Rd.	Private land	.09 B.C.	453	453	
Eileen Road	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private land	.06 B.M.	321	321	
Eliot Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	.04 B.G.	212	212	1914, 1915
Eliot Street	Adams St.	Blue Hills Parkway	1.41 B.C. & B.M.	7470	7470	1882, 88, 93
Ellsworth Road	St. Agatha Rd.	Private land	.04 D.	214	214	
Elm Lawn	Canton Avenue	Private land	.05 D.	250	250	
Elm Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	.34 B.C.	1807	1807	1911, 1947

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Elmwood Ave.	Town line at Granite Pl.	Town line at Quincy	100	.02	B.M.	40		100	1930,1942
Elton Road	Fuller's Lane	Private land	769	.14	B.M. & B.C.	40	769		1937
Emerson Road	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave	1180	.22	B.C.	40	1180		1896
Engine Road	Clapp St.	Walnut St.	602	.11	B.C.	25	602	467	1945
Essex Road	Decker St.	Hudson St.	834	.16	B.C. & D.	40	367		1934,1951
Fairbanks Road	Central Ave.	Walnut St.	1084	.20	B.M.	50	1084		1928
Fairfax Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	712	.13	B.M.	40	712		1938
Fairmount Avenue	Catherine Ave.	Meagher Ave.	212	.04	B.C.	40	212		
Faraday Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	504	.10	B.M.	40	504		
Fenno's Lane	Dill Street	Town line at Hyde Park	158	.03	D.	40		158	
Fenncroft Road	Squantum St.	Private land	490	.09	D.	15		490	
Forbes Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Victoria St.	2295	.44	B.C. & D.	40	1640		1938,44,50
Forest Street	Adams Street	Private land	2000	.38	B.C. & B.M.	50	1498	502	1948
Francis Street	Hillside St.	Blue Hills Reservation	1493	.28	B.G.	30	1493		
Franklin Street	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	264	.05	G.	40		264	
Frothingham Street	Adams St.	Alvin Avenue	1855	.35	B.C., G. & D.	40	1276	579	1939
Fuller's Lane	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	917	.17	B.C.	40	917		1910
Galen Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1985	.38	B.G. & G.	20-24		1985	
Garden Street	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D.	40		244	
Garfield Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1255	.24	B.M. & D.	40	905	350	1930
Gaskins Road	Marilyn Rd.	Rustlewood Rd.	404	.08	B.C.	40	404		1951
Gibbons Street	Valley Rd.	Maple St.	635	.12	G.	40		635	
Gile Road	Pleasant Street	Private Land	1621	.30	B.C.,B.M.&D.	50		1621	
Glendale Road	Audubon Road	Pine Tree Brook Taking	464	.09	D.	40		464	
Gordon Road	Canton Avenue	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1875	.36	G. & D.	50	1875		1960
Governors Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	608	.11	B.C.	50	608		1942
Grafton Avenue	Pleasant St.	Public land	625	.12	B.C.	50	625		1938
Granite Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	2725	.52	B.C. & B.M.	40	2725		1930,35,36
Granite Place	Edge Hill Rd.	Public land	1570	.29	B.C. & G.	30	1570		1900,1913
Green Hollow Lane	Town line at Dorchester	Alden Rd.	1267	.24	B.C.	40-75	1267		1885,1899
Green Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	9183	1.74	B.C. & B.M.	65-82	*		1900,1917
Greenleaf Road	Centre Street	Elmwood Ave.	1462	.28	B.G.	30	1462		1873 Ext.
Griggs Lane	Canton Ave.	Private Land	30	.06	G.	30		330	
Grove Street	Windsor Rd.	Town line at Canton	785	.15	B.C.	40	†		1945
Guilford Road	Central Ave.	Standish Rd.	289	.05	B.C.	40	289		
Guilford Street	Warren Ave.	Private land	279	.05	G.	40		279	
Gulliver Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	887	.17	B.M. & D.	40	500	387	1934
		Granite Ave.	1170	.22	D.	40		1170	
		Pine Tree Brook Taking	1782	.34	B.C.	40	1782		1941,1946

* (T) 3453.

† (S) 5730.

STREET DIRECTORY

Gun Hill Street	Centre St.	Pleasant St.	.55 B.G.	2901	30-50	2901	1846
Harbor View Park	Private land	Private land	520	520	170	5340	1938
Harland Street*	Canton Ave	Hillside St.	1.61 B.G.	5340	40-45	1062	1921
Harold Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	.20 B.C.	1062	40	876	1930
Hawthorne Road	Eliot St.	Briarfield Rd.	.16 B.G. & D.	876	40	570	
Hazel Street	Pleasant St.	Private land	.11 B.M.	597	31	597	1951
High Street	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	.05 B.C.	286	40-70	288	
Highfield Circle	Brook Rd.	Private land	.05 B.M. & B.G.	5524	30-40	5524	1931
Hillcrest Road	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	1.15 B.M. & B.G.	811	40	811	1947
Hillside Street	Brook Rd.	Brae Burn Rd.	2.76 B.C. & B.G.	14553	30-100	†	†
Hills View Road	Randolph Ave.	Town line at Canton	18 B.C.	922	40	922	1910
Hinckley Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	.55 B.M. & B.G.	2880	40	2880	1945
Holborn Street	Blue Hill St.	Private land	.05 B.C.	275	40	275	1906
Hollis Street	Otis St.	Edge Hill Rd.	.15 B.C. & G.	794	40	794	
Holmes Lane	Adams St.	Private land	.15 B.C. & G.	800	18-24		800
Hope Avenue	Canton Ave.	Squantum St.	.16 B.C.	845	40	845	1942
Horton Place	Granite Ave	Private land	.19 B.M. & D.	1000	20	1000	
Houghton Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	.05 B.G.	251	50	1778	1895, 1910
Houston Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Private land	.36 B.M. & B.G.	1778	40-50	295	1930
Howard Street	Washington St.	Belcher Circle	.06 B.M.	295	30	939	1938
Howe Street	Emerson Rd.	Murray Ave.	.18 B.C.	939	40	850	1940
Hoy Terrace	Murray Ave.	Private land	.16 B.C.	850	40	1218	1937
Hudson Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	.23 B.C.	1218	40	904	1906
Huntington Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	.25 B.G. & D.	1345	40	1135	37, 39, 42, 49
Hurlcroft Road	Squantum St.	Cabot St.	.21 B.C.	1135	50	427	1899
Hutchinson Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	.08 B.C.	427	40	260	1932
Johnson Street	Washington St.	Private land	.05 B.M.	260	30	952	1911
Kahler Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Thacher St.	.12 B.C.	952	40	626	1944
Kenilworth Road	Otis St.	Westvale Road	.09 D.	524	50	524	
Kevin Road	Robbins Street	Craig Street	.13 B.G. & J	684	50	684	
Lafayette Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	.09 G.	497	50	497	
Lancaster Lane	Valley Rd.	Columbine Rd.	.14 B.M.	763	50	763	
Landon Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Robbins St.	.11 B.M.	562	40	562	1936
Lantern Lane	Thompson Lane	Canton Ave.	.14 B.M.	720	40	720	1929, 1931
Laurel Road	Thacher St.	Kahler Ave.	.13 B.C.	676	50	676	1944
Lawdsie Road	Otis St.	Kenilworth Rd.	.15 B.M. & B.C.	758	40	758	1930, 1944
Lawrence Road	Pleasant St.	Barlons Lane	.10 B.G. & B.C.	548	30		
Libby Road	Adams St.	Squantum St.	.15 B.M.	786	30		
Lincoln Street	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	.04 D.	229	30-40	786	1901
Lindbergh Road	Randolph Ave.	Private land	.17 D.	904	25-30		
Lochland Street	California Ave.	Neponset River Reservation			50	904	

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

* (S) 3150 ft. through Blue Hills † (T) 5762.
Reservation. (S) 8791.

† Relocated & Widened 1926 & 1937

STREET DIRECTORY

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accept
Lodge Street	Randolph Ave.	Pleasant St.	980 .19	B.C.	40	980		1941
Longwood Road	Windson Rd.	Standish Rd.	506 .10	B.M.	40		506	
Lothrop Avenue	Churchill St.	Decker St.	1065 .20	B.C.	30	1065		1936
Lufbery Street	Lafayette St.	Roosevelt St.	518 .10	B.G.	40		518	
Lyman Road	Pleasant St.	Spruce St.	2023 .38	D. & B.G.	40		2023	
Magnolia Road	Walnut Street	Bonard Road	902 .17	B.C.	40-50	902		1950
Maitland Street	Pleasant St.	Lodge St.	485 .09	B.C.	40	485		1941
Maple Street	Central Ave.	Oak Rd	1320 .29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1520		1885, 1898
Mardon Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Private Land	200 .04	D.	50		200	
Marilyn Road	Brook Road	Allerton Road	971 .18	B.C.	40	971		1939
Marr Crest Drive	Forbes Road	Private land	573 .11	B.C.	50		573	
Martha Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1153 .22	B.C. & B.M.	40	153		1939, 40, 41
Martin Terrace	Bryant Ave.	Private land	281 .05	B.G.	22		281	
Mathaurs Street	Pleasant St.	Clay St.	830 .16	D.	40		830	
Maxwell Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Artwill St.	420 .08	D.	40		420	
McKinnon Avenue	Pleasant St.	Public land	409 .08	B.C.	40	409		1942
Meagher Avenue	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1142 .22	B.M.	40	1142		1931
Mechanic Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	545 .10	B.G.	33	545		1938
Melbourne Road	Osborne Rd.	Alvin Ave.	414 .08	B.C.	40	414		1930
Meredit Circle	Reedsdale Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	1361 .26	B.M.	46	1361		1884
Metropolitan Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1526 .29	B.M.	50	1526		
Miller Avenue	Glendale Rd.	Private land	138 .03	G.	50		138	
Milton Hill Road	Adams St.	Private land	451 .09	B.C.	50	451		1939
Milton Street	Beale St.	Town line at Quincy	146 .03	B.M.	40	146		1932
Milton Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	2906 .55	B.M.	50	2906		1877
Mingo Street	Canton Ave.	Park St.	900 .17	B.C.	40	900		1948
Morton Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1307 .25	B.M. & B.G.	40	1307		1906, 07, 27
Morton Terrace	Morton Rd.	Private land	418 .08	B.G.	40	418		1907
Mulberry Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Private land	388 .07	G.	40		388	
Murray Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	445 .08	B.C.	40	445		1940
Myers Lane	Canton Ave.	Robbins St.	540 .10	D.	15-18		540	
Nahanton Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2200 .42	B.C. & D.	40	441		1949
Nancy Road	Gerald Road	Phyllis Lane	918 .18	B.C.	50		1759	
Nash Street	St. Agatha Rd.	N. Y., N. H., & H. R. R.	187 .04	B.C.	40-60	187		1936
Neponset Val. Pkwy.	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2780 .53	B.M. & B.G.	190-330	*		
New Bedford Street	Town Line at Hyde Park	Town Line at Hyde Park	765 .14	D.	40		765	
Norman Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	738 .14	B.G.	40		738	
North Russell Street	Russell St.	Randolph Ave.	476 .09	B.G.	30	476		1889
Norway Road	Cliff Rd.	Cliff Rd.	561 .11	B.G.	40	561		1923

* (S) 2780

STREET DIRECTORY

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
St. Mary's Road	Thacher St.	Brook Rd	940	.18	B.C. & B.M.	50-60	940		1936,37,38
Sassamon Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2100	.40	G. & D.	40		2100	
Savin Street	Fenncroft Rd.	Pagoda Circle	411	.08	D.	40		411	
School Street	Central Ave.	Randolph Ave.	2737	.52	B.M. & B.G.	40	2737		1887
Sheldon Street	State St.	Town line at Quincy	870	.16	B.G.	40	870		1877
Sheridan Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Woodchester Drive	590	.11	B.C.	50	590		1940
Sias Lane	Centre Street	Private land	444	.08	G.	24		444	
Silver Brook Road	Eileen Road	Adrian Road	885	.16	B.M. & G.	50		885	
Smith Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Beacon St.	1631	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1531		1892
Spafford Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1105	.21	B.C.	35	1105		1907
Spruce Street	Clay St.	Lyman Rd.	834	.16	D.	40		834	
Squantum Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	3568	.67	B.C. & B.M.	40-75	3568		1939,1941
Standish Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	1534	.29	B.C.	50	1534		1939
Stanton Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	346	.07	B.C.	40	346		1877
State Street	Plymouth Ave.	Bryant Ave.	648	.12	B.G.	40	648		
Stoddard Lane	Centre Lane	Private land	119	.02	D.	50		119	
Summit Street	Metropolitan Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	36		B.G.	40	36		
Summer Street	Truro Lane	Private land	525	.10	B.C.	50		525	
Sunnyside Road	Pond Street	Town line at Quincy	95	.02	B.C.	33	95		1947
Taff Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	Pillon Rd.	322	.06	B.C.	40	322		1937
Taylor Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	210	.04	B.C.	50	210		1951
Thacher Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	4843	.92	B.C., & B.M.	40	4843		1877
The Ledgeway	Canton Ave.	Private land	420	.07	G.	55		420	
Thistle Avenue	Granite Ave.	Riverside Ave.	755	.14	B.C.	33	755		1951
Thompson Lane	Brook Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	813	.15	B.M.	40	813		1932
Trout Brook Avenue	Robbins St.	Private land	325	.06	G.	50		325	
Truman Highway	Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Hyde Park	5885	1.11	B.C.	100-300	†		1931
Truman Highway	Town line at Hyde Park	Town line at Hyde Park	715	.14	B.C.	100	††		1931
Truro Lane	Landon Road	Roosevelt Street	998	.19	B.C.	40-50	427		1948
Tucker Street	Brook Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	668	.13	B.G.	33	668		1907
Union Avenue	Oak St.	Private land	261	.05	D.	20-30		261	
Valley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	1520	.29	B.M.	40	1520		1898
Valley Road Extn.	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	225	.04	B.C.	40	225		1936
Van Brunt Street	Dill Street	Town line at Hyde Park	180	.03	D.	40		180	
Vendale Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Lothrop Ave.	365	.07	B.M.	30	365		1930
Victoria Avenue	Town Line at Quincy	Private land	166	.03	B.C.	40	166		1945
Victoria Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Fenncroft Rd.	990	.19	D.	40		990	
Vinewood Road	Pleasant St.	Gordon Road	540	.10	B.C.	50	540		1938

*Relocated and widened 1897 & 1951

†Relocation (S) 5885

††State 715

STREET DIRECTORY

Street	Public land	276	.05 B.M.	30	276	1929
Viola Street	Thacher St.	276	.05 B.M.	30	276	1929
Virginia Street	Hawthorne Rd.	290	.05 B.M.	40	290	1930
Vose Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	917	.17 B.C.	40	917	1951
Voses Lane	Brook Rd.	1241	.24 B.C.	40	1241	
Waldeck Road	Reservation Rd.	1268	.24 B.M. & B.C.	40	1268	1928, 1946
Waldo Road	Eliot St.	397	.08 B.C.	40	397	1933
Walnut Street	Clapp St.	885	.17 B.M.	50	885	
Warner Road	Governors Rd.	602	.11 B.C. & D.	40	170	1948
Warren Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	2019	.38 B.M. & B.C.	50	2019	1907
Washington Street	Adams St.	1400	.27 B.M. & B.C.	40	1400	1889
Webster Street	Edge Hill Rd.	1684	.32 B.C. & D.	40	909	1941
Wendell Park	Canton Ave.	2242	.42 B.M. & D.	50-160	907	1934
West Street	Blue Hills Parkway	490	.09 B.M.	30	490	1931
Westbourne Street	Otis St.	284	.05 B.M.	40	284	1930
Weston Street	Meagher Ave.	178	.03 D.	50	178	
West Side Road	Brook Hill Rd.	711	.13 B.G.	40	711	1906
Westvale Road	Edge Hill Rd.	825	.16 B.G.	50	825	1944
Wharf Street	Adams St.	528	.10 B.M.	20-40	528	1916
Whitelawn Avenue	Canton Ave.	400	.08 B.G.	40	400	1912
Whitman Road	Riverside Ave	200	.04 D.	20	200	
Wildwood Road	Clifton Rd.	440	.08 B.C.	40	440	1945
Williams Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	372	.07 B.M.	50	372	1874
Willoughby Road	Eliot St.	708	.13 B.G.	40	708	1921
Windsor Road	Brook Rd.	910	.17 B.M.	40	910	1931
Winthrop Street	Warren Ave.	500	.10 B.M.	40	500	1928
Wolcott Road	Brush Hill Rd.	1610	.31 G.	40	1610	
Wood Street	Granite Ave.	1619	.31 B.C., B.M. & R.G.	40	338	1930, 1937
Woodbine Street	Thacher St.	258	.05 B.G.	25	258	
Woodchester Drive	Brook Rd.	593	.11 B.C.	40-50	593	1940
Woodland Road	Canton Ave.	4814	.91 B.G. & G.	40	650	1913, 1915
Woodville Avenue	Pleasant St.	500	.10 D.	30	500	
Woodward Court	Libby Rd.	159	.03 G.	30	159	
Wyndmere Road	Pleasant St.	464	.09 B.C.	50	464	1938
Total Feet		507,048			418,915	
Total Miles in Milton		96.03	Town State Total	Miles Miles Miles	66.11 13.23 79.34	

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
R.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

MISCELLANEOUS DATA RELATING TO MILTON

Area of Town	8448 acres or 13.2 square miles
Area of Water Surface	149 acres or .23 square miles
Area of M.D.C. Reservation in Town.....	1818 acres or 2.84 square miles
Business Area East Milton (exclusive of streets) .	11.65 acres
Business Area Milton Village (exclusive of streets)	16.42 acres
Business Area East side of Granite Ave. at Neponset River	6.15 acres
Length of Public Streets	66.11 miles
Length of State Highways	13.23 miles
Length of Metropolitan Park Roadways	7.078 miles
Extent of Town North and South	5.339 miles
Extent of Town East and West	5.094 miles
Elevation of crest of center line Adams Street ..	143 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Railroad Crossing East Milton	49 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Eliot Street.....	36 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Town Hall	111 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Blue Hills Parkway	48 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Reedsdale Road	125 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Hillside Street	158 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road near Robbins Street	206 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road at center line Canton Avenue	209 ft.
Elevation summit Great Blue Hill	640 ft.

All elevations figured from Boston Base which is mean low tide water at Charlestown Navy Yard.

Milton Public Libraries:

Main Library—Canton Avenue at Reedsdale Road., Tel. BL 8-5707.
Branch Library—Edge Hill Road near Adams Street, Tel. BL 8-1733.
Kidder Branch—Blue Hills Parkway, opposite Willoughby Rd., Tel. BL 8-5299.

Milton Fire Stations:

Central Fire Station—Canton Avenue rear of Town Hall, Tel. BL 8-1980
Engine No. 2—Corner Adams Street and Granite Avenue.
Engine No. 4—Corner Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street.

Milton Police Station:

Central Avenue near Eliot Street, Tel. BL 8-4027.

Milton Draft Board #125:

Basement Kidder Library, Tel. CU 6-4973.

Milton Hospital:

92 Highland Street, Tel. CU 6-4600.

ALEXANDER E. MANNING,
Town Engineer.

TOWN OFFICERS

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

Elected for the Municipal Years 1951-1952

<i>Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways</i>		
SAMUEL G. CRAIG	CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.	DANIEL E. DUGGAN
<hr/>		
<i>Town Clerk</i>		<i>Town Treasurer</i>
G. FRANK KEMP	CLYDE L. WHITTIER	
<hr/>		
<i>Assessors</i>		
GEORGE S. MURRAY	ROBERT BOWIE	WILLIAM C. HOXIE*
<hr/>		
<i>School Committee</i>		
HARRIET M. MELLEY	PAUL W. KNIGHT	JOSEPH C. MAHONEY*
EVERETT C. MYERS	TERESA P. EDWARDS	HARRY E. CARLSON*
<hr/>		
<i>Town Collector</i>		
G. FRANK KEMP		
<hr/>		
<i>Board of Health</i>		
PAUL V. McPEAKE	PAUL R. WITHINGTON	HERVEY W. KING*
<hr/>		
<i>Park Commissioners</i>		
ELBURT P. FLETCHER	M. JOSEPH MANNING, Jr.	HAROLD S. HALLIDAY*
<hr/>		
<i>Trustees of Public Library</i>		
L. BOWMAN GRATON	C. RODGERS BURGIN	JAMES F. BALLARD*
ARTHUR B. PERRY	U. HASKELL CROCKER	RUTH E. PIERCE*
DORIS A. BRIDGES	ROGER WOLCOTT	CARLETON R. RICHMOND*
<hr/>		
<i>Trustees of Cemetery</i>		
EDMUND J. BURKE	THOMAS WHEELER	NORMAN PIERCE
JOHN E. SHELDON	CHARLES L. HIBBARD, Jr.*	
<hr/>		
<i>Sewer Commissioners</i>		
JAMES F. CAMPBELL	FRED Y. MARSHALL	JAMES PERRY THURBER*
<hr/>		
<i>Water Commissioners</i>		
JOHN B. MOORE	WILLIAM P. MELLEY	ERNEST E. ERICKSON*
<hr/>		
<i>Board of Public Welfare</i>		
JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN	EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d	THOMAS M. GIBBONS*
	FLORENCE C. WISLOCKI	EDITH E. STEBBINS*
<hr/>		
<i>Planning Board</i>		
WILLIAM GRAY	ARTHUR T. CARUSO	JOSEPH D. LELAND
ALBERT S. BIGELOW		IRVING G. LUNT*
<hr/>		
<i>Constables</i>		
JAMES J. McGEE*	RAYMOND H. PARKS*	
WALTER A. DENNIS, Jr.*	JOHN B. SHIELDS*	
<hr/>		
<i>Tree Warden</i>		
GEORGE H. AMES		
<hr/>		
<i>Moderator</i>		
BENJAMIN F. JAQUES		
<hr/>		
<i>Measurers of Lumber</i>		
JOHN H. FREEMAN	CARL R. HORNE	
<hr/>		
<i>Representatives in General Court, Fourth Norfolk District</i>		
JOSIAH BABCOCK, Milton	ROY C. SMITH, Holbrook	

*Term expires March, 1952

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1951

TOWN OFFICERS

PRECINCT 1

Term expires March 1954 (Fourteen)	Term expires March 1953 (Fourteen)	Term expires March 1952 (Fourteen)
Crosby, William H., 376 Brush Hill Rd.	Bigelow, Edward E., 18 Cheever St.	Burnett, William C., 250 Blue Hill Ave.
Cullen, Thomas A., 17 Belvoir Rd.	Daly, Thomas E., 15 Lothrop Ave.	Carroll, Forrest W., 47 Blue Hill Terr. St.
Davis, Walter A., Jr., 70 Blue Hill Ave.	Fabian, Margaret H., 40 Blue Hill Terr. St.	Collins, Desmond M., 125 Blue Hills Pkway.
Goudey, Frank W., 36 Aberdeen Rd.	Haffer, Gerardine M., 79 Smith Rd.	Collins, George W., 3 Brook Rd.
Grant, John L., 128 Blue Hill Ave.	Hanassey, Richard J., 28 Belvoir Rd.	Dalco, John I., 82 Cheever St.
Harvey, Matthew J., 196 Brush Hill Rd.	Johnson, Paul R., 46 Hudson St.	Doe, Charles H., 103 Blue Hill Ave.
Hawes, Robert W., 31 Cheever St.	Manning, Philip V., 967 Canton Ave.	Fletcher, Elizabeth A., 3 Verndale Rd.
Mohr, Joseph L., 62 Ferncroft Rd.	McNaughton, Paul R., 271 Blue Hills Pkway.	Knight, Paul W., 14 Belvoir Rd.
Murphy, William M., 97 Decker St.	Peverly, Russell E., 137 Robbins St.	Krin, Fred N., 96 Brook Rd.
Myers, Everett C., 7 Pagoda St.	Smith, Charles H., 39 Lothrop Ave.	Maloney, James J., Sr., 198 Brush Hill Rd.
Treat, George A., 67 Concord Ave.	Smith, Norman K., 8 Verndale Rd.	McTaggart, Bernard E., 53 Church Hill St.
Tuttle, Bertha E., 10 Cheever St.	Stronge, Roger W., 120 Smith Rd.	Philbrick, Francis J., 92 Brush Hill Rd.
Will, William A., 17 Brook Rd.	Thomson, Robert M., 40 Concord Ave.	Priestley, John W., 43 Brook Rd.
Williams, Preston R., 62 Brush Hill Rd.		Watson, Gussie H., 66 Brush Hill Rd.

Ex-Officio:

Erickson, Ernest E., 5 Verndale Rd.
Whittier, Clyde L., 24 Blue Hill Ave.
Halliday, Harold S., 82 Blue Hill Ave.

PRECINCT 2

Term expires March 1954 (Eleven)	Term expires March 1953 (Eleven)	Term expires March 1952 (Eleven)
Crosby, Thompson W., 30 Hineckley Rd.	Blackburn, Arthur H., 470 Elliot St.	Adams, Fred A., 24 Willoughby Rd.
Curley, George T., 510 Elliot St.	Brown, Thornton, 41 Columbine Rd.	Crosby, William B., 30 Hineckley Rd.
Dowling, Elizabeth L., 433 Elliot St.	Cowperthwaite, Irving A., 10 Willoughby Rd.	Draper, Mildred H., 224 Hineckley Rd.
Eastman, Frank H., 545 Elliot St.	Cyphers, James F., 75 Hineckley Rd.	Duke, Bayard T., 129 Thacher St.
Gleason, Paulsen, 3rd 7 Elliot Circle	Donnell, Alfred J., 48 Dyer Ave.	Fitzgerald, John F., Jr., 38 Windsor Rd.
Kennedy, Edward J., 30 Dyer Avenue	Draper, Copeland M., 224 Hineckley Rd.	Gifford, Ralph L., 20 Willoughby Rd.
MacGaregill, Stanley C., 17 Briarfield Rd.	Hurd, G. Newell, 8 Ruggles Lane	Harrington, Byrne, 570 Elliot St.
MacLaughlin, James E., 43 Briarfield Rd.	Merrill, C. H. Sayre, 96 Hineckley Rd.	Hill, Gladys L., 15 Fairfax Rd.
O'Callaghan, Frank J., Jr., 11 Fairfax Rd.	Newcomb, Charles F., 34 Willoughby Rd.	Keith, Oscar B., 52 Hawthorn Rd.
Wood, Robert D., 8 Kahler Ave.	O'Neill, Edward T., 91 Allerton Rd.	Parterson, Howard S., 42 Norway Rd.
Young, Charles A., II, 217 Hineckley Rd.	Turner, Everett L., 34 Cliff Rd.	Potter, Allen, 36 Longwood Rd.

Ex-Officio:

Ames, Knight, 241 Canton Ave.
Kemp, G. Frank, 348 Central Ave.
Mahoney, Joseph C., 9 Columbine Rd.

TOWN OFFICERS

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1951—Continued

PRECINCT 3

Term expires March 1954 (Eleven)

Brooks, Francis F., 134 Adams St.
Byers, Randolph K., 277 Adams St.
Crocket, Seth C., 184 School St.
Dudley, Paul F., 185 School St.
Gray, William, 187 Randolph Ave.
Haussermann, Oscar W., 42 Dudley Lane
Isley, John P., 26 Columbine Rd.
Luther, C. Fisher, 5 Morton Rd.
Rogerson, John E., 114 Canton Ave.
Trumbull, James C., 10 Morton Terr.
Watson, Paul B., Jr., 210 Randolph Ave.

Term expires March 1953 (Eleven)

Alexander, Neil M., 34 Avalon Rd.
Bremer, Clifton L., 100 Valley Rd.
Bryant, Lincoln, 149 Randolph Ave.
Burgin, C. Rodgers, 138 Central Ave.
Gates, Charles I., 43 Valley Rd.
Hadlock, Russell S., 115 Canton Ave.
Marden, S. Frances, 66 Morton Rd.
Morris, Sarah G., 179 School St.
Murdock, Warren J., 16 Allen Circle
Queene, James R., 100 Churchills Lane
Wales, Thomas C., 180 Canton Ave.

Term expires March 1952 (Eleven)

Baker, Edwin O., 104 Canton Ave.
Barnes, R. Kingsley, 116 Maple St.
Bennett, Samuel C., 36 Westside Rd.
Darling, Newton F., 23 Russell Rd.
Eshleman, Frank M., 84 Columbine Rd.
Horne, Henry B., 37 Central Ave.
Hurd, Roy H., 155 Eliot St.
Jenkins, Everett H., 60 Columbine Rd.
Palmer, Henry W., 23 Canton Ave.
Watson, Henry R., Jr., 29 Canton Ave.

Ex-Officio:

Batchelder, Charles F., Jr., 71 Valley Rd.
Evans, Dwight D., Jr., 50 Canton Ave.
Frederick, Frank B., 45 Morton Rd.
King, Hervey W., 120 Central Ave.
Richmond, Carleton R., 273 Adams St.

PRECINCT 4

Term expires March 1954 (Twelve)

Campbell, George L., 37 Wendell Park
Farrington, William F., 112 Dyer Ave.
Fasch, Clifton L., 6 Taylor Rd.
Hibbard, Charles L., Jr., 49 Walnut St.
King, Arthur E., 104 Elm St.
Marcy, Ralph W., 86 Wendell Park
Marshall, Ernestine M., 85 Houston Ave.
Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Ave.
McGee, James J., 2 Bonad Rd.
Mullen, William W., 180 Thatcher St.
Pow, Frederick C., 26 Meagher Ave.
Roid, Helen J., 33 Harold St.

Term expires March 1953 (Twelve)

Cappers, Murray A., 36 Wendell Park
Carlson, Harry E., 84 Audubon Rd.
Costello, James, 136 Audubon Rd.
Crossman, Ester M., 79 Wendell Park
Farrell, Edward J., 96 Warren Ave.
Keddy, James P., 39 Winthrop St.
McGee, Edna L., 2 Bonad Rd.
McPeake, Paul V., 60 Fairbanks Rd.
O'Neill, James J., 23 Lincoln St.
Perry, Theodore, 18 Revere St.
Regan, Daniel P., 11 Greiver St. (Deceased)
Whelan, Fred E., 291 Thatcher St.

Term expires March 1952 (Twelve)

Baker, Newton S., 54 Fairbanks Rd.
Ballard, James F., 17 Dyer Ave.
Campbell, William, M., 29 Lincoln St.
Crosby, Gilbert S., 116 Dyer Ave.
Garland, Harold B., 129 Houston Ave.
Gibbons, Thomas M., 61 Warren Ave.
Hinckman, Richard M., 75 Fairbanks Rd.
Huntley, Richard G., 103 Wendell Pk.
Melvin, Harold W., 44 Houston St.
Peterson, Walter F., 60 Walnut St.
Sumner, Harold E., 175 Thatcher St.
White, John J., 19 Revere St.

Ex-Officio:

Marshall, Fred Y., 161 Audubon Rd.

TOWN OFFICERS

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1951—Continued

PRECINCT 5

Term expires March 1954 (Sixteen)	Term expires March 1953 (Sixteen)	Term expires March 1952 (Sixteen)
Caldenwood, Christine T., 270 Hillside St.	Alexander, Benjamin R., 143 Woodland Rd.	Ayer, James B., 1350 Canton Ave.
Campbell, James F., 308 Hillside St.	Barton, Richard M., 202 Churchills Lane	Boshan, H. Clifford, 126 Reedsdale Rd.
Cronin, George J., 19 Lantern Lane	Battling, Kenneth M., 316 Randolph Ave.	Campbell, Malcolm D., 214 Highland St.
Curley, John M., 85 Meredith Circle	Bigelow, Albert S., 1011 Metropolitan Ave.	Churchill, Eva B. T., 160 Churchills Lane
Devens, Charles, 703 Brush Hill Rd.	Birden, Elizabeth B., 1031 Canton Ave.	Donald, James, 275 Pleasant St.
Forbes, Hildegarde B., 71 Forest St.	Craig, Charles E., 25 Mathurs St.	Folsom, Owen E., 31 Frothingham St.
Grabfield, G. Philip, 27 Forest St.	Dyson, Edward, 1122 Canton Ave.	Hamilton, Edward P., 145 Dudley Lane
Jensen, John W., 874 Brush Hill Rd.	Edwards, Teresa F., 202 Reedsdale Rd.	Pierce, Lincoln W., 48 Centre St.
Macdonald, Sylvia L., 1466 Canton Ave.	Fitzgerald, James F., 1147 Canton Ave.	Robbins, Walter S., 135 Milton St.
Martin, Roger H., 1238 Canton Ave.	Haines, Craig B., 6 Lantern Lane	Scott, David T., 41 Meredith Circle
Meredith, Irving, 67 Martin Rd.	Hernance, Nelson F., 592 Brush Hill Rd.	Swift, Russell, 435 Highland St.
Murray, A. Ruth, 12 Spafford Rd.	Jackson, Donald M., 16 Pleasant St.	Thurber, James Perry, 267 Hillside St.
Sawyer, Edward L., 1580 Canton Ave.	Lant, Irving G., 12 Coolidge Rd.	Whitcliffe, Howard S., 93 Hillside St.
Schmidt, Richard H., 25 Spafford Rd.	Perry, Richard, 303 Hillside St.	Whittington, Paul R., 350 Randolph Ave.
Swift, Robert W., Jr., 704 Brush Hill Rd.	Randlett, A. Douglass, 26 Thompson Lane	Wolcott, Roger, 1733 Canton Ave.
Webb, Parker, 36 Spafford Rd.	Wendell, Edward E., 1384 Canton Ave.	Wolcott, Samuel H., 1839 Canton Ave.

Ex-Officio:

Jaques, Benjamin F., 246 Highland St.
 Johnson, Edward C., 24, 1196 Canton Ave.
 Leland, Joseph D., 823 Brush Hill Rd.
 Sheldon, John E., 1253 Canton Ave.

PRECINCT 6

Term expires March 1954 (Fifteen)	Term expires March 1953 (Fifteen)	Term expires March 1952 (Fifteen)
Cameron, Donald F., 80 Cary Ave.	Armitage, G. Nelson, 115 Otis St.	Bates, Francis C., 453 Adams St.
Colby, Harold L., 71 Waldeck Rd.	Baxter, Jesse B., 175 Edge Hill Rd.	Caldwell, William F., 116 Andrews Rd.
Duggan, Mary A., 15 St. Agatha Rd.	Bell, Tilton S., 7 Webster Road	Coleman, Harold F., 111 Otis St.
Farrell, Joseph A., 369 Pleasant St.	Caruso, Arthur T., 100 Plymouth Ave.	Collins, Charles F., 205 Edge Hill Rd.
Hammond, Christopher G., 21 Otis St.	Cross, Bessie H., 23 Otis St.	Goodray, Joseph, 1233 Brook Rd.
Harkins, Francis J., 21 Chesterfield Rd.	Dunlap, Willard F., 584 Pleasant St.	Laake, Edward F., 22 Glendale Rd.
Harrington, Frederic W., Jr., 56 Garden St.	Furber, Alan W., 25 Webster Rd.	Lord, Nathaniel C., 401 Adams St.
Hinds, Harriette F., 52 Hollis St.	Gunning, Thomas S., Jr., 1093 Brook Rd.	Mathieu, Louis J., 25 Chesterfield Rd.
Hoxie, William C., 7 Westbourne St.	Hinds, Ray A., 52 Hollis St.	Miller, Herbert H., 365 Pleasant St.
McGonigle, John J., 27 St. Agatha Rd.	Keyes, John T., 242 Edge Hill Rd.	Moulton, George F., 95 Plymouth Ave.
McGonigle, Roy E., 53 Cary Ave.	Pierce, Ruth E., 297 Adams St.	Oculus, Paul F., 47 Rowe St.
Peddy, John J., 449 Pleasant St.	Randlett, Frederick J., 27 Brae Burn Rd.	Rove, Carleton A., 454 Adams St.
Russell, James G., 209 Edge Hill Rd.	Ryan, Timothy G., 26 Hillcrest Rd.	Stellberger, Charles A., Jr., 36 Hazel St.
Salzgeber, Gustave A., 63 Plymouth Ave.	Shorey, Everett E., 9 Westbourne St.	Tarrant, Frank A., Jr., 3 Roy Terrace
Sears, Select M., 54 Cary Ave.	Taylor, John Howard, 25 Hazel St.	Walters, Frances H., 55 Rowe St.

Ex-Officio:

Babcock, Josiah, 232 Edge Hill Rd.
 Bovie, Robert, 42 Webster Rd.
 Craig, Samuel G., 343 Pleasant St.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1951—Continued

PRECINCT 7

Term expires March 1954 (Fourteen)

Ballard, Anna K., 38 Franklin St.
 Conly, Walter W., 39 Howe St.
 Coughlin, Alice J., 74 Courtland Circle
 Duffy, Charles F., 35 Granite Place
 Fanning, Brendan E., 31 State St.
 Keenan, Barry, 32 Pine Grove St.
 Lyons, John P., 16 Antwerp St.
 Manning, M. Joseph, 583 Adams St.
 Paolucci, Virginius, 18 Pilgrim Rd.
 Rapp, Edward S., 72 Howe St.
 Roemer, Harry E., 24 Church St.
 Watson, Duncan A., 38 Pierce St.
 White, Michael J., 74 Church St.
 Wood, Albert, 290 Granite Ave.

Term expires March 1953 (Fourteen)

Abel, Alexander J., 105 Washington St.
 Choate, George F., 6 Martin Terr.
 Cowan, George K., 16 Collamore St.
 Esau, William S., 93 Bryant Ave.
 Forde, John T., Jr., 82 Granite Place
 Foster, Robert E., 18 Pierce St.
 Gustafson, George E., 18 Eaton St.
 Lamere, Robert K., 549 Adams St.
 Marr, John H., 25 Berlin Ave.
 Marshall, Maurice B., 110 Washington St.
 McCormack, Samuel J., 25 Sheldon St.
 Morissette, George E., 34 Gratton Ave.
 Neas, John A., 10 Pilgrim Rd.
 White, John F., 644 Adams St.

Term expires March 1952 (Fourteen)

Baumin, Thomas J., 49 Church St.
 Bush, Herbert L., 107 Church St.
 Carter, Parquhar D., 31 Granite Place
 Clapp, Leighton A., 147 Church St.
 Coghill, Edward M., 11 Bates Rd.
 Currier, Walter E., 51 Granite Place
 Duggan, Daniel E., Jr., 630A Adams St.
 Gustafson, William C., 2 Antwerp St.
 Hoxie, Edward T., Q., 39 Church St.
 Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington St.
 McCormack, Thomas W., 48 Collamore St.
 Vaughan, Charles J., 9 Sheldon St.
 White, John J., 26 Church St.
 Wood, Horace, 141 Church St.

Ex-Officio:

Duggan, Daniel E., 2 Martin Terr.

TOWN OFFICERS

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths

DWIGHT D. EVANS, JR.*
GEORGE H. AMES†

Town Counsel

FRANK B. FREDERICK

Legislative Counsel

FRANK B. FREDERICK

Town Engineer

ALEXANDER E. MANNING

Superintendent of Streets

JAMES J. MALONEY

Forest Warden

ASHTON F. McLEOD

Chief of Police

JOHN B. SHIELDS

Chief of Fire Department

ASHTON F. McLEOD**
FRED E. WHELAN†

Insurance Advisor-Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Representative to confer with New England Insurance Exchange

JOHN T. ROCKWOOD

Public Weighers

CHARLES C. COPELAND
RANDOLPH F. TAYLOR
CHARLES E. KUSSER

Public Weighers and Weighers of Coal

H. DUDLEY CHURCHILL
JOSEPH J. DORACK
JOHN J. MAGNER
MAHLON W. WALKER
CHARLES E. KUSSER
THOMAS BURKE

Public Weigher and Weigher of Hay and Straw

PAUL A. BABCOCK, JR.

Public Weigher and Weigher of Hay, Grain and Straw

JOHN McFEAT DOBBIE

Sealer of Weights and Measures

FREDERICK L. RIPLEY

Acting Inspector of Wires

MARSHALL R. MacMILLAN

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen

MARTHA M. TABER

Assistant Secretary in Selectmen's Office

M. GERTRUDE REID

Veterans' Agent

MARTHA M. TABER

Building Inspector

CARL R. HORNE

Superintendent, Town Hall and Thacher Building

ROGER P. SANGSTER

Inspector of Animals

CHARLES M. DeVARENNES, D.V.M.

Burial Agent

MARTHA M. TABER

Town Accountant

FRED N. KRIM

Keeper of Lockup

JOHN B. SHIELDS

*In Service

**Retired

†Appointed

TOWN OFFICERS

Registrars of Voters

G. FRANK KEMP, Town Clerk (*ex officio*)
W. RUSSELL PIERCE

FRANCIS W. MANNING
JOSEPH A. REIN†

Art Commissioners

JOSEPH D. LELAND

HELENA G. TROY

GEORGE F. SHEPARD

Fence Viewers

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT

JOHN H. MARR

Agent, "Peabody Fund"

MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

Board of Appeals

JOHN M. CURLEY

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d

ROLAND S. FULTON

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Secretary

BERTHA M. JOHNSON

Assistant Secretary

RUTH DODD

APPOINTED BY THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

Inspector of Plumbing

LORENZO E. YOUNG

Deputy Inspector of Plumbing

BERNARD F. MURRAY

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Inspector of Milk

HOWARD A. SMITH

Inspector of Slaughtering

ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.

Agent, DR. G. PHILIP GRABFIELD

APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

Superintendent of Cemetery

ALBERT G. MARTIN

APPOINTED BY THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

Librarian

MARJORIE R. SHAW

APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Parks

JOHN L. KELLY

APPOINTED BY THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Sewers

C. FRED JOY, JR.

APPOINTED BY THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Water Department

MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Agent, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER

TOWN OFFICERS

LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1951

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Occupation</i>
Ahearn, Timothy J.	58 Frothingham Street	Traffic Manager
Aronson, Arthur E.	26 Mechanic Street	Executive
Austin, John S.	22 Virginia Street	Pharmacist
Avery, Lester A.	94 Clapp Street	Photographer
Baker, Clare H.	68 Mingo Street	Truck Driver
Baltrush, Joseph S.	86 Cheever Street	Mfg. Representative
Barry, Frederick G.	7 Crane Road	Agent
Bartholomew, John A.	35 Pine Grove Street	Asst. Bank Manager
Bennett, Samuel C.	36 West Side Road	Salesman
Bergfors, Mildred	34 Victory Avenue	Housewife & Factory Work
Beucler, Thomas C.	46 Pond Street	Manager
Bigelow, Ruth R.	18 Cheever Street	Housewife
Billingham, William G.	11 Cantwell Road	Engineer
Bird, Philip G.	94 Grafton Avenue	Clerk
Boshan, H. Clifford	126 Reedsdale Road	Banker
Boyd, James E.	42 Sheridan Drive	Electrician
Bradley, John F.	76 Robbins Street	Architect
Brown, Burton G.	7 Laurel Road	Vault Manager
Brown, Harold D.	39 Brook Hill Road	Clerk
Bulman, Cornelius P.	433 Adams Street	Plumber
Bunstein, Herman G.	8 Hurlcroft Road	Engineer
Burke, James M.	58 Avalon Road	Retired
Byrnes, Edward F.	16 Columbine Road	Proprietor
Cain, Charles A.	66 Dyer Avenue	Machinist
Caldwell, Andrew N.	17 Hawthorne Road	Insurance
Campbell, Charles F.	70 Morton Road	Civil Engineer
Canon, William M.	5 Pagoda Street	Boiler Manufacturer
Carlisle, William L.	35 Lincoln Street	At home
Carter, Lawrence L.	43 Glendale Road	Paper Ruler
Casey, John J.	87 Cary Avenue	Trucking Business
Cheney, Ralph A.	69 Capen Street	Electrical Mechanic
Ciampa, Anthony R.	20 Grove Street	Contractor
Cody, Robert	242 Canton Avenue	Clerk
Cohan, Margaret V.	89 Wendell Park-East	Housewife
Collins, Charles A.	10 Howard Street	Accountant
Collins, Desmond M.	125 Blue Hills Parkway	Mechanical Engineer
Cooper, John F.	19 Plymouth Avenue	Salesman
Corbett, Francis J.	33 Thompson Lane	Draftsman
Cowan, Joseph M.	35 Winthrop Street	Lumber Dealer
Coyle, Thomas J.	16 Buckingham Road	Appraiser
Cronin, Joseph A.	24 Aberdeen Road	Decorator
Crook, Clarence B.	3 Miller Avenue	Investigator (Electrical)
Cruckshank, Blake G.	31 Waldo Road	Builder
Cullen, Thomas A.	19 Belvoir Road	Telephone Foreman
Cunniff, Frank X.	519 Brook Road	Advertising
Currier, Joseph H.	55 Westvale Road	Engineer
Curtis, Harvey C.	442 Central Avenue	Clerk
Cushing, Robert A.	25 Brandon Road	Accountant
Dahlbo, Gustav	46 Bassett Street	Paperhanger
Davie, John Thomas	525 Eliot Street	Clerk
Davis, Thomas A.	168 Granite Avenue	Investigator
Dawley, James F.	625 Canton Avenue	Salesman
Dennis, Ralph H.	112 Brush Hill Road	Salesman
Dias, John J.	126 Audubon Road	Welder
Dickson, Jr., James F.	1182 Brook Road	President
Donahoe, Robert V.	5 Centre Lane	Architect
Donnelly, John E.	101 Ridge Road	Advertising
Donoghue, John A.	22 California Avenue	Insurance
Donovan, Daniel G.	64 Cary Avenue	Cotton Manufacturer
Dooley, Frank H.	30 Gordon Road	Financial Consultant
Doucet, Lester T.	134 Houston Avenue	Stock Trader
Doucette, Joseph O.	21 Annapolis Road	Narcotic Clerk
Dow, Walter E.	51 Park Street	Retired
Doyle, Michael J.	56 Martin Road	Leather Business
Dunn, Charles K.	445 Beale Street	Foreman
Eckman, Albert C.	66 Essex Road	Salesman
Eldridge, Reuben T.	59 Concord Avenue	Engraver
Elsden, Francis J.	10 Kahler Avenue	Telephone Co.
Evans, Charles H.	11 Bradford Road	Accountant

TOWN OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Occupation</i>
Fallon, Francis H.	361 Thacher Street	Chauffeur
Falvey, Thomas J.	66 Governors Road	Machinist
Fandel, George P.	165 Hinekey Road	Heating Contractor
Fandel, Walter J.	1 Lothrop Avenue	Estimator
Farrington, William F.	112 Dyer Avenue	Brick Mason
Faxon, Raymond H.	22 Greenleaf Road	Real Estate Broker
Ferguson, Catherine M.	5 Briarfield Road	Housewife
Finerty, Francis J.	4 Dean Road	Sign Manufacturer
Fleming, Wallace	1 Pilgrim Road	Machinist
Fouhey, Thomas A.	39 Belvoir Road	Telephone Company
Friel, James N.	104 Gulliver Street	Mechanic
Gallery, John E.	126 Elm Street	Insurance Executive
Galligan, Florence P.	52 Governors Road	Housewife
Gallivan, Thomas A.	135 Elm Street	Salesman
Gillis, John A.	47 Collamore Street	Carpenter
Gleason, Reuben 3rd	7 Eliot Circle	Insurance
Glynn, Frank R.	155 Beacon Street	Executive
Gordon, Morris J.	205 Gun Hill Street	Buyer
Graham, Frank H.	35 Alvin Avenue	Executive
Graitge, Paul W.	58 Franklin Street	Salesman
Graves, Edward E.	90 Emerson Road	Salesman
Greeley, Julian F.	47 Cabot Street	Warehouse Manager
Griffen, Orlando S.	33 Centre Lane	Retired
Guarino, James G.	109 Wendell Park-East	Manager
Gustafson, George E.	18 Eaton Street	Technical Supt.
Haigh, William	886 Brush Hill Road	Stock Clerk
Hall, Harold E.	97 Cheever Street	Insurance
Hanna, Mark A.	19 Edward Avenue	Salesman
Hansen, Frederick G., Jr.	12 Kahler Avenue	Clerk
Hansen, Otto A. A.	8 Columbia Park	Sign Painter
Harbour, George W.	60 Valley Road	Proprietor
Harnish, George T.	101 Bryant Avenue	Mechanic
Harrington, Henry W.	19 Holborn Street	Engraver
Harrington, Byrne	570 Eliot Street	Engineer
Harrison, Thomas	261 Granite Avenue	Construction Engineer
Hawkins, Thomas W.	48 Blue Hill Terrace St.	Salesman
Healey, Francis D.	11 Austin Street	Plumber
Hennessey, John D.	7 Truro Lane	Salesman
Hersee, Willard G.	46 Reedsdale Road	Wool Business
Hersey, Alfred L.	35 Lodge Street	Bookkeeper
Hickey, Josephine	386 Reedsdale Road	Housewife
Hickey, Walter L.	14 Sheldon Street	Supervisor
Hill, Gladys L.	15 Fairfax Road	Homemaker
Hoadley, Frank H.	19 Mathaus Street	Manager
Hogan, Frederick J.	19 Brookside Park	Clerk
Horan, Albert R.	20 Fairbanks Road	Pressman
Howard, George	18 Melbourne Road	Carpenter
Howie, Chester G.	69 Garden Street	Accountant
Hoxie, Charles B.	61 Washington Street	General Agent
Hume, Edward L.	16 Dyer Avenue	Jeweler
Hunsaker, James P.	179 Dudley Lane	Engineer
Hurley, James C.	51 Curtis Road	Boiler Maker
Jensen, John W.	874 Brush Hill Road	Contractor
Johnson, Charles M.	472 Central Avenue	Machinist
Johnson, William I.	165 Atherton Street	Leather Broker
Keif, Arthur F.	22 Wildwood Road	Plumber
Kenney, Theodore E.	38 Houston Avenue	Carpenter
Kinsman, Henry W.	227 Edge Hill Road	Telephone Worker
Knight, Clarence K.	20 Johnson Street	Book Binder
Laurie, John R.	63 Blue Hill Avenue	Ice and Fuel Oil Dealer
Lloyd, Waldo E.	7 Squantum Street	Mechanic
MacDermott, Thomas	30 Vinewood Road	Salesman
MacDonald, Duncan H.	58 Lodge Street	Elec. Contractor
MacDonald, Olive E.	571 Adams Street	Housewife
MacGaregill, Stanley C.	17 Briarfield Road	Manufacturer
Mahoney, John A.	20 Orchard Road	Chief Clerk
Manning, M. Joseph, Sr.	583 Adams Street	Retired
Manning, Roy H.	12 Wood Street	Truck Driver
Marshall, David R.	50 Hudson Street	Superintendent
Martin, Vivian D.	12 Hillcrest Road	Housewife
Mason, Arthur J.	2 Andrews Road	Estimator
McCawley, Charles A.	344 Central Avenue	Supervisor

TOWN OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Occupation</i>
McCoy, J. Arthur	28 Avalon Road	Pharmacist
McDonough, Michael J.	64 Elton Road	Asst. Manager
McEntee, Joseph A.	26 Quarry Lane	Carpenter
McKowen, Harold M.	16 Rock View Road	Salesman
McLaughlin, Daniel	27 Harold Street	Salesman
McLellan, Percy W.	1049 Brook Road	Auto Painter
Meeken, Stanley R.	21 Mulberry Road	Salesman
Miano, William F.	51 Gulliver Street	Salesman
Milroy, George	191 Church Street	Plumber
Minot, Leonard H.	15 Glendale Road	Cable Splicer
Moore, Margaret H.	18 Brae Burn Road	Clerk
Moore, Thomas J.	259 Eliot Street	Retired
Morley, John T.	75 Revere Street	Sales Engineer
Mortimer, George W.	11 Bailey Avenue	Toolmaker
Mulhern, Leo H.	34 Crown Street	Accountant
Murdock, Frank E.	18 Longwood Road	Salesman
Nelson, Eric H.	16 Denmark Avenue	Watchmaker
Nichols, Radcliffe D.	75 Oak Street	Carpenter
Nilson, Frank G.	16 Aberdeen Road	Supt. Postal Trans. Serv.
Noonan, John D.	12 Chesterfield Road	Engineer
Norsworthy, Margaret F.	133 Gulliver Street	Housewife
Norton, Joseph A.	18 Adanac Road	Salesman
Olmsted, Jean L.	161 Hillside Street	Housewife
O'Neill, Thomas H.	61 Waldeck Road	Machinist
Ovaska, Walter A.	5 Artwill Street	Sales Engineer
Parker, Edward E.	313 Reedsdale Road	Steamfitter
Parrow, Arthur E.	74 Brook Road	Shipper
Pawley, Eugene W.	33 Churchill Street	Freelance Writer, Elec. Welder
Pearson, A. Walter	19 Maple Street	Executive
Peatfield, Robert R.	300 Reedsdale Road	Electrical Engineer
Perron, Leander A.	3 Oak Road	Carpenter
Pettingill, George H.	109 Blue Hill Avenue	M. T. A.
Peterson, George H.	19 Clifton Road	Jeweler
Phelan, Finton J.	16 Augusta Road	Manager
Pierce, Clarence C.	19 Brae Burn Road	Electrical Engineer
Pineo, James L.	374 Eliot Street	Unemployed
Power, Henry A.	10 Fairlawn Avenue	Supervisor
Powers, Ralph A.	29 Sias Lane	Elec. Engineer
Prall, John E.	10 Weston Street	Painter
Putnam, William E.	215 Churchills Lane	Insurance Broker
Queoney, James R.	100 Churchills Lane	Retired
Quirk, Charles R.	53 Aberdeen Road	Insurance & Real Estate
Rafuse, Laurence M.	76 Decker Street	Salesman
Randlett, Frederick J.	27 Brae Burn Road	Engineer
Record, Frank G.	37 Parkway Crescent	Accountant
Reddington, John J.	27 Courtland Circle	Electrical Contractor
Reycroft, Charles E.	15 Brackett Street	Assembler
Richardson, Ralph M.	10 Galen Street	Bank Clerk
Robinson, Charles	12 Allen Circle	Foreman
Rogers, James H.	21 Pillon Road	Printer
Rosenquist, Walter L.	15 Antwerp Street	Contractor
Sanford, Russell M.	96 Capen Street	Auto Mechanic
Sears, Leslie R.	42 Belvoir Road	Civil Engineer
Shannon, James J.	39 Willoughby Road	Accountant
Shea, Matthew J.	55 St. Agatha Road	Salesman
Shortle, Charles A.	69 Belcher Circle	Manager
Shugrue, Edward L.	256 Robbins Street	Executive
Sisson, Richard D.	52 Meagher Avenue	Advertising
Small, Brett A.	43 Beacon Street Circle	Engineer
Smith, Charles R.	39 Pine Grove Street	Foundry Worker
Smith, William H.	8 Webster Road	Supervisor
Soderberg, William A.	4 Coolidge Road	Salesman
Stephenson, Arthur H.	10 Breck Street	Buyer
Stronge, Roger W.	120 Smith Road	Credit Manager
Sullivan, Stephen F.	33 Hazel Street	Clerk
Sutton, Robert A.	50 Blue Hills Parkway	Electrician
Swan, Helen K.	18 Whitelawn Avenue	Homemaker
Swanson, John A.	64 Brush Hill Road	Sign Painter
Swanton, John R.	237 Brook Road	Photo Engraver
Sweet, Lawrence E.	9 Edge Hill Road	Floor Layer

TOWN OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Occupation</i>
Thompson, Charles M.	368 Blue Hills Parkway	Wool Dealer
Thompson, Willard W.	19 Meredith Circle	Electrical Engineer
Tynan, Thomas T.	23 Stanton Road	Bank Examiner
Tucker, J. Edward	5 Valley Road Extension	Salesman
Turner, Everett L.	34 Cliff Road	Insurance
Tuttle, Theodore F.	1050 Canton Avenue	Insurance
Walker, Everett L.	44 Cedar Terrace Street	Accountant
Wall, Florence L.	93 Brook Road	Secretary
Wallace, Robert S.	9 Cape Cod Lane	Grain Broker
Walsh, Joseph F.	1093 Brook Road	Salesman
Webster, Harry B.	57 Hollis Street	Watchmaker
White, Joseph T.	10 Bonad Road	Salesman
Wickwire, James W.	85 Warren Avenue	Clerk
Woods, John L.	72 Reservation Road	Manager
York, Marion M.	25 Waldo Road	Housewife

June 28, 1951

TOWN OFFICERS

PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Under Provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1928

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln	28 Blue Hill Avenue	(87) R Warden
Harold V. Burt	151 Blue Hill Avenue	(87) R Deputy Warden
Henry A. Donovan	91 Brook Road	(87) D Clerk
Carl H. Kullen	39 Hudson Street	(87) R Deputy Clerk
Royal C. Lincoln	28 Blue Hill Avenue	(87) R Inspector
A. Paul Nilson	51 Oak Street	(87) R Inspector
William F. Walsh	21 Tucker Street	(87) R Inspector
John J. Donovan	91 Brook Road	(87) D Dep. Inspector
		(87) D Dep. Inspector

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh	36 Marilyn Road	(87) R Warden
Frank Delaney	28 Dyer Avenue	(87) R Deputy Warden
Coleman J. Kennedy	133 Thacher Street	(87) Clerk
Lawrence D. Donovan	135 Thacher Street	(87) Deputy Clerk
John J. Ferren	22 Marilyn Road	(87) Inspector
Theodore E. Parker	55 Marilyn Road	(87) R Inspector
William J. Schwendemann	6 Kahler Avenue	(87) D Dep. Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian	20 Kahler Avenue	(87) R Dep. Inspector

Precinct 3

T. Francis Fallon	162 Eliot Street	(87) D Warden
Francis J. Ward	76 Eliot Street	(87) D Deputy Warden
Leonard E. Littlefield	69 Adams Street	(87) R Clerk
Thomas J. Moore	259 Eliot Street	(87) R Deputy Clerk
Herman F. Clark	224 Eliot Street	(87) R Inspector
W. Russell Pierce	14 Rock View Road	(87) R Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence	13 School Street	(87) D Dep. Inspector
James F. Henry	60 Eliot Street	(87) D Dep. Inspector

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross	51 Houston Avenue	(87) R Warden
Frank W. Cappers	47 Elm Street	(86) R Deputy Warden
Alfred W. Porter	17 Bonad Road	(86) D Clerk
John H. Burt	16 Winthrop Street	(87) R Deputy Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman	360 Thacher Street	(86) R Inspector
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr.	103 Wendell Park	(86) R Inspector
John J. Coughlin, Jr.	187 Thacher Street	(87) D Dep. Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy	66 Houston Avenue	(87) Dep. Inspector

TOWN OFFICERS

Precinct 5

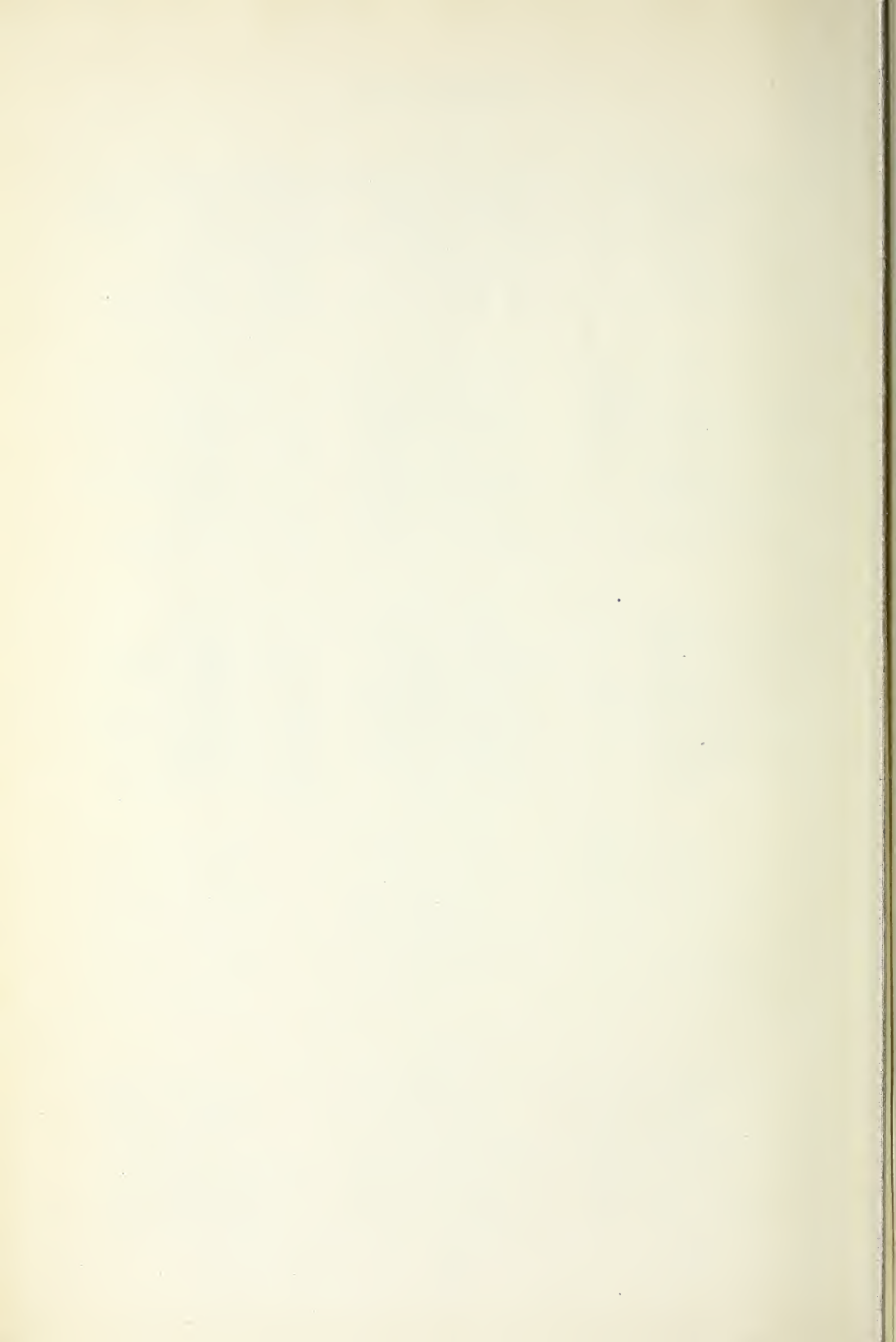
Frederick W. Kurth	15 Wildwood Road	(86) R	Warden
Stanley F. Snell	25 Lodge Street	(86) R	Deputy Warden
John J. Monahan	98 Pleasant Street	(86) D	Clerk
Harold L. Fabian	258 Reedsdale Road	(86) D	Deputy Clerk
Nathan L. Pond	212 Centre Street	(86) R	Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen	36 Pleasant Street	(86) R	Inspector
John P. Byrne	942 Blue Hill Avenue	(86) D	Dep. Inspector
Edward H. Downey	503 Brook Road	(87)	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 6

Douglas G. MacMillan	39 Governors Road	(86) D	Warden
Henry J. Quinn	44 Governors Road	(86) D	Deputy Warden
John J. O'Leary	11 Hillcrest Road	(86)	Clerk
Arthur E. Brackett	70 Governors Road	(86) R	Deputy Clerk
Alfred J. Martin	639 Pleasant Street	(86) R	Inspector
Joseph A. Downey	80 Huntington Road	(86) D	Inspector
Cecil L. Kaÿe	584 Pleasant Street	(86) R	Dep. Inspector
Ralph E. DuMoulin	78 Reservation Road	(86)	Dep. Inspector

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson	162 Church Street	(86) R	Warden
George H. Moodie	559 Adams Street	(86) R	Deputy Warden
Bradford H. Lewis	78 Washington Street	(86) R	Clerk
Thomas W. McCormack	48 Collamore Street	(86)	Deputy Clerk
Charles F. Thompson	10 Brackett Street	(86) R	Inspector
John J. Bray	94 Franklin Street	(86) D	Inspector
Arthur S. Forbes	65 Antwerp Street	(86) R	Dep. Inspector
Frank J. Gannon	16 Wood Street	(86) R	Dep. Inspector



GENERAL BYLAWS

GENERAL BYLAWS

Town of Milton, March 10, 1934

AS AMENDED

CHAPTER 1

General Provisions

SECTION 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting amended may be designated as the General Bylaws.

SECTION 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

SECTION 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

SECTION 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

SECTION 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

SECTION 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

SECTION 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

GENERAL BYLAWS

CHAPTER 2 Town Meetings

SECTION 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days, before the day of such meetings.

SECTION 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town Officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from eight o'clock in the forenoon until six o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such Town Officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

SECTION 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

SECTION 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting. If a motion is susceptible of division it shall be divided and the question put separately upon each part thereof if ten town meeting members so request.

SECTION 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers; the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and the nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk, and each town meeting member shall rise in his place if he answers yea or nay when his name is called, and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

SECTION 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the town meeting members present and voting thereon, provided that the time which shall elapse between any adjournment and the next calling to order of the meeting following such adjournment shall be excluded in computing the hour since the adoption of said vote.

SECTION 7. If a motion for the previous question is adopted by vote of the meeting no person shall speak to the motion then under consideration more than once or for longer than five minutes without a vote of permission of the meeting, except that the Chairman of the Warrant Committee may speak again to close the debate, but not for more than five minutes.

SECTION 8. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz:—

to adjourn,
to lay on the table,

GENERAL BYLAWS

for the previous question,
to postpone to a certain time,
to commit (or recommit) or refer,
to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments, involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

SECTION 9. Any person who is employed as an attorney by another person interested in any matter under discussion at a Town meeting shall disclose the fact of his employment before speaking thereon.

SECTION 10. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

CHAPTER 3

The Warrant Committee

SECTION 1. After the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting fifteen legal voters shall be appointed by the Moderator, who shall constitute an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee. The persons so appointed shall continue as members of said committee until the expiration of ten days after the final adjournment of the annual Town Meeting of the ensuing year.

SECTION 2. The Warrant Committee shall, within two weeks after their appointment, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

a. They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meeting; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

SECTION 4. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town Meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town. Copies of such reports shall be left at the dwelling houses in the Town at least four days before the day set for consideration of the various articles in the warrant considered by them and at least four days before the day upon which the voters are to consider questions submitted to them at any meeting including State elections.

a. On or before January first of each year each board, committee or officer of

GENERAL BYLAWS

the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

b. The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted.

CHAPTER 4

The Town's Finances and Property

SECTION 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the town clerk; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and of the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

SECTION 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

SECTION 4. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 5. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 6. The Selectmen shall appoint a Town Accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. There shall annually be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 44, section 35.

SECTION 7. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain," the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages,

GENERAL BYLAWS

assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

SECTION 8. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

SECTION 9. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the selectmen shall have authority as agents of the town to settle claims against the town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

SECTION 10. Any Board or Officer in charge of a department may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell any personal property or material not required by said department to an aggregate amount not exceeding \$300 in value in any one fiscal year.

SECTION 11. Except as otherwise provided by law the Selectmen shall have custody of deeds, of bonds of Town officers, of insurance policies and of other similar documents owned by the Town.

SECTION 12. No contract shall be awarded for any work or service, other than professional service, to be performed for the Town by an independent contractor, and no purchase of materials, supplies or equipment shall be made, the estimated cost of which in either case is \$300 or more, unless competitive bids have been invited therefor. Such bids shall be invited by the sending of letters of invitation on the same day to such number of vendors, contractors or other qualified persons deemed by the Town Officer, Board or Committee sufficient to obtain fair competition, and, in the case of all such contracts and of purchases estimated to cost \$1,000 or more such bids shall also be invited by public advertisement by at least one insertion in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town, said letters to be mailed and said advertisements to be published at least ten days before the time stated for the opening of bids. Such invitation shall state where plans and specifications for proposed work or purchases may be obtained, or may contain such plans and specifications, and shall state the time and place at which bids shall be opened and shall reserve to the Board, Officer or Committee the right to reject any or all bids. All bids shall be opened in public at the time and place specified therefor. No purchase or work for which a contract is proposed shall be split or divided for the purpose of evading the provisions of this Section. This Section shall not apply in cases of emergency requiring immediate action for the preservation of life or the protection of property, nor to the purchase of materials, supplies or equipment for which there is no reasonable substitute by reason of natural or actual monopoly, peculiarity of design or type of article, patent right or copyright, certified by the officer, Board or Committee. All bids submitted, plans and specifications, certificates setting forth the reasons why competitive bids were not invited and contracts shall as soon as practicable be filed with the Town Accountant and shall be kept on file at least three years and shall be open to public inspection at reasonable times.

SECTION 13. Every contract for construction work, whether for alterations, repairs or original construction, the estimated cost of which amounts to \$5,000 or more, shall be accompanied by a suitable bond for the performance of the same, or by the deposit of money or security to the amount of the estimated cost.

SECTION 14. The Town Treasurer shall be the custodian of all moneys, properties and securities of all trust funds, including Cemetery trust funds, heretofore or here-

GENERAL BYLAWS

after given, devised or bequeathed to the Town, and shall with the approval of the Board of Selectmen invest and reinvest the same and expend therefrom moneys as directed by the Board of Selectmen. The Town Treasurer shall have power with the approval of the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell, transfer and deliver any and all securities and properties so held for such prices or considerations and on such terms and conditions as he and they shall determine. The foregoing provisions shall be subject to and not in derogation of any and all directions or provisions made by donors in wills or other instruments of gift in respect to any such fund or funds.

CHAPTER 5

The Cemetery

SECTION 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

SECTION 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

SECTION 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

SECTION 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, corner-stones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

SECTION 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

SECTION 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous or inconvenient.

SECTION 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

SECTION 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors, or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.
2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.
3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.
4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.
5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.
6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

CHAPTER 6

Police Regulations

SECTION 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor, having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

SECTION 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

SECTION 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days, and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

SECTION 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

SECTION 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION 7. No person shall dig up or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

SECTION 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

SECTION 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

SECTION 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceable manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instruments, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

SECTION 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall not be less than twenty dollars for each offence.

GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

SECTION 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

SECTION 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of one dollar shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purpose without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

SECTION 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any gun, firearm, torpedo, firecracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

SECTION 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

SECTION 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

SECTION 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and

GENERAL BYLAWS

keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town. They may also license suitable persons as junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

CHAPTER 7

Building Code

Chapters 7 and 8 were amended in 1934 by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said Chapter was amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws", and inserting in place thereof the words:—BUILDING CODE—.

Amendments to Chapter 7 have been made at the Annual Town Meetings held March 9, 1935, March 14, 1936, March 12, 1938, March 13, 1948 and March 12, 1949.

The Building Code thus amended was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1949, and is now available in pamphlet form in the Building Inspector's office.

CHAPTER 8

Town Ways

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that upon written certification by the Planning Board, with respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way may be laid out less than fifty feet in width.

SECTION 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments and shall not apply to ways shown on plats approved by the Planning Board and constructed in accordance with rules and regulations of the Planning Board.

GENERAL BYLAWS

CHAPTER 9

Billboards

SECTION 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising device, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds, or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

CHAPTER 10

Zoning

SECTION I. Definitions.

A. In this by-law the following terms, unless a contrary meaning is required by the context or is specifically prescribed, shall have the following meanings:

1. *Street.* The word "street" shall include public ways established by or maintained under public authority, private ways open for public use, and private ways plotted or laid out for ultimate public use, whether or not constructed.
2. *Lot.* A "lot" is a single area of land in one ownership defined by metes, bounds or boundary lines in a recorded deed or on a recorded plan. After this By-law is adopted new lots may be established by recording the same or by filing with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit the plan of the lot appurtenant to the building signed by the owner or owners of the lot and defining the lot by metes and bounds on such plan. In determining lot areas no part thereof within the limitation of the street shall be included.
3. *One Ownership.* The term "one ownership" means an undivided ownership by one person or by several persons whether the tenure be joint, in common, or by the entirety.
4. *Recorded.* The term "recorded" or "of record" means recorded or registered in the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds or a record title to a parcel of land disclosed by any or all pertinent public records.
5. *Building.* The word "building" shall include "structure."
6. *Erected.* The word "erected" shall include the words "built," "constructed," "reconstructed," "altered," "enlarged," and "moved."

GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION II. Establishment of Districts.

A. Classes of Districts. The town of Milton is hereby divided, as shown on the Zoning Map entitled "Map of Milton, Massachusetts, showing Zoning Districts," dated January 7, 1938 and filed with the Town Clerk, and hereby declared a part of this by-law, into four classes of districts:

1. Residence A districts;
2. Residence B districts;
3. Residence C districts;
4. Business districts.

B. Boundaries of Districts. The boundaries of Business Districts hereunder shall continue to be as existing immediately prior to the adoption of this by-law. The boundaries of Residence A Districts, Residence B Districts and Residence C Districts shall be as shown on the Zoning Map. Unless otherwise specifically indicated on the Zoning Map the boundaries between districts are either the center lines of streets or boundary lines of lots, or lines parallel to and a dimensioned distance from the nearest side lines of streets.

(Zoning map changed by votes passed under Article 57 at the March 9, 1940 Town Meeting and at the March 8, 1947 Town Meeting under Article 57.)

C. Lots in Two Districts. Where a district boundary line divides a lot recorded prior to the time this bylaw is adopted, the regulations and restrictions of the less restricted portion of such lot shall govern such portion of such lot as shall be within the more restricted district and shall lie within thirty feet of said boundary line, provided the lot has a frontage on a street in the less restricted district.

SECTION III. Use Regulations.

A. Residence A, B, and C. District Uses. In a Residence A, B, or C District, except as herein otherwise provided, no building or land shall be used and no building shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used for a store or shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:

1. Detached one-family dwelling;
2. Church;
3. Educational use, not conducted for profit;
4. Agricultural use, selling only produce raised on the premises; provided, however, that this paragraph 4 shall not be deemed or construed to permit or authorize the use or maintenance of any building or structure;
5. Municipal use. Public parks, playgrounds, recreation buildings, water towers and reservoirs;
6. Accessory use on the same lot with and customarily incident to any of the above permitted uses, or to the uses permitted in accordance with the following sub-section numbered 7, and not detrimental to a residential neighborhood;
7. Any of the following uses, if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit;
 - (a) Private club not conducted for profit;
 - (b) Cemetery, not conducted for profit;
 - (c) The garaging or maintaining of more than three automobiles when accessory to a dwelling;

GENERAL BYLAWS

- (d) Greenhouse or nursery selling only produce raised on the premises;
- (e) Charitable or philanthropic use, hospital or sanitarium, not conducted for profit;
- (f) Riding stable;
- (g) Public utility or public communications building not including a service station or outside storage of supplies;
- (h) A two-family house (as defined below) if the lot on which it will stand lies between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupancy by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart. A two-family house is a residential building fitted to be occupied by two families which are independent of each other as regards the preparation of food;
- (i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without public display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection B 1 (g) hereof, for the sale of food or of goods of home manufacture prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, or for other incidental purposes which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing, or commercial purposes, provided, in each case, the Board of Appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only and that such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood;
- (j) Removal for sale of sod, loam, sand, gravel or quarried stone, provided that when such removal is incidental to and in connection with the construction of a building on the premises for which a building permit has been issued in accordance with the building law, no permit from the Board of Appeals shall be required;
- (k) Buildings or structures used or maintained on or in connection with land devoted to agricultural use permitted in paragraph 4 of this Section III A.

B. Accessory Uses in Residence A, B and C Districts.

1. In Residence A, B and C Districts the following are hereby specifically declared not to be "accessory uses" within the meaning of this by-law:
 - (a) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of a total of more than three automobiles at any time, unless a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
 - (b) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of more than one commercial automobile, except in the case of a lot used for agriculture or for a municipal use;
 - (c) The garaging or maintaining on any lot used for agriculture of more than four commercial automobiles;
 - (d) The sale of produce not raised on the premises unless, in the case of a commercial greenhouse established and doing business prior to the adoption of this by-law, a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
 - (e) The accommodation of, or renting space to, more than four lodgers, boarders or paying guests;
 - (f) Accessory use shall not include dwellings, except that there may be constructed as part of a garage or stable, family living quarters for and to be occupied only by an employee of the owner or occupant of the dwelling to which such garage or stable is an accessory use;

GENERAL BYLAWS

- (g) An accessory use shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation and being such a sign as is customarily used for a purpose permitted by this section of this by-law.

C. Business District Uses. In a Business District no building shall be erected, altered or used and no land shall be used for any purpose injurious, noxious or offensive to a neighborhood by reason of the emission of odor, fumes, dust, smoke, vibration, or noise, or other cause, or for any purpose whatsoever except the following purposes:

1. Any use permitted in a Residence A, B or C District;
2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement;
3. Signs permitted in a Residence A, B or C District and signs advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire, or use;
4. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, sales rooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink, places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, laundrers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses of substantially the same character may be permitted only if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C.

SECTION IV. Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land.

A. Continuation of Non-conforming uses of Buildings and Land. Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this by-law is adopted may be continued, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. No increase in the extent of the non-conforming use of the building or land may be made except that any such non-conforming building may be added to, enlarged, reconstructed or replaced, and such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement used for the purpose, or for a purpose substantially similar to the purpose, for which the original building may lawfully be used if authorized by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit. As a basis for such permit the Board of Appeals must be satisfied that such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement and the use to be made thereof will not substantially increase any detrimental or injurious effect of the building or use on the neighborhood.

SECTION V. Height Regulations.

A. Building Heights in Residence A, B and C Districts. In a Residence A, B or C District no building shall be erected or altered to exceed two and one-half stories in height unless it is set back from each street and lot line 15 feet farther than is required by Section VI. No building shall in any event exceed three stories in height. The term "half-story" shall mean a story in a sloping roof, the area of which story at a height four feet above the floor does not exceed two-thirds the floor area of the story immediately below it.

GENERAL BYLAWS

B. Building Height in Business District. In a Business district no building shall be erected or altered to exceed three stories in height unless authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit, all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C, provided that no such building shall be permitted the maximum height of which exceeds 65 feet above the centre line of the street or way adjacent to the lot on which such building stands.

C. Height Exceptions. Chimneys, elevators, poles, spires, tanks, towers, and other projections not used for human occupancy may extend above the height limits herein fixed.

SECTION VI. Area Regulations.

A. Lot Sizes and Frontages.

1. In a Residence A District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 40,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 80,000 and more than 64,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 32,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 80,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 40,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, there remains a lot of 32,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 40,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 150 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
2. In a Residence B District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 20,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 100 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot with a frontage of not less than 160 feet and with an area of not less than 32,000 square feet may be divided into two lots containing not less than 16,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 40,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 20,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 100 feet, there remains a lot of 16,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 20,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 100 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
3. In a Residence C District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained

GENERAL BYLAWS

except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 7,500 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 75 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot with a frontage of not less than 120 feet and with an area of not less than 12,000 square feet may be divided into two lots containing not less than 6,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 15,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 7,500 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 75 feet, there remains a lot of 6,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 7,500 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 75 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.

4. Frontage, as required in the foregoing provisions of this section, shall be determined as follows: In the case of a lot fronting on a street, the distance shall be measured along the street line from one side line of the lot to the other and the distance shall also be measured between said side lines along a line which marks the required front setback of the dwelling on such lot, and the longer of said distances shall determine the frontage of such lot. In the case of a lot not fronting on any street, the distance shall be measured from one side line of the lot to the other along the line designated as the front line of the lot on the plot filed in accordance with this by-law with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit, and such distance shall determine the frontage of such lot.
5. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section, if adjacent lots, any of which has less area or frontage than required by this section, are recorded as all in the same ownership at the time this by-law is adopted, and if (a) substantial expenditures have been incurred, prior to that time, toward the improvement of these lots or approved ways giving access thereto, or toward utilities serving such lots, which improvements or utilities would be diminished in value in a substantial amount by a literal enforcement of the terms of this section, or if (b) adjoining areas have been, prior to that time, developed to a substantial extent by the construction of houses on lots generally smaller than is prescribed by this section and the standard of the neighborhood so established does not reasonably require a subdivision of the applicant's land into lots as large as is hereby prescribed, then the owner of these lots may apply to the Board of Appeals for relief from the terms of this section as applying to any of these lots, and the Board of Appeals may grant such relief by making special exceptions to the terms of this section, subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards in harmony with the general purpose and intent of this by-law, where desirable relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purposes of this by-law.

B. Front Yards.

1. In a Residence A District no building shall be erected within 30 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need

GENERAL BYLAWS

- be set back more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 30 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 30 feet.
2. In a Residence B District no building shall be erected within 25 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 25 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 25 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 25 feet.
 3. In a Residence C District no building shall be erected within 20 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 20 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 20 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 20 feet.
 4. In Residence A, B and C Districts no part of an accessory building shall be located within 40 feet of the front line of the lot, unless such accessory building is within the body of a dwelling or attached to a dwelling and such accessory building complies with the setback from said front line established for such dwelling.

C. Side Yards.

1. No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line.
2. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a side lot line in a Residence A District or a Residence B District nor within 8 feet of a side line in a Residence C District.
3. On a lot abutting on two intersecting streets no building shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 30 feet, in a Residence B District within 25 feet, and in a Residence C District within 20 feet of the line of the side street.
4. The provisions of this section shall not reduce to less than 25 feet the buildable width of any lot in a Residence A, B or C District recorded at the time this by-law is adopted, provided, however, that no building shall extend within 6 feet of a side lot line.
5. In a Business District no building shall be erected or maintained within 6 feet of a side line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such side be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the lot side line.

D. Rear Yards.

1. In a Residence A, B or C District no building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 30 feet of the rear lot line, provided that no building need be set back from the rear lot line more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot.

GENERAL BYLAWS

2. In a Business District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained within 20 feet of the rear lot line.
 3. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence A District nor within 8 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence B or a Residence C District.
- E. Appurtenant Open Space.*
No yard or other open space required for a building by this by-law shall, during the existence of such building, be occupied by or counted as open space for another building.
- F. Projections.*
Nothing herein shall prevent the projection of steps, eaves, chimneys and cornices not exceeding 18 inches in width, windowsills, or belt courses into any required yard or open space.
- G. Corner Clearance.*
On lots in Residence A, B and C Districts no building, fence, or other structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted, or allowed to exist, which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between 4 feet and 8 feet above the ground within the area formed by the intersecting side lines forming the corner of the intersecting streets and a line joining points on such lines 25 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence A District, or 20 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence B or a Residence C District, provided, however, that where the junction of the side lines of two streets forms a curve, the clearance area shall be determined and certified by the Town Engineer as nearly as may be in accordance with the foregoing and having regard to the safety of the public, and the foregoing provisions shall apply to the area thus determined.

SECTION VII. Administration.

A. Enforcement.

1. The Inspector of Buildings shall enforce the provisions of this by-law. If the Inspector of Buildings shall be informed or have reason to believe that any provision of this by-law or of any permit or decision thereunder has been, is being, or is about to be violated, he shall make or cause to be made an investigation of the facts, including the inspection of the premises where the violation may exist, and, if he finds any violation, he shall give immediate notice in writing to the owner or his duly authorized agent and to the occupant of the premises.
2. If, after such notice, such violation continues, with respect to any use contrary to the provisions of this by-law, the Inspector of Buildings shall forthwith revoke any permit issued in connection with the premises, and shall take such other action as is necessary to enforce the provisions of this by-law.
3. Where a special permit from or relief by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, or where an appeal from an order or decision of an administrative officer, or an appeal or petition involving a variance is pending, the Building Inspector shall issue no building permit until so directed in writing by said Board.

B. Submission of Plots.

All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location

GENERAL BYLAWS

of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this by-law. A careful record of such applications and plots shall be kept in the office of the Building Inspector. Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of the permit.

C. Occupancy Permit.

It shall be unlawful to use or permit the use of any land, building, or structure or part thereof which is erected or altered, wholly or partly, in its use or construction, or moved, or which has its open spaces in any way reduced, until the Building Inspector shall have certified on the building permit, or, in case no permit is required, shall have certified in a certificate of occupancy that the building and premises have been regularly inspected by the Building Inspector and apparently conform to the statutes and by-laws relating to the construction and occupancy of buildings and land in the town of Milton.

SECTION VIII. Board of Appeals.

A. Appointment.

The Board of Appeals is and shall be the board of appeal appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of these by-laws known as the Building Code, and said board of appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended.

B. Notice.

When an appeal, application or petition is filed with the Board of Appeals pursuant to any of the provisions of this by-law, the Board shall give notice thereof and hold a hearing pursuant to its rules and regulations and to the law. The Building Inspector shall be entitled to receive notice in all cases involving the issuance of a building permit.

C. Special Permits.

Where a special permit by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, the applicant shall make written application and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board, in addition to any specific requirements herein or in the law contained, that the desired relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this by-law. The Board of Appeals may make appropriate conditions and limitations necessary in its opinion to safeguard the legitimate use of the property in the neighborhood and the health and safety of the public, such conditions and limitations to be stated in writing by the Board and made a part of the permit.

D. Variances and Appeals.

Appeals from an order or decision of an administrative officer and appeals or petitions involving variances from the terms of this by-law shall be dealt with by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 30, as amended.

E. Relief.

When relief is applied for pursuant to the provisions of Section VI, A, 5 hereof the applicant shall file with the Board a plan, map, drawing, or document sufficient clearly to show all of the local real estate holdings of the applicant in the neighborhood, the date or dates of the recording

GENERAL BYLAWS

of the lots involved, and such other pertinent documentary evidence as the Board may require, and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board that the facts requisite for such relief exist.

SECTION IX. Other By-laws, Rules or Regulations.

The provisions of this by-law shall be construed as being additional to and not as annulling, limiting or lessening to any extent, whatsoever the requirements of any other by-law, rule or regulation, provided that, unless specifically excepted, where this by-law is more stringent it shall control.

SECTION X. Penalty.

Any person, firm, or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects, or refuses to comply with any of the provisions of this by-law shall be fined in a sum not to exceed twenty dollars (\$20.00) for each offence.

SECTION XI. Validity.

The invalidity of any section or provisions of this by-law shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof. If for any reason the area requirements in any district shall be or become invalid or inoperative, then the area requirements of the next less restricted district shall be and become the area requirements for such more restricted district.

SECTION XII. Amendments.

The Planning Board, upon petition of not less than ten citizens of the Town, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings, twenty days' published notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of proposed amendments to the Zoning Map or to this by-law and report to a regular or special Town Meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken.

CHAPTER 11

Planning Board

A Planning Board is hereby established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211) and any amendments thereto, with all the powers and duties therein and in any existing by-laws of the Town provided, to consist of five members to be elected by ballot at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years and thereafter in accordance with the provisions of the statute.

The existing Board of Appeals appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of the General By-laws known as the Building Code and acting as the Board of Appeals pursuant to Chapter 10 of the General By-laws designated as Zoning shall act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), chapter 41, Section 81-I (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211).

CHAPTER 12

Board of Water Commissioners

The Board of Water Commissioners may from time to time, on such conditions as may be determined by the Board, receive from prospective developers of lands in the Town, respectively, sums of money sufficient, in the opinion of the Board to cover the estimated expense to the Town, as certified by the Planning Board or such part thereof as is to be incurred by the Town, of constructing water mains with all appurtenances necessary or proper in private ways approved by the Planning Board under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 41, as amended by

GENERAL BYLAWS

St. 1936, C. 211, or as otherwise amended such sums to be paid to the Town Treasurer to the Credit of the Town, each such sum to be held as a special fund marked with the name of the depositor and the way or ways to which the same is applicable, and subject to retention and appropriation by the Town for the purpose of reimbursing the Town for moneys expended in constructing water mains and appurtenances in the respective ways designated for the respective funds and for the return to the depositor of any unexpended balance as certified by the Board of Water Commissioners after completion of such water mains and appurtenances. If such deposit of estimated expense in any case is not sufficient for the work, the developer shall make deposit of a sufficient additional amount.

This bylaw shall be additional to and not in limitation of the powers otherwise vested in said Board of Water Commissioners.

Milton, Mass.,
April 6, 1934.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing is a true copy of the General Bylaws as amended under Article 53 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1934.

A true copy.

Attest.

(Seal)

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

Boston, Mass., June 1, 1934

The foregoing bylaws are hereby approved.

JOSEPH E. WARNER,
Attorney General.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1936, was approved by the Attorney General, April 3, 1936.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Special Town Meeting held January 29, 1938, was approved by the Attorney General, February 10, 1938.

The amendments to Chapters 7, 10 and 11 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1938, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1938.

The amendments to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1940, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1940 and May 1, 1940.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 3 and 4, voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1941, were approved by the Attorney General, March 20, 1941.

The amendments to Chapters 4 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1943, were approved by the Attorney General, March 24, 1943, and April 13, 1943, respectively.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 4, 10 and 12 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1945, were approved by the Attorney General, March 21, 1945.

The amendment to Chapter 5, Section 1, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1946, was approved by the Attorney General, March 28, 1946.

GENERAL BYLAWS

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1947, was approved by the Attorney General, April 10, 1947.

The amendments to Chapter 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1948 were approved by the Attorney General on April 1, 1948.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1949 were approved by the Attorney General, March 22, 1949.

"See decision of Supreme Judicial Court in the case of *Barney & Carey Company v. Town of Milton*, 324 Mass. 440."

The amendment to Chapter 2 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 11, 1950, was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1950.

The amendment to Chapter 8 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1951, was approved by the Attorney General April 17, 1951.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

March 19, 1866. **Voted**, To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919, Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted**, To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted**, To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed, 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted**, That the town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways." (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, That the town hereby accepts the provision of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

March 8, 1910. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 6, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 13, 1915. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 296, of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922, relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 14, 1925. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 5, 1927. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

March 11, 1933. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

November 3, 1936. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1936 entitled "An Act for contributory retirement systems for cities and towns."

March 12, 1938. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 231 of the Acts of 1937, providing for increasing the amount of certain annual allowances payable by the Town of Milton to widows of members of its police or fire force killed or dying from injuries received in the performance of duty.

March 12, 1938. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69 as amended by Acts of 1936, Chapter 403, which determines the employees who shall be included under the term "laborers, workmen and mechanics" so as to be entitled to workmen's compensation.

March 11, 1939. **Voted**, To accept Section 27-A and 30-A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws appearing in Section 1 and 2 of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1938 entitled "An Act tending to prevent multiplicity of proposals for the same changes in Zoning ordinances or bylaws in their application."

March 14, 1942. **Voted**, To accept Sections 6 to 12 inclusive, of Chapter 143 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), relating to the Inspection of Buildings.

March 13, 1943. **Voted**, To accept Section 11-A of Chapter 85 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 710 of the Acts of 1941, relating to the registration and operation of bicycles.

March 4, 1944. **Voted**, To accept Section 6-C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, an Act authorizing cities and towns to appropriate money for the removal of snow and ice from private ways therein open to public use.

March 10, 1945. **Voted**, To accept Section 3-A of Chapter 115 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) regarding the payment of state or military aid or soldiers' relief.

March 10, 1945. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 42 of the Acts of 1945, repealing Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917 relating to the Wadsworth Trust.

March 9, 1946. **Voted**, To accept Section 16-B of Chapter 147 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as inserted in Section 2 of Chapter 426 of the Acts of 1938, providing for one day off in every six for police officers.

Nov. 16, 1946. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946, an act authorizing increases of the amounts of pensions payable to certain former public employees who have been retired.

March 1, 1947. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 40 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws, as amended, relative to equal pay for men and women teachers.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 1, 1947. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to the official and labor service.

March 1, 1947. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to janitors of School buildings.

March 8, 1947. **Voted**, To accept Section 6 of Chapter 576 of the Acts and Resolves of 1946 relative to the retirement of Police Officers and Firemen in certain towns.

March 8, 1947. **Voted**, To accept Section 65 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws (added by Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1945) which provides for payment in advance of wages which will be due employees during their vacations.

March 12, 1949. **Voted**, To accept Section 4B of Chapter 136 of the General Laws (inserted in said Chapter by Section 3 of Chapter 207 of the Acts of 1946) which permits the Selectmen to grant licenses for the operation of Bowling Alleys on the Lord's Day between the hours of one and eleven post meridian.

March 12, 1949. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 515 of the Acts of 1948 relative to the pensioning of Foremen, Inspectors and others.

March 12, 1949. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 552 of the Acts of 1948 which by amendment to Chapter 32 of the General Laws provides additional and new benefits through annuities to dependents of certain public employees who die from injuries or hazards in the performance of their duties.

March 12, 1949. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 588 of the Acts of 1948 which provides that pensions or retirement allowances payable to certain former public employees or their beneficiaries shall be increased by \$200.

March 11, 1950. **Voted**, To accept Section 6B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) authorizing the town to appropriate money for the purchase of uniforms for members of its Police and Fire Departments.

March 11, 1950. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1945 (now incorporated in the General Laws as Chapter 41, Section 100A).

March 10, 1951. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 538 of the Acts of 1950 which provides that cities and towns may, at the expense of the abutters make temporary minor repairs on private ways in certain cases.

March 10, 1951. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1950, which provides that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars.

March 10, 1951. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 783 of the Acts of 1950 making applicable increases in retirement allowances to those persons retired after January first, nineteen hundred and forty-six with a minimum allowance, said Chapter amending Section 25 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 658 of the Acts of 1945.

MARCH MEETING

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR
1951



1951

WARRANT
MARCH MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

TO ANY OF THE CONSTABLES of the Town of Milton in said County,
Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

- In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 2. Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
- In Precinct 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
- In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
- In Precinct 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
- In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street.

on Saturday, March third next, at eight o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to the Precinct Officers of their respective Precincts their votes on one ballot respectively for the following named Town Officers, to wit:

- A Moderator for the term of one year.
- A Town Clerk for the term of one year.
- A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.
- A Collector of Taxes for the term of one year.
- Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for one year term.
- One Assessor for the term of three years.
- One member of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of three years.
- One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.
- A Tree Warden for the term of one year.

MARCH MEETING

Two members of the School Committee for the term of three years and one for one year.

One member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.

One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years.

Three Library Trustees for the term of three years.

One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.

One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.

One member of the Planning Board for the term of five years.

Four Constables for the term of one year.

One hundred two Town Meeting Members as follows:

In Precinct 1. Fourteen for three years. Three for two years to fill vacancies.

In Precinct 2. Eleven for three years. One for two years to fill vacancy.

In Precinct 3. Eleven for three years.

In Precinct 4. Twelve for three years. One for one year to fill vacancy.

In Precinct 5. Sixteen for three years. One for one year to fill vacancy.

In Precinct 6. Fifteen for three years. One for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.

In Precinct 7. Fourteen for three years. One for two years to fill vacancy.

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said Precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at six o'clock in the afternoon.

MARCH MEETING
RESULTS OF THE ELECTION

PRECINCTS								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Selectmen								
*Charles F. Batchelder, jr.....	561	487	632	554	745	692	451	4122
*Samuel G. Craig	565	466	628	550	768	731	445	4153
*Daniel E. Duggan.....	603	505	635	598	776	857	638	4612
Blanks	485	453	397	560	555	780	668	3898
Tax Collector and Town Collector								
*G. Frank Kemp.....	640	549	683	651	840	880	599	4842
Blanks	98	88	81	103	108	140	135	753
Assessor								
*George S. Murray.....	427	394	513	381	692	668	463	3538
Theodore Perry	257	204	194	324	201	272	207	1659
Blanks	54	39	57	49	55	80	64	398
Town Treasurer								
*Clyde L. Whittier.....	627	529	658	597	810	836	556	4613
Blanks	111	108	106	157	138	184	178	982
Town Clerk								
*G. Frank Kemp.....	621	535	674	613	817	851	567	4678
Blanks	117	102	90	141	131	169	167	917
School Committee (Three Years)								
Elizabeth L. Dowling.....	395	339	261	448	365	474	409	2691
*Harriet M. Melley.....	287	297	528	311	664	669	397	3153
*Everett C. Myers.....	595	453	453	535	597	542	390	3565
Blanks	199	185	286	214	270	355	272	1781
School Committee (One Year)								
*Harry E. Carlson.....	467	335	227	456	279	524	398	2686
W. Gordon Swan.....	232	267	494	254	599	418	269	2533
Blanks	39	35	43	44	70	78	67	376
Park Commissioner								
*Elburt P. Fletcher.....	423	316	375	365	485	567	387	2918
John F. Kerrigan.....	288	290	344	350	419	409	312	2412
Blanks	27	31	45	39	44	44	35	265

MARCH MEETING

PRECINCTS								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Sewer Commissioner								
*James F. Campbell.....	612	520	636	598	802	832	550	4550
Blanks	126	117	128	156	146	188	184	1045
Water Commissioner								
John B. Moore.....	600	517	645	588	817	826	543	4536
Blanks	138	120	119	166	131	194	191	1059
Board of Health								
*Paul V. McPeake.....	601	506	630	586	791	799	515	4428
Blanks	137	131	134	168	157	221	219	1167
Constables								
James J. McGee.....	521	441	532	554	691	669	440	3848
*Raymond H. Parks.....	479	391	497	433	661	671	443	3575
*John B. Shields.....	534	447	581	530	714	745	479	4030
*Walter A. Dennis, Jr.....	243	138	5	85	5	2	0	478
Francis J. Shields.....	20	28	32	52	27	15	28	202
Blanks	1155	1103	1409	1362	1694	1978	1546	10247
Trustees of Public Library								
*Doris A. Bridges.....	479	395	535	453	647	692	499	3700
*L. Bowman Graton.....	358	337	480	353	530	574	386	3018
*Arthur B. Perry.....	441	382	536	434	617	646	402	3458
Edna L. Simmons.....	290	215	197	285	314	247	151	1699
Charles J. Vaughan.....	155	118	119	151	162	210	171	1086
Blanks	491	464	425	586	574	691	593	3824
Trustees of Cemetery								
*Edmund J. Burke.....	443	403	509	345	494	579	341	3114
William H. Delay.....	203	157	151	318	361	296	262	1748
Blanks	92	77	104	91	93	145	131	733
Tree Warden								
James L. Dunn.....	312	261	196	357	340	441	325	2232
*Dwight D. Evans, Jr.....	309	276	489	273	516	400	253	2516
Blanks	117	100	79	124	92	179	156	847
Board of Public Welfare								
*Joseph J. O'Brien.....	601	516	616	574	769	803	520	4399
Blanks	137	121	148	180	179	217	214	1196

MARCH MEETING

PRECINCTS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

Moderator

*Benjamin F. Jaques.....	575	504	617	548	777	789	483	4293
Blanks	163	133	147	206	171	231	251	1302

Planning Board

*William Gray	448	387	517	428	670	601	394	3445
Richard F. Murphy.....	205	167	184	224	200	310	233	1524
Blanks	85	83	63	102	78	108	107	626

*Elected

MARCH MEETING

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 1

Fourteen Elected

THREE YEARS	Votes	THREE YEARS	Votes
*William H. Crosby.....	520	*Joseph L. Mohr.....	36
*Thomas A. Cullen.....	527	*William M. Murphy.....	510
*Walter A. Dennis, Jr.....	534	*Everett C. Myers.....	601
*Frank W. Goudey.....	496	*George A. Treat.....	495
*John L. Grant.....	527	*Bertha E. Tuttle.....	514
*Matthew J. Harvey.....	527	*William A. Will.....	515
*Robert W. Howes.....	507	*Preston R. Williams.....	470
		Blanks	3553
TWO YEARS (to fill vacancies)			
*Thomas E. Daly.....	517	*Richard L. Hennessey.....	539
*Harold S. Halliday.....	553	Blanks	605

Precinct 2

Twelve Elected

THREE YEARS	Votes	THREE YEARS	Votes
*Thompson W. Crosby.....	436	*Stanley C. MacGaregill.....	435
*George T. Curley.....	455	*James E. McLaughlin.....	446
*Elizabeth L. Dowling.....	452	*Frank J. O'Callaghan, Jr.....	444
*Frank H. Eastman.....	434	*Robert D. Wood.....	437
*Reuben Gleason, III.....	428	*Charles A. Young, II.....	429
*Edward J. Kennedy.....	449	Blanks	2162
TWO YEARS (to fill vacancy)			
*Thornton Brown	273	J. Henry White, Jr.....	234
		Blanks	130

Precinct 3

Eleven Elected

THREE YEARS	Votes	THREE YEARS	Votes
*Francis F. Brooks.....	475	Eleanor F. Lincoln.....	325
*Randolph K. Byers.....	500	*C. Fisher Luther.....	434
*Seth C. Crocker.....	395	Frederick N. Marr.....	183
*Paul F. Dudley.....	477	Richard F. Murphy.....	222
Hatherly Foster, III.....	370	*John E. Rogerson.....	480
*William Gray.....	477	Frederick J. Stevenson.....	187
*Oscar W. Haussermann.....	488	*James C. Trumbull.....	457
*John P. Ilsley.....	421	*Paul B. Watson, Jr.....	504
		Blanks	2009

MARCH MEETING

Precinct 4

Twelve Elected

THREE YEARS		THREE YEARS	
	Votes		Votes
*George L. Campbell.....	509	*James J. McGee.....	526
*William F. Farrington.....	513	*William W. Mullen.....	508
*Charles L. Hibbard, Jr.....	457	*Frederick C. Pow.....	440
*Ralph W. Marcy.....	436	*Helen J. Reid.....	455
*Ernestine M. Marshall.....	457	*Clifton L. Fasch.....	44
*Stephen G. Mathewson.....	452	*Arthur E. King.....	45
		Blanks	4206
ONE YEAR (to fill vacancy)			
*John J. White	15	Blanks	739

Precinct 5

Sixteen Elected

THREE YEARS		THREE YEARS	
	Votes		Votes
*Christine T. Calderwood.....	629	*Sylvia L. Macdonald.....	636
*James F. Campbell.....	690	*Roger H. Martin.....	571
*George J. Cronin.....	464	*Irving Meredith	625
*John M. Curley.....	602	*A. Ruth Murray.....	597
*Charles Devens	603	Earle F. Porter.....	447
Philip Fay	413	*Edward L. Sawyer.....	567
*Hildegard B. Forbes.....	611	*Richard H. Schmidt.....	516
*G. Philip Grabfield.....	586	*Robert W. Swift, Jr.....	564
*John W. Jensen.....	543	*Parker Webb	576
		Blanks	4928
ONE YEAR (to fill vacancy)			
*Walter S. Robbins.....	462	John J. Ryan, Jr.....	339
		Blanks	147

Precinct 6

Fifteen Elected

THREE YEARS		THREE YEARS	
	Votes		Votes
*Donald F. Cameron.....	615	*William C. Hoxie.....	626
*Harold L. Colby.....	670	*John J. McGonigle.....	553
†*W. Robert K. Cowan.....	479	Henry E. Mersch, Jr.....	445
*Mary A. Duggan.....	616	*Roy E. Moulton.....	581
*Joseph A. Farrell.....	556	Walter J. Murphy.....	365
*Christopher G. Hammond.....	606	*John J. Reddy.....	590
*Francis J. Harkins.....	708	*James G. Russell.....	531
Frederic W. Harrington, Jr.....	478	*Gustave A. Salzgeber.....	515
Leroy S. Harris.....	416	*Seleck M. Sears.....	511
*Harriette F. Hinds.....	576	Blanks	4863
TWO YEARS (to fill vacancy)			
*Willard F. Dunlap.....	714	Blanks	714
ONE YEAR (to fill vacancy)			
*Charles A. Stellberger, Jr.....	663	Blanks	357

†See Recount—Cowan lost and Harrington won (recount on Page 34)

MARCH MEETING

Precinct 7

Fourteen Elected

THREE YEARS	Votes	THREE YEARS	Votes
*Anna K. Ballard.....	433	*Harry E. Roemer.....	361
*Walter W. Conly.....	409	*Duncan A. Watson.....	450
*Alice J. Coughlin.....	421	*Albert Wood.....	438
*Barry Keenan.....	421	*Charles F. Duffy.....	91
*John P. Lyons.....	446	*Brendan E. Fanning.....	76
*M. Joseph Manning.....	502	*Virginius Paolucci.....	106
*Edward S. Rapp.....	397	*Michael J. White.....	81
		Blanks.....	5644
TWO YEARS (to fill vacancy)			
*John A. Naas.....	423	Blanks.....	311

*Elected

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
VOTE CAST	738	637	764	754	948	1020	734	5595
REGISTERED VOTERS	1850	1669	1338	1697	2215	2193	1805	12767

PRECINCT OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden	Joseph B. Mooney, Teller
Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden	Daniel Ledegang, Teller
Carl H. Kullen, Dep. Clerk	Beresford M. Watson, Teller
Royal C. Lincoln, Inspector	Francis J. Poleski, Teller
A. Paul Nilson, Inspector	Robert C. Duncan, Teller
William F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector	Charles C. Murphy, Teller
John J. Donovan, Dep. Inspector	

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh, Warden	Edward J. Shaughnessy, Teller
Frank Delaney, Dep. Warden	Charles J. Small, Jr., Teller
Coleman J. Kennedy, Clerk	Frank S. Wyman, Teller
Lawrence D. Donovan, Dep. Clerk	Francis P. McDermott, Teller
John J. Ferren, Inspector	Robert J. Kaler, Teller
Theodore E. Parker, Inspector	Philip P. Morris, Teller
Wm. J. Schwendemann, Dep. Inspector	Lawrence K. Welch, Teller
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Inspector	

MARCH MEETING

Precinct 3

T. Francis Fallon, Warden
Francis J. Ward, Dep. Warden
Thomas J. Moore, Dep. Clerk
Herman F. Clark, Inspector
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence, Dep. Inspector
James F. Henry, Dep. Inspector

Daniel J. Sullivan, Teller
J. Edward Tucker, Teller
John A. Runey, Teller
George A. Lobban, Teller
James M. Burke, Teller
Horace C. Plummer, Teller

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Frank W. Cappers, Dep. Warden
Alfred W. Porter, Clerk
John H. Burt, Dep. Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Inspector
John J. Coughlin, Jr., Dep. Inspector

Robert J. Shaughnessy, Dep. Inspector
Joseph P. Devettere, Teller
M. Joseph Manning, Teller
Howard M. Tibbetts, Teller
Joseph S. Creedon, Teller
Winthrop Martin, Teller
Kenneth L. Taber, Teller

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
Stanley F. Snell, Dep. Warden
John J. Monahan, Clerk
Harold L. Fabian, Dep. Clerk
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector
John P. Byrne, Inspector

Howard A. Smith, Teller
Eleanor L. Parker, Teller
Philip F. Parks, Teller
Clarence H. Davis, Teller
Orlando S. Griffen, Teller
Mary V. Coleman, Teller
John H. Houlahan, Teller

Precinct 6

Frank G. Wade, Warden
Henry J. Quinn, Dep. Warden
Douglas G. MacMillan, Clerk
Emil B. Trochsler, Dep. Clerk
Alfred J. Martin, Inspector
Joseph A. Downey, Inspector
Cecil L. Kaye, Dep. Inspector

Ralph E. DuMoulin, Dep. Inspector
Carl V. Payson, Teller
Margaret H. Moore, Teller
Paul A. Hunt, Teller
John J. O'Leary, Teller
Arthur E. Brackett, Teller
Agnes White, Teller

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson, Warden
George H. Moodie, Dep. Warden
Bradford H. Lewis, Clerk
Thomas W. McCormack, Dep. Clerk
John J. Bray, Inspector
Arthur S. Forbes, Dep. Inspector
Frank J. Gannon, Dep. Inspector

Ralph R. Jones, Jr., Teller
Frank H. Foster, Jr., Teller
Henry V. MacKerron, Teller
Paul V. Morrissette, Teller
Donald R. Ellis, Teller
Leighton A. Clapp, Teller
Robert E. Foster, Teller
William J. Gallagher, Teller

MARCH MEETING

and thereupon by adjournment of said meeting to meet on the following Saturday, to wit, March tenth next, at thirty minutes past one o'clock in the afternoon at the Town Hall in said Milton, then and there to act upon the following articles, to wit:

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 10, 1951

The meeting was opened at 1:30 P.M. by the Moderator, Benjamin F. Jaques. The names of the following Town Meeting Members, who had passed away since our last Town Meeting, were read and the meeting was requested to stand:

George M. Cushing William G. Park Daniel F. Regan

The attendance of the Town Meeting Members: Present 266; Absent 27.

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

The following officers were elected viva voce, namely:

Carl R. Horne, Measurer of Lumber

John H. Freeman, Measurer of Lumber

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

Voted: That the report of the Town Accountant be accepted and placed on file. Committee reports:

WAR MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Milton:

The World War II Memorial Committee submit the following report:

On November 28, 1950, the Executive Committee of the Milton Public Library met with this Committee at the Central Public Library. An architect was present who gave a very descriptive explanation of tentative plans to build an annex to the Central Library building. In the plans, special consideration was given to proposals and recommendations made by this Committee in its report of March 1949.

The Trustees of the Public Library did not feel that funds should be sought for the execution of building plans at this time due to the present national emergency and the limited quantity of necessary materials available for civilian use. It would appear that further action on this project must await a favorable change in our economy at the national level.

This Committee has knowledge of the continued enthusiastic interest which the Library Trustees have in the proposed World War II Memorial. Because of such knowledge the members of this Committee are confident that the Library Trustees will proceed as soon as conditions permit.

We recommend that this Committee be continued. The Committee should meet with the Trustees of the Public Library as often as necessary to be of assistance in the execution of plans for the ultimate establishment, furnishing and equipping of the proposed World War II Memorial.

Respectfully submitted,

Miss Anne G. Shewell

Mr. Charles Devens

Mr. Joseph J. O'Brien, Chairman

March 10, 1951.

MARCH MEETING

Voted to accept the foregoing report and the committee continued.

Legislative Committee report as printed on Page 163 of the 1950 Town Report was accepted.

Voted to accept the report of the Public Works Department Committee as printed on page 139 of the 1950 Town Report.

Voted to accept the report of the Community Center Building Committee as printed on page 140 of the 1950 Town Report.

Voted to accept the report of the Fire Station Committee as printed on page 142 of the 1950 Town Report.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE

March 10, 1951

To the Citizens of Milton:

In accordance with the vote on Article 55 of the annual Town Meeting held March 11, 1950, the Moderator appointed Ernest E. Erickson, William B. Crosby, Joseph D. Leland, Joseph C. Mahoney and Timothy G. Ryan as a committee to be known as The Milton Elementary School Construction Committee.

Your committee started work at once and on March 25, 1950, signed a contract with the architectural firm of Adden, Parker, Clinch and Crimp.

On June 23, 1950, a contract was signed with William P. Capone for Site, Clearance and Excavation.

On October 3, 1950, drawings and specifications were completed and issued for bidding.

On October 26, 1950, bids were received and opened.

The general contract for the building was awarded to the Vara Construction Company on November 30, 1950, for the sum of \$767,377.

As of March 1, 1951, the work is about 5% completed.

Ernest E. Erickson
Timothy G. Ryan
Joseph C. Mahoney
William B. Crosby
Joseph D. Leland

Voted that the foregoing report be accepted and filed and the committee continued.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1951, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1951, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

(Unanimous Vote)

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1952, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1952.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time between January 1, 1952 and the Annual Town Meeting of that year in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1952, for the purpose and subject to the provisions set forth in Section 5 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1952.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

Voted to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; the members of such committee to hold office until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting and until the appointment of any succeeding committee authorized at such meeting.

Voted to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; the members of such committee to hold office until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting and until the appointment of any succeeding committee authorized at such meeting.

COMMITTEE

FRANK B. FREDERICK, 45 Morton Road
WILLIAM GRAY, 187 Randolph Avenue
WILLIAM A. PARKS, 29 Hillcrest Rd.
JOHN E. ROGERSON, 114 Canton Avenue
FRANK A. STOUT, JR., 3 Hoy Terrace

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will approve the policy of including in the base pay of officers and regular employees of the Town the several temporary

MARCH MEETING

compensations payable to such officers and employees at the rate adopted by the Town in 1950, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted to approve the policy of including in the base pay of officers and regular employees of the Town the several temporary compensations payable to such officers and employees at the rate adopted by the Town in 1950.

ARTICLE 9. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for 1951 Cost of Living Adjustment of salaries and wages payable to officers and regular employees of the Town in addition to amounts otherwise appropriated for the several officers, employees, and departments of the Town and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted to appropriate for certain departments of the Town the amounts set against their respective designations in Column A of the list hereinafter set forth to provide for Cost of Living Adjustment for the calendar year 1951 of the salaries and wages of officers and regular employees of the Town; said 1951 Cost of Living Adjustment to be \$4.00 per week for each individual in full time employment and a proportionate part of this amount for each individual in part time employment and for each individual whether in full or part time employment who serves for only a part of the year. Payments by way of 1951 Cost of Living Adjustment may be made at the same rate under provisions of this appropriation in January, February and part of March, 1952, in accordance with and so far as permitted by the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 13.

SCHEDULE SHOWING DISTRIBUTION OF COST-OF-LIVING ADJUSTMENT FOR 1951

Department	Full-time Employees	Part-time Employees	Total "A"
Accounting	1	2	\$ 395.20
Assessors	2		416.00
Building	2		416.00
Cemetery	15	1	3276.00
Engineering	8		1664.00
Fire	45		9360.00
Forestry	10		2080.00
Health		3	312.00
Highway	46		9568.00
Library	12	5	3068.00
Park	2	1	572.00
Police	41	5	9305.00
School	24	1	
Selectmen	1	1	312.00
Sewer	5	1	1196.00
Board of Retirement.....		1	104.00
Town Clerk, Collector, Street Listing.....	3	1	728.00
Town Hall and Lot.....	3		624.00
Treasurer	1	2	308.00
Veterans' Benefits		1	104.00
Welfare	4	3	1046.93
Wire	4		832.00
Totals	229	28	\$50,845.53

Cost-of-Living Adjustment for Water Department as Voted Under Article 22

Water	22	8	\$5,916.00
-------------	----	---	------------

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 10. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for temporary adjusted compensation for the calendar year 1951 of officers and regular employees of the Town in addition to amounts otherwise appropriated for the several officers, employees and departments of the Town, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That no sum be appropriated.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to approve the Five (5) Day Week for the members of the Police Department and to make the necessary appropriation of \$4,067.44 for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted to approve the Five (5) Day Week for the members of the Police Department and that no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes the present year:

- | | |
|---|---|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Warrant Committee 2. Selectmen 3. Accountant 4. Town Engineer 5. Assessors 6. Treasurer 7. Tax Collector and Town Collector 8. Town Clerk | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 9. Election and Registration <ol style="list-style-type: none"> a. Street Listing 10. Law 11. Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building 12. Insurance 13. Town Reports 14. Board of Appeals 15. Planning Board |
|---|---|

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

- | | |
|---|-------------|
| 1. Warrant Committee | \$ 2,820.00 |
| 2. Selectmen | 7,553.38 |
| The salaries of the Selectmen are hereby fixed at \$800 for each Selectman for the calendar year 1951 and \$6,578.38 is appropriated for salaries and wages. | |
| 3. Accountant | 7,490.04 |
| Of which \$6,919.50 is for salaries and wages. | |
| 4. Town Engineer | 26,112.70 |
| Of which \$24,973.70 is for salaries and wages. | |
| 5. Assessors | 11,894.39 |
| Including the salary of the Chairman which is hereby fixed at \$1500 and the salaries of each of the 2nd and 3rd members is hereby fixed at \$1100.00; provided, however, that the salary of any assessor shall be reduced by the amount which he receives as retirement allowance under General Laws, Chapter 32, and such a salary is hereby fixed accordingly. Also including \$5,595.36 for other salaries and wages. | |
| 6. Treasurer | 7,028.66 |
| Of which \$5,809.36 is for salaries and wages and \$337.50 is for the purchase of a new adding machine. | |
| 7. Tax Collector and Town Collector..... | 7,632.92 |
| Including the salary of the Tax Collector and Town | |

MARCH MEETING

Collector which for the year 1951 shall be fixed at \$3600.00; provided, however, that the salary of the Tax Collector and Town Collector shall be reduced by the amount which he receives as retirement allowance under General Laws, Chapter 32, and such a salary is hereby fixed accordingly. Also including \$5,430.04 for other salaries and wages.

8. Town Clerk	2,695.81
Including the salary of the Town Clerk which is fixed at \$1200. Also including \$1,085.81 for other salaries and wages.	
9. Election and Registration.....	4,223.05
Of which \$2,408.75 is for salaries and wages.	
9a. Street Listing	1,893.87
Of which \$1,383.87 is for salaries and wages.	
10. Law	6,434.00
Of which \$4,500.00 is for salaries and wages.	
11. Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building.....	13,075.70
Of which \$8,269.20 is for salaries and wages.	
12. Insurance	18,270.46
13. Town Reports	3,961.08
14. Board of Appeals.....	1,500.00
15. Planning Board	2,490.00

ARTICLE 13. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property the present year:

1. Police Department	6. Street Lighting
2. Fire Department	7. Additional Lights
3. Hydrant Service	8. 1. Building Department
4. Wire Department	2. Plumbing Inspector
5. Forestry Department	9. Sealer of Weights and Measures
For Public Work	10. Traffic Lights
For Private Work	

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Police Department.....	General	\$165,992.43
	Private Work.....	3,000.00

The above appropriation of \$165,992.43 includes the sum of \$148,454.43 for salaries and wages; \$3,000.00 for the purchase of three cruising cars, and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; \$200 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; and the sum of \$2413.00 for uniforms.

2. Fire Department	\$189,867.76
The above appropriation of \$189,867.76 includes the sum of \$142,988.76 for salaries and wages; the sum of \$100.00	

MARCH MEETING

for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; the sum of \$975.00 for uniforms; and the sum of \$35,000.00 for structural renovations in the Central and Blue Hill Avenue Stations.

3. Hydrant Service \$ 27,650.00
 The above appropriation is to be taken from the general taxes for the current year as Hydrant Rental, and is payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bill.

4. Wire Department \$ 24,203.11
 The above appropriation of \$24,203.11 includes the sum of \$11,670.25 for salaries and wages; the sum of \$2,000 to provide for the installation of a traffic signal on Edge Hill Road between the Collicot School and Cunningham Park; the sum of \$2,391.54 for materials and installation of five alarm and two master boxes; the sum of \$2,687.28 for the purchase of new Police and Fire Signal cable; the sum of \$1,613.70 for the purchase of new Police signal cable; and the sum of \$100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

5. Forestry Department..... General \$ 40,260.20
 Private Work..... 3,600.00
 The above appropriation of \$40,260.20 includes the sum of \$24,689.25 for salaries and wages; the sum of \$300.00 for overtime; the sum of \$2,668.95 for the purchase of a new truck and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; the sum of \$1,000.00 for trees and loam; and the aggregate appropriation for the Department includes \$2,500.00 to be expended in control work against Dutch Elm disease as required under Acts of 1949, Chapter 761, Section 13; and \$5,000.00 to be expended for Insect-Pest control under Acts of 1948, Chapter 660, Section 11.

6. Street Lighting \$ 53,397.04
7. Additional Lights 1,000.00
8. Building Department 7,450.65
 Of which \$6,309.95 is for salaries and wages.
- Plumbing Inspector 1,845.00
9. Sealer of Weights and Measures..... 1,969.90
 Of which \$1200.00 is for salaries and wages.
10. Traffic Lights 1,350.00

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to study the requirements of the Police

MARCH MEETING

Department for an enlargement of the Police Station on Central Avenue, said committee to report to the Board of Selectmen on or before December 1, 1951; and to appropriate the sum of Five Hundred Dollars for the use of said committee and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to study the requirements of the Police Department for an enlargement of the Police Station on Central Avenue, said committee to report to the Board of Selectmen on or before December 1, 1951; and that the sum of \$100.00 be appropriated for the use of said committee.

COMMITTEE

FREDERICK N. MARR, 61 Forbes Rd.
WILLIAM J. DALY, JR., 391 Eliot St.
HOWARD S. WHITESIDE, 93 Hillside St.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,350.00 for the purpose of installing a traffic signal system at Eliot and Adams Streets, with auxiliary equipment to manually control a "Stop and Go" Cycle, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$2,350.00 be appropriated for the purpose of installing a traffic signal system of such type and at such location as the Board of Selectmen may deem appropriate for regulation of traffic on Adams Street between Eliot Street and Canton Avenue.

ARTICLE 16. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year and for unpaid bills of previous years:

- | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Health—General | 4. Sewer Maintenance |
| 2. Dental Dispensary for Schools | 5. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic |
| 3. Inspector of Animals | |

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

- | | |
|---|-------------|
| 1. Health—General | \$15,836.50 |
| Of which \$4,305.00 is for salaries and wages; \$9,500.00 is for Mandatory Hospitalization expenses; and the sum of \$21.50 is for unpaid bill of 1949. | |

(Unanimous Vote)

- | | |
|---|-----------|
| 2. Dental Dispensary for Schools | 1,500.00 |
| 3. Inspector of Animals | 300.00 |
| 4. Sewer Maintenance | 12,696.85 |
| Of which \$7,957.95 is for salaries and wages and \$100.00 is for overtime. | |
| 5. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic | 1,200.00 |

ARTICLE 17. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal the present year.

Voted: That the sum of \$35,250.00 be appropriated for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal the present year.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to study the advisability of providing the

MARCH MEETING

Town with a municipal incinerator for the disposal of refuse and/or garbage and, if an incinerator seems advisable to the committee, to recommend one or more sites where the same may be located; said committee to confer with the Selectmen, the Board of Health, and the Planning Board and to report to the Selectmen and the Board of Health on or before December 1, 1951, and to the Town at the next annual meeting; and to appropriate the sum of \$100 for the use of said committee and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to study the advisability of providing the Town with a municipal incinerator for the disposal of refuse and/or garbage and, if the incinerator seems advisable to the committee, to recommend one or more sites where the same may be located; said committee to confer with the Selectmen, the Board of Health, and the Planning Board and to report to the Selectmen and the Board of Health on or before December 1, 1951 and to the Town at the next annual meeting; and that the sum of \$100.00 be appropriated for the use of said committee.

COMMITTEE

JOHN J. RYAN, JR., 16 Lantern Lane
G. PHILIP GRABFIELD, 27 Forest Street
OWEN J. McGARRAHAN, 387 Adams Street

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of maintaining Rodent Control in the area of the Lyman Road Dump, as recommended by the Board of Health, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of maintaining Rodent Control in the area of the Lyman Road Dump, as recommended by the Board of Health and that the sum of \$500.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

ARTICLE 21. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise money for the same and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To appropriate the sum of \$131,598.26 of which \$13,263.26 is for salaries and wages and \$1,000.00 is for overtime, for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal, and that to meet said appropriation there shall be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$56,598.26 and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$75,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes bearing on their face the words "Town of Milton, Sewer Construction Loan 1951" and to be payable in accordance with Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of the first bond or note, or by such earlier date as the Treasurer and the Selectmen may determine.

(Unanimous Vote)

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 22. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department for the current year, and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To appropriate the sum of \$200,633.77 for the general uses of the Water Department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, said uses to include:

- a. the sum of \$69,724.26 for salaries and wages;
- b. the sum of \$3,000.00 for overtime;
- c. the Metropolitan Water assessment;
- d. the retirement of bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton Water Loans;
- e. the interest on bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton Water Loans;
- f. a sum of \$25,000.00 for the extension of, and improvements to, the system of mains;
- g. all other lawful expenditures;
- h. the sum of \$5,000.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; and that the Water commissioners be authorized to sell, without first obtaining the approval of the Board of Selectmen, junk, metal, cast iron, brass and similar material and discarded meters, whether dismantled or not, in the usual course of its operations;
- i. the sum of \$5,916.00 for the 1951 Cost-of-Living Adjustment;
- j. the sum of \$100.00 for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department;

and that to meet said appropriation \$135,973.39 be raised from the tax levy of the current year and \$64,660.38 be transferred from the available Water Department Surplus as of December 31, 1950.

ARTICLE 23. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for expenditure by the Board of Water Commissioners, said sum to be held in a special account to be known as the Account for mains in private ways and to be expended for the purpose of constructing water mains and appurtenances in private ways as to which deposits shall have been made to reimburse the Town for such expenditures. No such expenditure shall be made in or liability incurred in connection with any such way in excess of the deposit made for such way and until after such deposit has been made, and until after takings have been made of rights and easements necessary for the construction and maintenance of such water mains and appurtenances, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$45,871.81 be appropriated, \$25,000.00 to be transferred from the Water Department Surplus and the balance of \$20,871.81 to be appropriated out of available funds in the Treasury to be held in this account in addition to the amount already therein.

ARTICLE 24. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the maintenance and improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

Voted: That the sum of \$67,071.56 be appropriated of which \$37,088.56 is for salaries and wages; \$2,000.00 is for overtime; \$4,500.00 is for permanent road con-

MARCH MEETING

struction; \$650.00 is for painting the house and barn; \$3,000.00 is for the purchase of loam; \$1,000.00 is for tree work; \$2,750.00 is for contract development; \$3,500.00 is for completion of the restoration of the old part of the cemetery; \$400.00 is for the purchase of a new oil burner; and including the sum of \$50.00 for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$53,368.93 be raised from the tax levy for the current year; the sum of \$60.00 shall be transferred from the Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves to permanent road construction; and the balance of \$13,642.63 shall be used from the Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Account.

ARTICLE 25. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Highway Department the present year:

1. General Expense, including removal of snow and ice from private ways open to public use.
2. Drainage
3. Permanent Construction
4. Private Work
5. New Equipment
6. Sidewalks

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. General Expense	\$125,977.76
2. Drainage	18,600.00
3. Permanent Construction	27,000.00
4. Private Work	5,000.00
5. New Equipment—Dump Truck	2,724.65
And the Department is authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment.	
6. Sidewalks	2,500.00
To be constructed under Chapter 83, Sections 25 and 26 of the General Laws.	

From the aggregate amounts appropriated under this Article, under Article 31 and under Article 39 taken together, the following sums, but no more, shall be available for salaries, wages and overtime, namely: \$121,103.86 for salaries and wages, and \$11,200.00 for overtime.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Alvin Avenue running from Collamore Street to Wood Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept part of Alvin Avenue running from Collamore Street to Wood Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under the laws authorizing assessment of betterments and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of \$6,600.00 for such purposes be taken at the same time as any action is taken under Article 31.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to accept part of Fairbanks Road running from Walnut Street to Public Portion, as a Town Way, as laid out by the

MARCH MEETING

Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept part of Fairbanks Road running from Walnut Street to Public Portion, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of \$3,600.00 for such purposes be taken at the same time as any action is taken under Article 31.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to accept Highfield Circle, running from Brook Road to Private Land, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept Highfield Circle running from Brook Road to Private Land, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of \$7,000.00 for such purposes be taken at the same time as any action is taken under Article 31.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to accept Thistle Avenue running from Granite Avenue to Riverside Avenue, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept Thistle Avenue running from Granite Avenue to Riverside Avenue, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of \$11,400.00 for such purposes be taken at the same time as any action is taken under Article 31.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to accept Vose Hill Road running from Blue Hill Avenue to Brush Hill Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept Vose Hill Road running from Blue Hill Avenue to Brush Hill Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of \$19,400.00 for such purposes be taken at the same time as any action is taken under Article 31.

ARTICLE 31. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate or raise by borrowing or otherwise for original construction of public ways, including land damages and the cost of pavement and sidewalk laid at the time of construction, accepted under Articles 26, 27, 28, 29, 30 or any of them, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$48,000.00 be appropriated to be expended for original construction as follows:

Article 26. Alvin Avenue	\$ 6,600.00
Article 27. Fairbanks Road	3,600.00
Article 28. Highfield Circle	7,000.00
Article 29. Thistle Avenue	11,400.00
Article 30. Vose Hill Road.....	19,400.00

MARCH MEETING

and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$46,217.49 and that the unexpended street betterment balances of \$1,782.51 as itemized below, be transferred to this account:

California Avenue	\$944.03	
Ferncroft Road	838.48	
	<hr/>	\$1,782.51

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town without assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept Adanac Road, running from Truro Lane 244 feet northwesterly, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept Sumner Street, running from Truro Lane 529 feet southeasterly, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept Truro Lane, running from Public Portion to Roosevelt Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept Byrne Road, running from Capen Street to Cliff Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept Byrne Road, running from Capen Street to Cliff Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, without the assessment of betterments.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept part of Craig Street, running from Blue Hill Avenue to Private Portion, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept part of Craig Street, running from Blue Hill Avenue to Private Portion, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, without the assessment of betterments.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept Garfield Road, running from Marilyn Road to Rustlewood Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept Garfield Road, running from Marilyn Road to Rustlewood Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen without the assessment of betterments.

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept Taylor Road, running from Fairbanks Road to Magnolia Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept Taylor Road, running from Fairbanks Road to Magnolia Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen without the assessment of betterments.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 to meet the Town's share of the cost under General Laws, Chapter 90, of relocating and widening a part of Squantum Street, a public way, between Hope Avenue and the Milton-Quincy line and for the purpose of constructing and making alterations in the course and width of said way; and in addition to see if the Town will recommend that the sum of \$30,000.00 shall be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury or shall be borrowed by the Treasurer under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 6A, to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the above work; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$40,000.00 be appropriated to be expended for the alteration and reconstruction of Squantum Street between Hope Avenue and the Milton-Quincy line and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$10,000.00 and that the sum of \$30,000.00 be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the treasury or borrowed by the Treasurer under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 6A, as the Treasurer and the Board of Selectmen may determine pending reimbursement of said sum of \$30,000.00 by the Commonwealth and County of Norfolk.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 8 of the General Bylaws of the Town as follows:

First, by striking out Section 1 of said Chapter 8 and inserting in place thereof the following new Section 1:

"Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that upon written certification by the Planning Board, with respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way may be laid out less than fifty feet in width."

And, second by adding at the end of Section 2 the following:

"and shall not apply to ways shown on plats approved by the Planning Board and constructed in accordance with rules and regulations of the Planning Board."

so that Section 2 as amended will read as follows:

"If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments and shall not apply to ways shown on plats approved by the Planning Board and constructed in accordance with rules and regulations of the Planning Board."

and, third, by striking out all of Section 3.

MARCH MEETING

Voted: To amend Chapter 8 of the General Bylaws of the town as follows:

First, by striking out Section 1 of said Chapter 8 and inserting in place thereof the following new Section 1:

"Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that upon written certification by the Planning Board, with respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way may be laid out less than fifty feet in width."

And, second, by adding at the end of Section 2 the following:

"and shall not apply to ways shown on plats approved by the Planning Board and constructed in accordance with rules and regulations of the Planning Board."

so that Section 2 as amended will read as follows:

"If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments and shall not apply to ways shown on plats approved by the Planning Board and constructed in accordance with rules and regulations of the Planning Board."

and, third, by striking out all of Section 3.

(Unanimous Vote)

Boston, Mass.

April 17, 1951

The foregoing amendments to bylaws are hereby approved.

Francis E. Kelly, Attorney General

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 538 of the Acts of 1950 which provides that cities and towns may, at the expense of the abutters make temporary minor repairs on private ways in certain cases, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept Chapter 538 of the Acts of 1950 which provides that cities and towns may, at the expense of the abutters make temporary minor repairs on private ways in certain cases.

ARTICLE 42. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year.

Voted: That the sum of \$61,169.45 be appropriated of which \$42,523.65 is for salaries and wages; \$600.00 is for new equipment; and including the sum of \$350.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

ARTICLE 43. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

Voted: That the sum of \$20,373.95 be appropriated of which \$10,703.95 is for salaries and wages; \$1,525.00 is for the purchase of a power roller; \$3,000.00 is for

MARCH MEETING

further development of the Andrews Playground; and \$1,500.00 is for development of the Mary Chase Lane Memorial Playground.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to change the name of the "Mary C. Lane Memorial Playground" and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To change the name of the "Mary C. Lane Playground" to the "Mary Chase Lane Memorial Playground."

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to approve as a location for a new fire station in East Milton either the Cunningham Park property described in Article 46 of this warrant or the Sheldon property described in Article 47 of this warrant, or the present site in East Milton Square.

Voted: To approve as a location for a new Fire Station in East Milton the Cunningham Park property described in Article 46 of this warrant.

Passed by Majority Vote—STANDING VOTE: Yes 172 No 61

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purposes of a fire station all or part of a parcel of land at the southwest corner of Edge Hill Road and Cedar Road in East Milton owned by the Trustees under the will of Mary A. Cunningham, comprising approximately 35,750 square feet; and bounded and described substantially as follows:

Northwesterly by Edge Hill Road one hundred forty-two and 84/100 (142.84) feet;

Northeasterly by Cedar Road two hundred thirty-nine and 80/100 (239.80) feet;

Southeasterly by land now or formerly of Jesse B. Baxter and Katharine W. Baxter one hundred forty (140) feet; and

Southwesterly by land now or formerly of Cunningham Foundation of Milton two hundred sixty-eight (268) feet.

Said parcel of land is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts", dated January, 1951, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer, which is on file in the Town Engineer's Office; and to raise and appropriate money for the purpose of acquiring said parcel of land and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purposes of a fire station all or part of a parcel of land at the southwest corner of Edge Hill Road and Cedar Road in East Milton owned by the Trustees under the will of Mary A. Cunningham, comprising approximately 35,750 square feet; and bounded and described substantially as follows:

Northwesterly by Edge Hill Road one hundred forty-two and 84/100 (142.84) feet;

Northeasterly by Cedar Road two hundred thirty-nine and 80/100 (239.80) feet;

Southeasterly by land now or formerly of Jesse B. Baxter and Katharine W. Baxter one hundred forty (140) feet; and

Southwesterly by land now or formerly of Cunningham Foundation of Milton two hundred sixty-eight (268) feet.

MARCH MEETING

Said parcel of land is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts", dated January, 1951, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer, which is on file in the Town Engineer's Office; and to raise and appropriate \$5,000.00 for the purpose of acquiring said parcel of land.

(Passed by more than a 2/3 vote)

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purposes of a fire station all or part of a parcel of land near the corner of Granite Avenue and Adams Street in East Milton, owned by Elizabeth M. Sheldon heirs, comprising approximately 30,673 square feet and bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northerly side of Adams Street 149.14 feet from the corner of Granite Avenue and Adams Street; Thence running North 65° 36' 40" West along said northerly side of Adams Street 165.70 feet to a point on Adams Street; thence turning and running on said Adams Street North 60° 47' 30" West 14.30 feet to land of Elizabeth M. Sheldon, heirs; thence turning and running North 23° 12' 30" East 246.91 feet to land of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence turning and running South 25° 23' 34" East 248.51 feet to a point on said land of New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; and thence turning and running South 27° 29' 30" West 86.28 feet to the point of beginning.

Said parcel is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts", dated February, 1951, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer, which plan is on file in the Town Engineer's Office; and to raise and appropriate money for the purpose of securing said parcel of land and to act on anything relating thereto.

No Vote taken under this article.

ARTICLE 48. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate in part by bond issue and in part from the tax levy of the current year for the erection, equipping, and furnishing of a fire station to be located on the parcel of land described in Article 46 of this warrant or to be located on the parcel of land described in Article 47 of this warrant, or to be located on the present site in East Milton Square; and further to see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to employ the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let a contract or contracts, and to supervise the erection, equipping, and furnishing of said fire station building, and if necessary, to provide for temporary housing of men and equipment of the present station during the course of construction, all in the name and behalf of the Town, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted:

(1) That the Moderator be and hereby is authorized to appoint a committee of five citizens to be known as the Fire Station Construction Committee, said committee to continue to function and to have the powers and duties herein granted until the fire station is constructed and all work in connection therewith is completed and fully performed and that said committee shall have the power to fill vacancies in its membership with the approval of the Moderator.

(2) That the Milton Fire Station Construction Committee is hereby empowered all in the name and behalf of the Town to employ the services of an architect to advertise and secure bids, to let contracts, and to supervise the erection, equipping, and furnishing of a fire station, the same to be located on the land described in Article 46 of this warrant at a cost within the appropriation voted for the purpose.

MARCH MEETING

(3) That for the use of the Milton Fire Station Construction Committee for the purpose of erecting, furnishing, and equipping said fire station the sum of \$175,000.00 is hereby appropriated; that to meet said appropriation of \$175,000.00 there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$45,000.00, and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$130,000.00 by the issue and sale of coupon bonds of the Town bearing on their face the words "Town of Milton Fire Station Construction Loan 1951"; that said bonds shall be payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of Massachusetts General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, shall determine the date of maturity and the form of bond for each such issue, provided however, that all the bonds shall be paid in not more than ten years from date of issue.

(4) That the committee authorized and appointed under Article 57 of the 1950 annual town meeting to make recommendations, as to the location of such station and estimate costs relating thereto is hereby discharged.

(Unanimous Vote)

At this time a vote of thanks was given to the retiring committee.

Important: The foregoing vote under Article 48 was nullified by Referendum Vote, April 14, 1951.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to investigate the best means of disposing of the present fire station in East Milton and the parcel of land on which it stands if and when said fire station is relocated; and to report its recommendations in writing to the Board of Selectmen on or before December 1, 1951; and to appropriate money for the expenses of said committee and act on anything relating thereto. Said committee may be the same committee appointed under Article 48 of this warrant, and if it is the same committee, the appropriation, if any, made under this Article, shall be available in addition to the appropriation under said preceding Article.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 50. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year.

Voted: That the total sum of \$146,055.37 of which \$15,295.37 is for salaries and wages; and \$50.00 is for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the services of the Department, be appropriated as follows:

General Relief	\$18,000.00
Administration	1,700.54
Old Age Assistance.....	101,000.00
Administration	12,754.03
Aid to Dependent Children.....	10,000.00
Administration	2,550.80

ARTICLE 51. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the year 1951 and for unpaid bills of 1950 and to act on anything relating thereto.

MARCH MEETING

Voted: That the sum of \$717,909.00 be appropriated as follows: \$568,075.00 is for salaries and wages; \$18,100.00 for renovations at the Central High School; \$2,550.00 for renovations at the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School; \$828.00 for renovations at the Belcher School; \$1,500.00 for renovations at the Collicott School; \$2,111.00 for renovations at the Glover School; and \$5,953.00 for renovations at the Tucker School; and including the sum of \$350.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of our schools in 1951.

ARTICLE 52. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 74 and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

- | | |
|--|------------|
| 1. Vocational Education | \$5,500.00 |
| 2. State-Aided Practical Arts Classes..... | 2,500.00 |

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to name the new elementary school, being constructed at Canton Avenue and Gile Road, "The Charles Sumner Pierce School" and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To name the new elementary school, being constructed at Canton Avenue and Gile Road, "The Charles Sumner Pierce School".

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five (5) citizens to consider the addition of an auditorium at the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School; to submit an estimate of the cost of said auditorium; to make recommendations on any other matters pertaining to said auditorium; and to file a report in writing in the office of the Board of Selectmen on or before December 31, 1951.

Voted: To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five (5) citizens to consider the addition of an auditorium at the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School; to submit an estimate of the cost of said auditorium; to make recommendations on any other matters pertaining to said auditorium; and to file a report in writing in the office of the Board of Selectmen on or before December 31, 1951.

COMMITTEE

NOEL W. DEERING, 38 Emerson Rd.
CHARLES A. COLLINS, 10 Howard St.
DAVID T. SCOTT, 41 Meredith Circle
MRS. MARY C. SWEENEY, 29 Washington St.
FREDERICK W. WESTMAN, 116 Warren Avenue

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain, for school purposes, a parcel or parcels of land adjacent to Andrews Playground in East Milton bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the easterly side line of Howe Street 44.30 feet southerly from a stone bound in said side line;

Thence running on a line curving in an easterly direction with a radius of 20 feet by land now or formerly of Parham 27.82 feet;

MARCH MEETING

Thence running north 50° 51' 50" east by said Parham land 62.71 feet;
Thence turning and running north 36° 38' 15" west by said Parham land 92.03 feet;

Thence turning and running north 38° 44' 00" east by land now or formerly of Ashman, Malone and Johnson 110.00 feet;

Thence turning and running north 51° 16' 00" west by said Johnson land 100 feet;

Thence turning and running north 38° 44' 00" east by the southeasterly sideline of Franklin Street 19.36 feet;

Thence turning and running south 64° 26' 10" east by land now or formerly of Hallen 67.76 feet;

Thence turning and running north 53° 03' 40" east by said Hallen land 168.41 feet;

Thence turning and running south 50° 55' 58" east by said Hallen land, a right of way, and land now or formerly of Geddes, Sands, Geddes, Osborne and Sands, a distance of 420.20 feet;

Thence turning and running south 59° 01' 20" west by land of the town of Milton 481.96 feet;

Thence turning and running north 30° 08' 10" west by land now or formerly of Pereira and Mulloney 130 feet;

Thence turning and running south 59° 51' 50" west by said Mulloney land 62.63 feet;

Thence running by a line curving in a southwesterly direction with a radius of 20 feet by said Mulloney land 27.90 feet;

Thence turning and running by the easterly sideline of Howe Street on a line curving in a northwesterly direction with a radius of 234.46 feet, a distance of 83.37 feet to the point of beginning.

Said parcel to be acquired contains approximately 3.186 acres and is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts, to Be Acquired for School Purposes" dated January, 1951, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer.

And to authorize the School Committee to exercise in connection with said parcel all usual and necessary powers, and to raise and appropriate money to acquire the same, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain for school purposes all or part of land adjacent to Andrews Playground in East Milton bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the easterly side line of Howe Street 44.30 feet southerly from a stone bound in said side line;

Thence running on a line curving in an easterly direction with a radius of 20 feet by land now or formerly of Parham 27.82 feet;

Thence running north 59° 51' 50" east by said Parham land 62.71 feet;

Thence turning and running north 36° 38' 15" west by said Parham land 92.03 feet;

Thence turning and running north 38° 44' 00" east by land now or formerly of Ashman, Malone and Johnson 110.00 feet;

Thence turning and running north 51° 16' 00" west by said Johnson land 100 feet;

MARCH MEETING

Thence turning and running north 38° 44' 00" east by the southeasterly sideline of Franklin Street 19.36 feet;

Thence turning and running south 64° 26' 10" east by land now or formerly of Hallen 67.76 feet;

Thence turning and running north 53° 03' 40" east by said Hallen land 168.41 feet;

Thence turning and running south 58° 55' 58" east by said Hallen land, a right of way, and land now or formerly of Geddes, Sands, Geddes, Osborne and Sands, a distance of 420.20 feet;

Thence turning and running south 59° 01' 20" west by land of the Town of Milton 481.96 feet;

Thence turning and running north 30° 08' 10" west by land now or formerly of Pereira and Mulloney 130 feet;

Thence turning and running south 59° 51' 50" west by said Mulloney land 62.63 feet;

Thence running by a line curving in a southwesterly direction with a radius of 20 feet by said Mulloney land 27.90 feet;

Thence turning and running by the easterly sideline of Howe Street on a line curving in a northwesterly direction with a radius of 234.46 feet, a distance of 83.37 feet to the point of beginning.

Said parcel contains approximately 3.186 acres and is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts, to be Acquired for School Purposes" dated January, 1951, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer, and the sum of \$5,000.00 is hereby appropriated for the purpose of acquiring said land and paying the purchase price or damages incurred.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider and report on the necessity of replacing the Glover School, and if in the judgment of said committee such replacement is deemed to be in the best interests of the Town, said committee, after consulting with the Planning Board and the School Committee, to make recommendations for a site for a school building to replace the Glover School including the manner in which such land is to be acquired and the cost thereof, and also after consulting with the School Committee to procure and submit architect's plans and an estimate of the cost of such a building, and to file their report with the Board of Selectmen and the School Committee on or before December 1, 1951; and to appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for the expenses of said committee and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider and report on the necessity of replacing the Glover School, and if in the judgment of said committee such replacement is deemed to be in the best interests of the Town, said committee, after consulting with the Planning Board and the School Committee, to make recommendations for a site for a school building to replace the Glover School including the manner in which such land is to be acquired and the cost thereof, and also after consulting with the School Committee to employ an Architect to prepare preliminary plans sufficient to obtain estimates of cost of such a building, and to file their report including preliminary plans and estimates of cost with the Board of Selectmen and the School Committee on or before December 1, 1951; and to appropriate the sum of \$3,500.00 for the expenses of said Committee.

MARCH MEETING

COMMITTEE

GEORGE T. CURLEY, 510 Eliot St.
MRS. FRANCES BROOKS, 134 Adams St.
BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK, 31 Waldo Rd.
JOHN T. DORAN, 17 Gordon Rd.
DONALD M. JACKSON, 164 Pleasant St.

ARTICLE 57. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Veterans' Benefits the present year.

Voted: That the sum of \$17,598.83 be appropriated for Veterans' Benefits the present year of which \$1,416.88 is for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1950 which provides that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1950 which provides that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars.

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 783 of the Acts of 1950 making applicable increases in retirement allowances to those persons retired after January 1, 1946 with a minimum allowance, said Chapter amending Section 25 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 658 of the Acts of 1945, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept Chapter 783 of the Acts of 1950 making applicable increases in retirement allowances to those persons retired after January 1, 1946 with a minimum allowance, said Chapter amending Section 25 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 658 of the Acts of 1945.

ARTICLE 60. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for pensions and annuities the present year.

1. Police and Firemen, Section 85, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended, Section 57, of said Chapter as amended, Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948 and Chapter 820 of Acts of 1950.
2. Annuity, Chapter 16, Special Acts of 1919, Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937, Chapter 552 of Acts of 1948 and Chapter 757 of Acts of 1950.
3. Annuities, Section 89, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended, Chapter 552 of Acts of 1948 and Chapter 757 of Acts of 1950.
4. Police and Firemen's Widows' Pensions, Section 88, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937, Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948 and Chapter 820 of Acts of 1950.

MARCH MEETING

5. Laborers' Pensions, Section 77, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Section 57 of said Chapter as amended, Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948 and Chapter 820 of Acts of 1950.
6. School Teachers' Pensions, Section 42, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Section 43 of said Chapter as amended, Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948 and Chapter 748 of Acts of 1949.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Police and Firemen, Section 85, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended, Section 57 of said Chapter as amended, Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948 and Chapter 820 of Acts of 1950..... \$28,603.07
2. Annuity, Chapter 16, Special Acts of 1919, Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937, Chapter 552 of Acts of 1948 and Chapter 757 of Acts of 1950 \$ 1,500.00
3. Annuities, Section 89, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended, Chapter 552 of Acts of 1948 and Chapter 557 of Acts of 1950 \$ 4,500.00
4. Police and Firemen's Widows' Pensions, Section 88, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937, Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948 and Chapter 820 of Acts of 1950..... \$ 2,558.32
5. Laborers' Pensions, Section 77, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Section 57 of said Chapter as amended, Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948 and Chapter 820 of Acts of 1950..... \$11,445.82
6. School Teachers' Pensions, Section 42, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Section 43 of said Chapter as amended, Chapter 588 of Acts of 1948 and Chapter 748 of Acts of 1949..... \$ 6,307.50

ARTICLE 61. To see what sum the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to meet the expenses incurred under Chapter 797 of the Acts of 1950, which Chapter is known as the War Allowance Act and provides financial assistance for dependent relatives of persons in the armed forces of the United States while the United States is engaged in hostilities under the flag of the United Nations; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 to meet the expenses incurred under Chapter 797 of the Acts of 1950, which Chapter is known as the War Allowance Act and provides financial assistance for dependent relatives of persons in the armed forces of the United States while the United States is engaged in hostilities under the flag of the United Nations.

ARTICLE 62. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the Contributory Retirement System as follows:

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Annuity Savings Fund | 4. Pension Reserve Fund |
| 2. Annuity Reserve Fund | 5. Expense Fund |
| 3. Pension Accumulation Fund | 6. Interest Deficiency |

and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$24,220.75 be appropriated, of which \$1,578.25 is for salaries and wages, for the Contributory Retirement System as follows:

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Annuity Savings Fund | 4. Pension Reserve Fund |
| 2. Annuity Reserve Fund | 5. Expense Fund |
| 3. Pension Accumulation Fund | 6. Interest Deficiency |

MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 63. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, 1951.

Voted: That the sum of \$600.00 be appropriated for the observance of Memorial Day, 1951.

ARTICLE 64. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1951.

Voted: That the sum of \$500.00 be appropriated for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1951.

ARTICLE 65. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Armistice Day, 1951.

Voted: That the sum of \$100.00 be appropriated for the observance of Armistice Day, 1951.

ARTICLE 66. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of United Nations Day, 1951.

Voted: That the sum of \$250.00 be appropriated for the observance of United Nations Day, 1951.

ARTICLE 67. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for lighting and decorating the Town at Christmas, 1951, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$200.00 be appropriated for lighting and decorating the Town at Christmas, 1951.

ARTICLE 68. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for Milton Post No. 2178 of the Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$375.00 be appropriated for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for Milton Post No. 2178 of the Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States.

ARTICLE 69. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year:

1. Interest

2. Maturing Debt

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Interest	\$10,650.00
2. Maturing Debt	92,000.00

ARTICLE 70. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures the current year and to apply from overlay reserve such amount as the Town shall determine to meet in whole or in part such appropriation and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of \$30,000.00 be appropriated and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$17,249.34 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve accu-

MARCH MEETING

culated as of December 31, 1950 and the balance of \$12,750.66 be raised in the tax levy.

ARTICLE 71. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to recommend that the Assessors use out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for 1951.

Voted: That the Assessors use the sum of \$183,500.00 out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for 1951.

ARTICLE 72. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to study the insurance requirements of the Town including fire, liability, fidelity, workmen's compensation insurance and such other insurance as may be to the best interests of the Town; said committee to report to the Board of Selectmen not later than November 1, 1951, its recommendations, if any, for increasing or decreasing the insurance coverage of any risks, for determining from time to time the amounts of insurance coverage needed by the Town, and to submit its recommendations for the best procedures in placing insurance for the Town; the said committee also to prepare such drafts of articles for the warrant of the 1952 annual meeting as the committee believes desirable to carry out its recommendations; and to appropriate \$250.00 for the use of said committee and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to study the insurance requirements of the Town including fire, liability, fidelity, workmen's compensation insurance and such other insurance as may be to the best interests of the Town; said committee to report to the Board of Selectmen not later than November 1, 1951, its recommendations, if any, for increasing or decreasing the insurance coverage of any risks, for determining from time to time the amounts of insurance coverage needed by the Town, and to submit its recommendations for the best procedures in placing insurance for the Town; the said committee also to prepare such drafts of articles for the warrant of the 1952 annual meeting as the committee believes desirable to carry out its recommendations and that the sum of \$250.00 be appropriated for the use of said committee.

COMMITTEE

PARKER WEBB, 36 Spafford Rd.
FRED W. BLACKWOOD, 96 Governors Rd.
NEWTON P. DARLING, 23 Russell St.
JAMES H. FAY, 28 Edward Ave.
REED T. MONTGOMERY, 540 Brush Hill Rd.

ARTICLE 73. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$6,500.00 under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 100A, to indemnify Police Officer William H. Byrnes for expenses and damages incurred by him in the settlement of a claim against him for causing personal injuries while driving the Town ambulance and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To appropriate the sum of \$6,500.00 under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 100A, to indemnify Police Officer William H. Byrnes for expenses and damages incurred by him in the settlement of a claim against him for causing personal injuries while driving the Town ambulance.

ARTICLE 74. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate for Civil Defense for the current year and to act on anything relating thereto.

MARCH MEETING

Voted: That the sum of \$500.00 be appropriated for Civil Defense for the current year.

ARTICLE 75. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift from Hugh G. Fountain a triangular parcel of land in East Milton containing approximately 963 square feet located on Granite Avenue near Antwerp Street, said parcel being shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts, Showing Area To Be Conveyed to the Town of Milton" dated May, 1950, Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer, which plan is on file in the office of the Town Engineer, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To accept as a gift from Hugh G. Fountain a triangular parcel of land in East Milton containing approximately 963 square feet located on Granite Avenue near Antwerp Street, said parcel being shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts, Showing Area to be Conveyed to the Town of Milton" dated May, 1950, Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer, which plan is on file in the office of the Town Engineer.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said third of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said third day of March, next.

Given under our hands at Milton the fifteenth day of February, Nineteen Hundred and Fifty-One.

Charles F. Batchelder, jr.
Samuel G. Craig,
Daniel E. Duggan,
Selectmen of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

February 26, 1951

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the times and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

John B. Shields, Constable of Milton

March 10, 1951 5:27 P.M. **Voted:** That the Meeting be dissolved.

The foregoing meeting was opened March 3, 1951, at 8:00 A.M. by the Wardens in the several Precincts.

G. Frank Kemp,
Town Clerk

MARCH MEETING

RECORD OF ATTENDANCE OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS AT MARCH 10, 1951 TOWN MEETING

The following were present:

PRECINCT 1.

BIGELOW, EDWARD E.	18 Cheever St.
BURNETT, WILLIAM C.	250 Blue Hill Ave.
CARROLL, FORREST W.	47 Blue Hill Terr. St.
COLLINS, DESMOND M.	125 Blue Hills Pkway
CROSBY, WILLIAM H.	376 Brush Hill Rd.
CULLEN, THOMAS A.	17 Belvoir Rd.
DALCO, JOHN I.	82 Cheever St.
DALY, THOMAS E.	15 Lothrop Ave.
DENNIS, WALTER A., Jr.	70 Blue Hill Ave.
ERICKSON, ERNEST E.	5 Verndale Rd.
FABIAN, MARGARET H.	40 Blue Hill Terr. St.
GOUDEY, FRANK W.	36 Aberdeen Rd.
GRANT, JOHN L.	128 Blue Hill Ave.
HALLIDAY, HAROLD S.	82 Blue Hill Ave.
HEFLER, GERARDINE M.	79 Smith Rd.
HENNESSEY, RICHARD L.	28 Belvoir Rd.
HOWES, ROBERT W.	31 Cheever St.
JOHNSON, PAUL R.	46 Hudson St.
KNIGHT, PAUL W.	14 Belvoir Rd.
KRIM, FRED N.	96 Brook Rd.
MALONEY, JAMES J. SR.	198 Brush Hill Rd.
MANNING, PHILIP V.	967 Canton Ave.
McNAUGHTON, PAUL R.	271 Blue Hills Pkway.
McTAGGART, BERNARD E.	53 Churchill St.
MOHR, JOSEPH L.	62 Ferncroft Rd.
MURPHY, WILLIAM M.	97 Decker St.
MYERS, EVERETT C.	7 Pagoda St.
PEVERLY, RUSSELL E.	137 Robbins St.
PHILBRICK, FRANCIS J.	92 Brush Hill Rd.
SMITH, CHARLES H.	39 Lothrop Ave.
STRONGE, ROGER W.	120 Smith Rd.
THOMSON, ROBERT M.	40 Concord Ave.
WATSON, GUSSIE H.	66 Brush Hill Rd.
WHITTIER, CLYDE L.	24 Blue Hill Ave.
WILL, WILLIAM A.	17 Brook Rd.
WILLIAMS, PRESTON R.	62 Brush Hill Rd.

PRECINCT 2.

ADAMS, FRED A.	24 Willoughby Rd.
AMES, KNIGHT	241 Canton Ave.
BLACKBURN, ARTHUR H.	470 Eliot St.
BROWN, THORNTON	41 Columbine Rd.
COWPERTHWAIT, IRVING A.	10 Willoughby Rd.
CROSBY, THOMPSON W.	30 Hinckley Rd.

MARCH MEETING

CROSBY, WILLIAM B.	30 Hinckley Rd.
CURLEY, GEORGE T.	510 Eliot St.
CYPHERS, JAMES F.	75 Hinckley Rd.
DONNELL, ALFRED J.	46 Dyer Ave.
DOWLING, ELIZABETH L.	433 Eliot St.
DRAPER, COPELAND M.	224 Hinckley Rd.
DRAPER, MILDRED H.	224 Hinckley Rd.
DUKE, BAYARD T.	129 Thacher St.
FITZGERALD, JOHN F. Jr.	38 Windsor Rd.
GLEASON, REUBEN 3rd	7 Eliot Circle
HARRINGTON, BYRNE	570 Eliot St.
HILL, GLADYS L.	15 Fairfax Rd.
HURD, G. NEWELL	8 Ruggles Lane
KEITH, OSCAR B.	52 Hawthorne Rd.
KEMP, G. FRANK	348 Central Ave.
KENNEDY, EDWARD J.	30 Dyer Ave.
MacGAREGILL, STANLEY C.	17 Briarfield Rd.
MAHONEY, JOSEPH C.	9 Columbine Rd.
McLAUGHLIN, JAMES E.	43 Briarfield Rd.
MERRILL, C. H. SAYRE	95 Hinckley Rd.
NEWCOMB, CHARLES F.	34 Willoughby Rd.
O'CALLAGHAN, FRANK J. JR.	11 Fairfax Rd.
O'NEILL, EDWARD T.	91 Allerton Rd.
PATTERSON, HOWARD S.	42 Norway Rd.
POTTER, ALLEN	36 Longwood Rd.
TURNER, EVERETT L.	34 Cliff Rd.
WOOD, ROBERT D.	8 Kahler Ave.
YOUNG, CHARLES A., II	217 Hinckley Rd.

PRECINCT 3.

BAKER, EDWIN O.	104 Canton Ave.
BATCHELDER, CHARLES F. jr.	71 Valley Rd.
BENNETT, SAMUEL C.	36 Westside Rd.
BREMER, CLIFTON L.	100 Valley Rd.
BROOKS, FRANCIS F.	134 Adams St.
BRYANT, LINCOLN	149 Randolph Ave.
BURGIN, C. RODGERS	138 Central Ave.
BYERS, RANDOLPH K.	277 Adams St.
CROCKER, SETH C.	184 School St.
DARLING, NEWTON P.	23 Russell St.
DUDLEY, PAUL F.	185 School St.
ESHLEMAN, FRANK M.	84 Columbine Rd.
EVANS, DWIGHT D., Jr.	50 Canton Ave.
FREDERICK, FRANK B.	45 Morton Rd.
GATES, CHARLES I.	43 Valley Rd.
GRAY, WILLIAM	187 Randolph Ave.
HADLOCK, RUSSELL S.	115 Canton Ave.
HAUSSERMANN, OSCAR W.	42 Dudley Lane
HORNE, HENRY B.	37 Central Ave.
HURD, ROY H.	155 Eliot St.
ILSLEY, JOHN P.	26 Columbine Rd.
JENKINS, EVERETT H.	60 Columbine Rd.
KING, HERVEY W.	120 Central Ave.
LUTHER, C. FISHER	5 Morton Rd.

MARCH MEETING

MARDEN, S. FRANCES	66 Morton Rd.
MORRIS, SARAH G.	179 School St.
MURDOCK, WARREN J.	16 Allen Circle
PALMER, HENRY W.	23 Canton Ave.
QUEENEY, JAMES R.	100 Churchills Lane
RICHMOND, CARLTON R.	273 Adams St.
ROGERSON, JOHN E.	114 Canton Ave.
TRUMBULL, JAMES C.	10 Morton Terr.
WALES, THOMAS C.	180 Canton Ave.
WATSON, HENRY R., Jr.	29 Canton Ave.
WATSON, PAUL B., Jr.	210 Randolph Ave.

PRECINCT 4.

BAKER, NEWTON S.	54 Fairbanks Rd.
BALLARD, JAMES F.	17 Dyer Ave.
CAMPBELL, WILLIAM M.	29 Lincoln St.
CAPPERS, MURRAY A.	36 Wendell Park
CARLSON, HARRY E.	84 Audubon Rd.
CROSBY, GILBERT S.	116 Dyer Ave.
CROSSMAN, ESTHER M.	79 Wendell Park
FARRELL, EDWARD J.	96 Warren Ave.
FARRINGTON, WILLIAM F.	112 Dyer Ave.
FASCH, CLIFTON L.	6 Taylor Rd.
GARLAND, HAROLD B.	129 Houston Ave.
GIBBONS, THOMAS M.	61 Warren Ave.
HIBBARD, CHARLES L., Jr.	49 Walnut St.
HINCHMAN, RICHARD M.	75 Fairbanks Rd.
HUNTLEY, RICHARD G.	103 Wendell Park
KEDDY, JAMES P.	39 Winthrop St.
KING, ARTHUR E.	104 Elm St.
MARCY, RALPH W.	86 Wendell Park
MARSHALL, FRED Y.	161 Audubon Rd.
MATHEWSON, STEPHEN G.	47 Warren Ave.
McGEE, JAMES J.	2 Bonad Rd.
McPEAKE, PAUL V.	60 Fairbanks Rd.
MELVIN, HAROLD W.	44 Houston Ave.
MULLEN, WILLIAM W.	180 Thacher St.
O'NEILL, JAMES J.	23 Lincoln St.
PERRY, THEODORE	48 Revere St.
POW, FREDERICK C.	26 Meagher Ave.
REID, HELEN J.	33 Harold St.
WHELAN, FRED E.	291 Thacher St.
WHITE, JOHN J.	19 Revere St.

PRECINCT 5.

ALEXANDER, BENJAMIN R.	143 Woodland Rd.
AYER, JAMES B.	1350 Canton Ave.
BARTON, RICHARD M.	202 Churchills Lane
BATTING, KENNETH M.	316 Randolph Ave.
BIGELOW, ALBERT S.	1011 Metropolitan Ave.
BORDEN, ELIZABETH B.	1031 Canton Ave.
BOSHAN, H. CLIFFORD	126 Reedsdale Rd.
CALDERWOOD, CHRISTINE T.	270 Hillside St.

MARCH MEETING

CAMPBELL, JAMES F.	308 Hillside St.
CAMPBELL, MALCOLM D.	214 Highland St.
CHURCHILL, EVA B. T.	160 Churchills Lane
CRAIG, CHARLES E.	25 Mathaurs St.
CRONIN, GEORGE J.	19 Lantern Ave.
CURLEY, JOHN M.	85 Meredith Circle
DYSON, EDWARD	1122 Canton Ave.
EDWARDS, TERESA P.	202 Reedsdale Rd.
FITZGERALD, JAMES F.	1147 Canton Ave.
FOLSOM, OWEN E.	31 Frothingham St.
FORBES, HILDEGARDE B.	71 Forest St.
GRABFIELD, G. PHILIP	27 Forest St.
HAINES, CRAIG B.	6 Lantern Lane
HAMILTON, EDWARD P.	145 Dudley Lane
HERMANCÉ, NELSON F.	592 Brush Hill Rd.
JACKSON, DONALD M.	164 Peasant St.
JAQUES, BENJAMIN F.	246 Highland St.
JENSEN, JOHN W.	874 Brush Hill Rd.
JOHNSON, EDWARD C., 2d	1196 Canton Ave.
LELAND, JOSEPH D.	823 Brush Hill Rd.
LUNT, IRVING G.	12 Coolidge Rd.
MACDONALD, SYLVIA L.	1466 Canton Ave.
MARTIN, ROGER H.	1238 Canton Ave.
MEREDITH, IRVING	67 Martin Rd.
MURRAY, A. RUTH	12 Spafford Rd.
PERRY, RICHARD	303 Hillside St.
PIERCE, LINCOLN W.	48 Centre St.
RANDLETT, A. DOUGLASS	26 Thompson Lane
ROBBINS, WALTER S.	135 Milton St.
SAWYER, EDWARD L.	1580 Canton Ave.
SCHMIDT, RICHARD H.	25 Spafford Rd.
SCOTT, DAVID T.	41 Meredith Circle
SHELDON, JOHN E.	1253 Canton Ave.
SWIFT, ROBERT W., Jr.	704 Brush Hill Rd.
SWIFT, RUSSELL	435 Highland St.
THURBER, JAMES PERRY	267 Hillside St.
WEBB, PARKER	36 Spafford Rd.
WENDELL, EDWARD E.	1384 Canton Ave.
WHITESIDE, HOWARD S.	93 Hillside St.
WITHINGTON, PAUL R.	350 Randolph Ave.
WOLCOTT, ROGER	1733 Canton Ave.
WOLCOTT, SAMUEL H.	1839 Canton Ave.

PRECINCT 6.

ARMITAGE, G. NELSON	115 Otis St.
BATES, FRANCIS C.	453 Adams St.
BAXTER, JESSE B.	175 Edge Hill Rd.
BELL, TILTON S.	7 Webster Rd.
BOWIE, ROBERT	42 Webster Rd.
CALDWELL, WILLIAM L.	16 Andrews Rd.
CAMERON, DONALD F.	80 Cary Ave.
CARUSO, ARTHUR T.	100 Plymouth Ave.
COLBY, HAROLD L.	71 Waldeck Rd.
COLEMAN, HAROLD F.	111 Otis St.

MARCH MEETING

COLLINS, CHARLES F.	205 Edge Hill Rd.
COWAN, W. ROBERT K.	8 Houghton Rd.
CRAIG, SAMUEL G.	343 Pleasant St.
CROSS, BESSIE H.	23 Otis St.
DUGGAN, MARY A.	15 St. Agatha Rd.
DUNLAP, WILLARD F.	584 Pleasant St.
FURBER, ALAN W.	25 Webster Rd.
GOOSTRAY, JOSEPH	1233 Brook Rd.
GUNNING, THOMAS S., Jr.	1093 Brook Rd.
HAMMOND, CHRISTOPHER G.	21 Otis St.
HARKINS, FRANCIS J.	21 Chesterfield Rd.
HINDS, HARRIETTE F.	52 Hollis St.
HINDS, RAY A.	52 Hollis St.
HOXIE, WILLIAM C.	7 Westbourne St.
KEYES, JOHN T.	242 Edge Hill Rd.
LAKE, EDWARD P.	22 Glendale Rd.
LORD, NATHANIEL C.	401 Adams St.
MATHIEU, LOUIS J.	25 Chesterfield Rd.
McGONIGLE, JOHN J.	27 St. Agatha Rd.
MILLER, HERBERT H.	365 Pleasant St.
MOULTON, GEORGE F.	95 Plymouth Ave.
OCHS, PAUL F.	47 Rowe St.
RANDLETT, FREDERICK J.	27 Braeburn Rd.
REDDY, JOHN J.	449 Pleasant St.
ROWE, CARLETON A.	454 Adams St.
RUSSELL, JAMES G.	209 Edge Hill Rd.
RYAN, TIMOTHY G.	26 Hillcrest Rd.
SALZGEBER, GUSTAVE A.	63 Plymouth Ave.
SHOREY, EVERETT E.	9 Westbourne St.
STELLBERGER, CHARLES A., Jr.	36 Hazel St.
STOUT, FRANK A., Jr.	3 Hoy Terr.
WALTERS, FRANCES H.	55 Rowe St.

PRECINCT 7.

ABEL, ALEXANDER J.	105 Washington St.
BALLARD, ANNA K.	33 Franklin St.
BUSH, HERBERT L.	107 Church St.
CARTER, FARQUHAR D.	31 Granite Place
CHOATE, GEORGE F.	6 Martin Terrace
COGHLAN, EDWARD M.	11 Bates Rd.
COUGHLIN, ALICE J.	74 Courtland Circle
COWAN, GEORGE K.	16 Collamore St.
CURRIER, WALTER E.	51 Granite Place
DUFFY, CHARLES F.	35 Granite Place
DUGGAN, DANIEL E.	3 Martin Terrace
DUGGAN, DANIEL E., Jr.	630A Adams St.
ESAU, WILLIAM S.	93 Bryant Ave.
FANNING, BRENDAN E.	31 State St.
FOSTER, ROBERT E.	18 Pierce St.
GUSTAFSON, WILLIAM C.	2 Antwerp St.
HODGES, EDWARD T. Q.	39 Church St.
HOXIE, CHARLES B.	61 Washington St.
KEENAN, BARRY.	32 Pine Grove St.
LAMERE, ROBERT KENT	549 Adams St.

MARCH MEETING

LYONS, JOHN P.	16 Antwerp St.
MANNING, M. JOSEPH	583 Adams St.
MARR, JOHN H.	22 Berlin Ave.
MARSHALL, MAURICE B.	110 Washington St.
McCORMACK, SAMUEL F.	25 Sheldon St.
McCORMACK, THOMAS W.	48 Collamore St.
MORISSETTE, GEORGE E.	34 Grafton Ave.
NAAS, JOHN A.	10 Pilgrim Rd.
PAOLUCCI, VIRGINIUS	18 Pilgrim Rd.
RAPP, EDWARD S.	72 Howe St.
ROEMER, HARRY E.	24 Church St.
WATSON, DUNCAN A.	38 Pierce St.
WHITE, JOHN F.	644 Adams St.
WHITE, MICHAEL J.	74 Church St.
WOOD, ALBERT	290 Granite Ave.
WOOD, HORACE	141 Church St.

THE FOLLOWING WERE ABSENT:

Precinct 1

COLLINS, GEORGE W.	3 Brook Rd.
DOES, CHARLES C.	103 Blue Hill Ave.
HARVEY, MATTHEW J.	196 Brush Hill Rd.
FLETCHER, ELIZABETH A.	3 Verndale Rd.
PRIESTLEY, JOHN W.	43 Brook Rd.
TREAT, GEORGE A.	67 Concord Ave.
TUTTLE, BERTHA E.	10 Cheever St.

Precinct 2

EASTMAN, FRANK H.	545 Eliot St.
GIFFORD, RALPH L.	20 Willoughby Rd.

Precinct 3

ALEXANDER, NEIL M.	34 Avalon Rd.
BARNES, R. KINGSLEY	116 Maple St.

Precinct 4

CAMPBELL, GEORGE L.	37 Wendell Park
COSTELLO, JAMES.	136 Audubon Rd.
MARSHALL, ERNESTINE M.	85 Houston Ave.
McGEE, EDNA L.	2 Bonad Rd.
PETERSON, WALTER F.	60 Walnut St.

Precinct 5

DEVENS, CHARLES	703 Brush Hill Rd.
DONALD, JAMES	275 Pleasant St.

Precinct 6

FARRELL, JOSEPH A.	369 Pleasant St.
MOULTON, ROY E.	53 Cary Ave.
PIERCE, RUTH E.	297 Adams St.
SEARS, SELECK M.	54 Cary Ave.

MARCH MEETING

Precinct 7

BANNIN, THOMAS J.....	49 Church St.
CONLY, WALTER W.....	39 Howe St.
FORDE, JOHN T., Jr.....	82 Granite Place
GUSTAFSON, GEORGE E.....	18 Eaton St.
VAUGHAN, CHARLES J.....	9 Sheldon St.

G. Frank Kemp
Town Clerk

March 22, 1951

Acting under the bylaws of the Town, the Moderator appointed the following
Warrant Committee for the current year:

JOHN E. ROGERSON	114 Canton Ave.
EDWARD E. BIGELOW	18 Cheever St.
ELIZABETH BORDEN	1031 Canton Ave.
JOSEPH F. COSGROVE	4 Governors Rd.
SIDNEY M. COUPER	124 Wood St.
IRVING A. COWPERTHWAIT	10 Willoughby Rd.
THOMAS A. CULLEN	17 Belvoir Rd.
EVERETT H. JENKINS	60 Columbine Rd.
JAMES J. McGEE	2 Bonad Rd.
CHARLES H. O'DONNELL	17 Webster Rd.
EDWARD F. O'NEILL	91 Allerton Rd.
RICHARD PERRY	303 Hillside St.
LOLA B. WALLACE	9 Cape Cod Lane
THOMAS C. WALES	180 Canton Ave.
HORACE WOOD	141 Church St.

Mr. Rogerson is requested to call the committee together for organization.

RECOUNT OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS—PRECINCT 6

Thursday, March 29, 1951

Under Chapter 54, Section 134 of the General Laws, a petition was filed by
Frederic W. Harrington, Jr., for a recount of the votes cast for Town Meeting
Member from Precinct 6 for candidates W. Robert K. Cowan of 8 Houghton Road
and Frederic W. Harrington, Jr., of 56 Garden Street.

Said recount was held on Thursday, March 29, 1951, at 2:00 P.M. at the Town
Hall, by the Board of Registrars.

Result of said recount was:

	Votes
W. Robert K. Cowan.....	480
Frederic W. Harrington, Jr.....	485
Original Count was:	
W. Robert K. Cowan.....	479
Frederic W. Harrington, Jr.....	478

G. Frank Kemp
Wm. Russell Pierce
Joseph A. Rein
Francis W. Manning
Board of Registrars

REFERENDUM



WARRANT—SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, APRIL 14, 1951 REFERENDUM ON QUESTIONS RELATING TO A NEW FIRE STATION IN EAST MILTON

Commonwealth of Massachusetts }
County of Norfolk } ss

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County:
Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective precincts in said Milton, to wit:

- In Prec. 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway
- In Prec. 2. Basement, Kidder Branch Library, Blue Hills Parkway
- In Prec. 3. Police Station, Central Avenue
- In Prec. 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School
- In Prec. 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue
- In Prec. 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road
- In Prec. 7. Belcher School, Church Street

on Saturday, the 14th day of April, 1951, at two o'clock in the afternoon then and there to vote upon the questions involved in the vote of the Town in Representative Town Meeting held March 10, 1951, under Articles 45, 46 and 48 of the Warrant for said meeting, said questions when finally presented to said meeting being substantially, in language and form, as follows:

QUESTION 1 UNDER ARTICLE 45 (Majority affirmative vote required)

Shall the Town approve as a location for a new fire station in East Milton the Cunningham Park property described in Question 2 below.

YES	
NO	

QUESTION 2 UNDER ARTICLE 46 (Two-thirds affirmative vote required)

Shall the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purposes of a fire station

REFERENDUM

all or part of a parcel of land at the southwest corner of Edge Hill Road and Cedar Road in East Milton owned by the Trustees under the will of Mary A. Cunningham, comprising approximately 35,750 sq. feet; and bounded and described substantially as follows:

Northwesterly by Edge Hill Road one hundred forty-two and 84/100 (142.84) feet;

Northeasterly by Cedar Road two hundred thirty-nine and 80/100 (239.80) feet;

Southeasterly by land now or formerly of Jesse B. Baxter and Katharine W. Baxter one hundred forty (140) feet; and

Southwesterly by land now or formerly of Cunningham Foundation of Milton two hundred sixty-eight (268) feet.

Said parcel of land is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts" dated January, 1951, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer, which is on file in the Town Engineer's office; and shall the Town raise and appropriate \$5,000.00 for the purpose of acquiring said parcel of land.

YES	
NO	

QUESTION 3 UNDER ARTICLE 48 (Two-thirds affirmative vote required)

Shall the Town:

(1) Authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to be known as the Fire Station Construction Committee, said committee to continue to function and to have the powers and duties herein granted until the fire station is constructed and all work in connection therewith is completed and fully performed and empower said committee to fill vacancies in its membership with the approval of the Moderator.

(2) Empower the Milton Fire Station Construction Committee in the name and behalf of the Town to employ the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let contracts and to supervise the erection, equipping and furnishing of a fire station, the same to be located on the land above described in Question 2 at a cost within the appropriation voted for the purpose.

(3) Appropriate the sum of \$175,000.00 for the use of the Milton Fire Station Construction Committee for the purpose of erecting, furnishing and equipping said fire station; meet said appropriation of \$175,000.00 by raising from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$45,000.00; and authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow the sum of \$130,000.00 by the issue and sale of coupon bonds of the Town, bearing on their face the words "Town of Milton Fire Station Construction Loan 1951"; said bonds to be payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of Massachusetts General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended; and authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to determine the date of maturity and the form of bond for each such issue, provided, however, that all bonds shall be paid in not more than ten years from date of issue.

(4) Discharge the committee authorized and appointed under Article 57 of the 1950 annual town meeting to make recommendations as to the location of a fire station in East Milton and to estimate costs relating thereto.

YES	
NO	

The polls will be open from two o'clock P.M. to eight o'clock P.M. And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid, to meet at the time and places, and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this warrant in each of the post offices of said Town, seven days at least before said

REFERENDUM

14th day of April, 1951, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses in said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said 14th day of April, 1951.

Given under our hands at Milton, the 29th day of March, Nineteen hundred and fifty-one.

Charles F. Batchelder, jr.
Samuel G. Craig
Daniel E. Duggan
Selectmen of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk ss.

April 11, 1951

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

John B. Shields,
Constable of Milton

RESULT OF THE FOREGOING REFERENDUM ON QUESTIONS RELATING TO A NEW FIRE STATION IN EAST MILTON

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Question No. 1								
Yes	132	136	288	117	387	200	158	1418
No	127	181	175	171	333	911	558	2456
Blanks	1	1	4	3	5	7	2	23
Question No. 2								
Yes	131	136	285	115	385	194	149	1395
No	120	181	174	166	331	909	562	2443
Blanks	9	1	8	10	9	15	7	39
Question No. 3								
Yes	128	136	291	120	384	203	158	1420
No	122	180	165	160	325	893	548	2393
Blanks	10	2	11	11	16	22	12	84
TOTAL VOTE CAST.....	260	318	467	291	725	1118	718	3897

The result of the foregoing referendum annuls the vote taken under Article 48 of the March 10, 1951, town meeting.

REFERENDUM

PRECINCT OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden
Henry A. Donovan, Clerk
Carl H. Kullen, Dep. Clerk
Royal C. Lincoln, Inspector

A. Paul Nilson, Inspector
William F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector
John J. Donovan, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh, Warden
Frank Delaney, Dep. Warden
Coleman J. Kennedy, Clerk
John J. Ferren, Inspector

Theodore E. Parker, Inspector
William J. Schwendemann, Dep. Inspector
Lawrence K. Welch, Dep. Inspector
Francis P. McDermott, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 3

T. Francis Fallon, Warden
Francis J. Ward, Dep. Warden
Leonard E. Littlefield, Clerk
Thomas J. Moore, Dep. Clerk

Herman F. Clark, Inspector
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence, Dep. Inspector
James F. Henry, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Frank W. Cappers, Dep. Warden
Alfred W. Porter, Clerk
Benjamin B. Coleman, Inspector

Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Inspector
John J. Coughlin, Jr., Dep. Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Dep. Inspector
Herbert M. Fish, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
Stanley F. Snell, Dep. Warden
John J. Monahan, Clerk
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector

Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector
John P. Byrne, Dep. Inspector
Clarence H. Davis, Dep. Clerk
John H. Houlahan, Jr., Dep. Inspector

Precinct 6

Douglas G. MacMillan, Warden
Henry J. Quinn, Dep. Warden
John J. O'Leary, Clerk
Emil B. Trochsler, Dep. Clerk

Alfred J. Martin, Inspector
Joseph A. Downey, Inspector
Cecil L. Kaye, Dep. Inspector
Ralph E. DuMoulin, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson, Warden
George H. Moodie, Dep. Warden
Bradford H. Lewis, Clerk
Thomas W. McCormack, Dep. Clerk

Charles F. Thompson, Inspector
John J. Bray, Inspector
Arthur S. Forbes, Dep. Inspector
Frank J. Gannon, Dep. Inspector

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING



1951

OCTOBER SPECIAL MEETING
WARRANT

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County,
GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Milton, qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall in said Milton on Monday, the twenty-second day of October next, at eight o'clock in the evening, then and there to act upon the following Articles, to wit:

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purposes of a fire station (which may include quarters for the Wire Department of the Town) all or part of the parcel of land on the easterly side of Granite Avenue between Adams Street and Mechanic Street comprising approximately 19,721 square feet and bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point on the easterly sideline of Granite Avenue 309.0 feet from the intersection of the southerly side of Adams Street and the easterly side of Granite Avenue;

Thence turning and running in an easterly direction 129.0 feet to a point;
Thence turning and running in a southeasterly direction 71.67 feet to a point;

Thence turning and running in a southerly direction 137.95 feet to a point;
Thence turning and running in a westerly direction 92.45 feet to the easterly sideline of Granite Avenue;

Thence turning and running in a northwesterly direction 115.25 feet by the easterly sideline of Granite Avenue to the point of beginning;

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Said parcel of land is shown on the 1951 plans of the Milton Board of Assessors as Lot 9 in Section H, Block 6,

and to raise and appropriate money for the purpose of acquiring said parcel of land and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to employ an architect to design and prepare bid plans and specifications and procure estimates of the cost of erecting and equipping a fire station (which may include quarters for the Wire Department of the Town) on the land described in Article 1 of this warrant, said committee to report in writing to the Board of Selectmen on or before January 15, 1952, and to appropriate money for the use of the committee and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 3. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate in part by bond issue and in part from the tax levy for the erection, equipping and furnishing of a fire station to be located on the parcel of land now owned by the Town, which is the site of the present fire station in East Milton; and further to see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to employ the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let a contract or contracts, and to supervise the erection, equipping and furnishing of said new fire station building.

Voted: To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to employ an architect to design and prepare bid plans and specifications and procure estimates of the cost of erecting and equipping a fire station (which may include quarters for the Wire Department of the Town) on the land now occupied by the Fire Station in East Milton, said committee to report in writing to the Board of Selectmen on or before January 15, 1952 and to appropriate the sum of \$8,000.00 for the use of the committee.

STANDING VOTE: Yes 130 No 84

Note: Both the Selectmen and Planning Board gave detailed figures in regard to Plans for building a Fire Station on the present site.

COMMITTEE

OSCAR W. HAUSSERMANN, 42 Dudley Lane

RALPH S. HALL, 61 Plymouth Avenue

PAUL F. OCHS, 47 Rowe Street

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to lease a parcel of land in East Milton in the vicinity of the present fire station for a term of not more than two years and on such other terms and conditions and for such consideration as the Board of Selectmen shall determine; and further to see if the Town will authorize the committee referred to in Article 3 of this warrant to secure bids and let a contract or contracts for moving the building or part of the building now occupied by the Fire Department in East

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Milton from the present site to the parcel to be leased as aforesaid and will authorize said committee to take such other action and to make such other agreement or agreements on behalf of the Town as may be required to establish and maintain temporary quarters for the Fire Department on said leased land during the construction of a new fire station; and to appropriate money for the rent payable under said lease and for the use of the said committee in moving the present fire station building and establishing and maintaining said temporary quarters for the Fire Department and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote and that no sum be appropriated.

ARTICLE 5. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the use of The Elementary School Construction Committee appointed under Article 55 at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1950, for the purchase of furnishings and equipment for the new elementary school now being constructed on Gile Road and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 for the use of The Elementary School Construction Committee appointed under Article 55 at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1950, for the purchase of furnishings and equipment for the new elementary school now being constructed on Gile Road.

ARTICLE 6. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the use of The Elementary School Construction Committee appointed under Article 55 at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1950, for additional clearance and improvement of the land on Gile Road which has been acquired by the Town for school purposes and for building and equipping a school playground on said land and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To appropriate \$29,000.00 for the use of The Elementary School Construction Committee appointed under Article 55 at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1950, for additional clearance and improvement of the land on Gile Road which has been acquired by the Town for school purposes and for building and equipping a school playground on said land.

ARTICLE 7. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to provide for an increase in compensation of officers and employees of the Town except school teachers and principals and except elected officers of the Town for the balance of the year 1951, said increase to be paid from October 1, 1951 and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To appropriate for certain departments of the Town the amounts set against their respective designations in the list hereinafter set forth to provide for a Cost-of-Living Adjustment from October 1, 1951 for the balance of the calendar year of the salaries and wages of officers, except elected officers, and of regular employees of the Town which Adjustment shall be in addition to the amounts appropriated for such purposes in the last Annual Town Meeting; said additional Adjustment to be \$3.00 per week for services rendered on and after October 1, 1951, by each individual in full-time employment and a proportionate part of this amount for such services rendered by each individual in part-time employment. Payments by way of said additional Adjustment may be made at the same rate under the provisions of this appropriation in January, February and part of March, 1952, in accordance with and so far as permitted by the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 13.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

DEPARTMENT	AMOUNT
Accounting	\$ 95.04
Assessors	79.20
Building	79.20
Cemetery	584.10
Engineering	316.80
Fire	1,742.40
Forestry	351.60
Health	39.60
Highway	1,747.20
Library	650.10
Park	118.80
Police	1,896.00
School (Except Teachers and Principals)	1,001.10
Selectmen	79.20
Sewer	237.60
Town Clerk, Collector, Street Listing	99.00
Town Hall and Lot	118.80
Treasurer	31.68
Welfare	213.84
Wire	79.20
TOTAL	\$9,560.46
WATER	871.20

ARTICLE 8. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to provide for an increase in compensation for school teachers and principals for the balance of the year 1951, said increase to be paid from October 1, 1951 and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To appropriate the sum of \$15,200.00 for the School Department to provide a cost of living adjustment for all full time teachers and principals for services rendered on and after October 1, 1951, for the balance of the calendar year, said adjustment to be for each individual a payment at the rate of 11% of basic salary, per annum. Payments by way of said cost of living adjustment may be made at the same rate under provisions of this appropriation in January, February and part of March, 1952, in accordance with and so far as permitted by the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 13.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said twenty-second of October and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses in said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said twenty-second of October, next.

Given under our hands at Milton the fourth day of October, Nineteen hundred and fifty-one.

Charles F. Batchelder, jr.
 Samuel G. Craig
 Daniel E. Duggan
 Selectmen of Milton

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

Oct. 16, 1951

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

John B. Shields
Constable of Milton

Monday evening, October 22, 1951.

The foregoing meeting was opened at 8:00 P.M. by the Moderator Benjamin F. Jaques and adjourned at 10:20 P. M.

G. Frank Kemp
Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

RECORD OF ATTENDANCE OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS AT SPECIAL TOWN MEETING OCTOBER 22, 1951

The following Town Meeting Members were present:

PRECINCT 1

BIGELOW, EDWARD E.....	18 Cheever St.
BURNETT, WILLIAM C.....	250 Blue Hill Ave.
CARROLL, FORREST W.....	47 Blue Hill Terr. St.
COLLINS, DESMOND M.....	125 Blue Hills Pkway
CROSBY, WILLIAM H.....	376 Brush Hill Rd.
CULLEN, THOMAS A.....	17 Belvoir Rd.
DALCO, JOHN I.....	82 Cheever St.
DALY, THOMAS E.....	15 Lothrop Ave.
DENNIS, WALTER A., Jr.....	70 Blue Hill Ave.
ERICKSON, ERNEST E.....	5 Verndale Rd.
GRANT, JOHN L.....	128 Blue Hill Ave.
HALLIDAY, HAROLD S.....	82 Blue Hill Ave.
HENNESSEY, RICHARD L.....	28 Belvoir Rd.
HOWES, ROBERT W.....	31 Cheever St.
KNIGHT, PAUL W.....	14 Belvoir Rd.
KRIM, FRED N.....	96 Brook Rd.
MALONEY, JAMES J., Sr.....	198 Brush Hill Rd.
MANNING, PHILIP V.....	967 Canton Ave.
McNAUGHTON, PAUL R.....	271 Blue Hills Pkway
McTAGGART, BERNARD E.....	53 Churchill St.
MOHR, JOSEPH L.....	62 Ferncroft Rd.
MYERS, EVERETT C.....	7 Pagoda St.
PEVERLY, RUSSELL E.....	137 Robbins St.
PHILBRICK, FRANCIS J.....	92 Brush Hill Rd.
SMITH, CHARLES H.....	39 Lothrop Ave.
STRONGE, ROGER W.....	120 Smith Rd.
THOMSON, ROBERT M.....	40 Concord Ave.
TREAT, GEORGE A.....	67 Concord Ave.
TUTTLE, BERTHA E.....	10 Cheever St.
WATSON, GUSSIE H.....	66 Brush Hill Rd.
WHITTIER, CLYDE L.....	24 Blue Hill Ave.
WILL, WILLIAM A.....	17 Brook Rd.
WILLIAMS, PRESTON R.....	62 Brush Hill Rd.

PRECINCT 2

ADAMS, FRED A.....	24 Willoughby Rd.
BLACKBURN, ARTHUR H.....	470 Eliot St.
BROWN, THORNTON.....	41 Columbine Rd.
COWPERTHWAIT, IRVING A.....	10 Willoughby Rd.
CROSBY, THOMPSON W.....	30 Hinckley Rd.
CROSBY, WILLIAM B.....	30 Hinckley Rd.
CURLEY, GEORGE T.....	510 Eliot St.
DONNELL, ALFRED J.....	46 Dyer Ave.
DOWLING, ELIZABETH L.....	433 Eliot St.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

DUKE, BAYARD T.....	129 Thacher St.
GLEASON, REUBEN, III.....	7 Eliot Circle
HILL, GLADYS L.....	15 Fairfax Rd.
HURD, G. NEWELL.....	8 Ruggles Lane
KEITH, OSCAR B.....	52 Hawthorne Rd.
MacGAREGILL, STANLEY C.....	17 Briarfield Rd.
MAHONEY, JOSEPH C.....	9 Columbine Rd.
McLAUGHLIN, JAMES E.....	43 Briarfield Rd.
NEWCOMB, CHARLES F.....	34 Willoughby Rd.
O'CALLAGHAN, FRANK J., Jr.....	11 Fairfax Rd.
O'NEILL, EDWARD T.....	91 Allerton Rd.
PATTERSON, HOWARD S.....	42 Norway Rd.
TURNER, EVERETT L.....	34 Cliff Rd.
WOOD, ROBERT D.....	8 Kahler Ave.
YOUNG, CHARLES A., II.....	217 Hineckley Rd.

PRECINCT 3

BAKER, EDWIN O.....	104 Canton Ave.
BATCHELDER, CHARLES F., jr.....	71 Valley Rd.
BENNETT, SAMUEL C.....	36 Westside Rd.
BREMER, CLIFTON L.....	100 Valley Rd.
BROOKS, FRANCIS F.....	134 Adams St.
BRYANT, LINCOLN.....	149 Randolph Ave.
BURGIN, C. RODGERS.....	138 Central Ave.
BYERS, RANDOLPH K.....	277 Adams St.
CROCKER, SETH C.....	184 School St.
DARLING, NEWTON P.....	23 Russell St.
DUDLEY, PAUL F.....	185 School St.
FREDERICK, FRANK B.....	45 Morton Rd.
GATES, CHARLES I.....	43 Valley Rd.
GRAY, WILLIAM.....	187 Randolph Ave.
HADLOCK, RUSSELL S.....	115 Canton Ave.
HAUSSERMANN, OSCAR W.....	42 Dudley Lane
ILSLEY, JOHN P.....	26 Columbine Rd.
KING, HERVEY W.....	120 Central Ave.
LUTHER, C. FISHER.....	5 Morton Rd.
MARDEN, S. FRANCES.....	66 Morton Rd.
MORRIS, SARAH G.....	179 School St.
MURDOCK, WARREN J.....	16 Allen Circle
PALMER, HENRY W.....	23 Canton Ave.
QUEENEY, JAMES R.....	100 Churchills Lane
RICHMOND, CARLETON R.....	273 Adams St.
ROGERSON, JOHN E.....	114 Canton Ave.
TRUMBULL, JAMES C.....	10 Morton Terr.
WATSON, HENRY R., Jr.....	29 Canton Ave.
WATSON, PAUL B., Jr.....	210 Randolph Ave.

PRECINCT 4

BAKER, NEWTON S.....	54 Fairbanks Rd.
BALLARD, JAMES F.....	17 Dyer Ave.
CAMPBELL, GEORGE L.....	37 Wendell Park
CAPPERS, MURRAY A.....	36 Wendell Park

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

CARLSON, HARRY E.....	184 Audubon Rd.
COSTELLO, JAMES.....	136 Audubon Rd.
CROSBY, GILBERT S.....	116 Dyer Ave.
CROSSMAN, ESTER M.....	79 Wendell Park
FARRELL, EDWARD J.....	96 Warren Ave.
FASCH, CLIFTON L.....	6 Taylor Rd.
GARLAND, HAROLD B.....	129 Houston Ave.
HIBBARD, CHARLES L., Jr.....	49 Walnut St.
HINCHMAN, RICHARD M.....	75 Fairbanks Rd.
KEDDY, JAMES P.....	39 Winthrop St.
KING, ARTHUR E.....	104 Elm St.
MARCY, RALPH W.....	86 Wendell Park
MARSHALL, FRED Y.....	161 Audubon Rd.
MATHEWSON, STEPHEN G.....	47 Warren Ave.
McGEE, EDNA L.....	2 Bonad Rd.
McGEE, JAMES J.....	2 Bonad Rd.
MELVIN, HAROLD W.....	44 Houston Ave.
MULLEN, WILLIAM W.....	180 Thacher St.
O'NEILL, JAMES J.....	23 Lincoln St.
PETERSON, WALTER F.....	60 Walnut St.
POW, FREDERICK C.....	26 Meagher Ave.
REID, HELEN J.....	33 Harold St.
WHELAN, FRED E.....	291 Thacher St.
WHITE, JOHN J.....	19 Revere St.

PRECINCT 5

ALEXANDER, BENJAMIN R.....	143 Woodland Rd.
AMES, GEORGE H.....	159 Hillside St.
AYER, JAMES B.....	1350 Canton Ave.
BARTON, RICHARD M.....	202 Churchills Lane
BATTING, KENNETH M.....	316 Randolph Ave.
BIGELOW, ALBERT S.....	1011 Metropolitan Ave.
BORDEN, ELIZABETH B.....	1031 Canton Ave.
CALDERWOOD, CHRISTINE T.....	270 Hillside St.
CAMPBELL, MALCOLM D.....	214 Highland St.
CHURCHILL, EVA B. T.....	160 Churchills Lane
CRAIG, CHARLES E.....	25 Mathaurs St.
CRONIN, GEORGE J.....	19 Lantern Lane
DEVENS, CHARLES.....	703 Brush Hill Rd.
DYSON, EDWARD.....	1122 Canton Ave.
EDWARDS, TERESA P.....	202 Reedsdale Rd.
FITZGERALD, JAMES F.....	1147 Canton Ave.
FOLSOM, OWEN E.....	31 Frothingham St.
FORBES, HILDEGARDE B.....	71 Forest St.
GRABFIELD, G. PHILIP.....	27 Forest St.
HAINES, CRAIG B.....	6 Lantern Lane
HAMILTON, EDWARD P.....	145 Dudley Lane
JACKSON, DONALD M.....	164 Pleasant St.
JAQUES, BENJAMIN F.....	246 Highland St.
JENSEN, JOHN W.....	874 Brush Hill Rd.
JOHNSON, EDWARD C., 2d.....	1196 Canton Ave.
LELAND, JOSEPH D.....	823 Brush Hill Rd.
LUNT, IRVING G.....	12 Coolidge Rd.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

MACDONALD, SYLVIA L.....	1466 Canton Ave.
MARTIN, ROGER H.....	1238 Canton Ave.
MEREDITH, IRVING.....	67 Martin Rd.
MURRAY, A. RUTH.....	12 Spafford Rd.
PERRY, RICHARD.....	303 Hillside St.
PIERCE, LINCOLN W.....	48 Centre St.
RANDLETT, A. DOUGLASS.....	26 Thompson Lane
ROBBINS, WALTER S.....	135 Milton St.
SAWYER, EDWARD L.....	1580 Canton Ave.
SCHMIDT, RICHARD H.....	25 Spafford Rd.
SHELDON, JOHN E.....	1253 Canton Ave.
SWIFT, ROBERT W., Jr.....	704 Brush Hill Rd.
SWIFT, RUSSELL.....	435 Highland St.
THURBER, JAMES PERRY.....	267 Hillside St.
WEBB, PARKER.....	36 Spafford Rd.
WENDELL, EDWARD E.....	1384 Canton Ave.
WHITESIDE, HOWARD S.....	93 Hillside Ave.
WITHINGTON, PAUL R.....	350 Randolph Ave.
WOLCOTT, ROGER.....	1733 Canton Ave.

PRECINCT 6

BOWIE, ROBERT.....	42 Webster Rd.
ARMITAGE, G. NELSON.....	115 Otis St.
BABCOCK, JOSIAH.....	232 Edge Hill Rd.
BATES, FRANCIS C.....	453 Adams St.
BAXTER, JESSE B.....	175 Edge Hill Rd.
BELL, TILTON S.....	7 Webster Rd.
CALDWELL, WILLIAM L.....	16 Andrews Rd.
CAMERON, DONALD F.....	80 Cary Ave.
CARUSO, ARTHUR T.....	100 Plymouth Ave.
COLBY, HAROLD L.....	71 Waldeck Rd.
COLEMAN, HAROLD F.....	111 Otis St.
COLLINS, CHARLES F.....	205 Edge Hill Rd.
CRAIG, SAMUEL G.....	343 Pleasant St.
CROSS, BESSIE H.....	23 Otis St.
DUNLAP, WILLARD F.....	584 Pleasant St.
GOOSTRAY, JOSEPH.....	1233 Brook Rd.
GUNNING, THOMAS S., Jr.....	1093 Brook Rd.
HARKINS, FRANCIS J.....	21 Chesterfield Rd.
HARRINGTON, FREDERIC W., Jr.....	56 Garden St.
HOXIE, WILLIAM C.....	7 Westbourne St.
KEYES, JOHN T.....	242 Edge Hill Rd.
LAKE, EDWARD P.....	22 Glendale Rd.
LORD, NATHANIEL C.....	401 Adams St.
MATHIEU, LOUIS J.....	25 Chesterfield Rd.
MILLER, HERBERT H.....	365 Pleasant St.
MOULTON, GEORGE F.....	95 Plymouth Ave.
MOULTON, ROY E.....	53 Cary Ave.
OCHS, PAUL F.....	47 Rowe St.
RANDLETT, FREDERICK J.....	27 Braeburn Rd.
ROWE, CARLETON A.....	454 Adams St.
RUSSELL, JAMES G.....	209 Edge Hill Rd.
RYAN, TIMOTHY G.....	26 Hillcrest Rd.
SALZGEBER, GUSTAVE A.....	63 Plymouth Ave.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

STELLBERGER, CHARLES A., Jr.....	36 Hazel St.
STOUT, FRANK A., Jr.....	3 Hoy Terr.
WALTERS, FRANCES H.....	55 Rowe St.

PRECINCT 7

BALLARD, ANNA K.....	38 Franklin St.
CARTER, FARQUHAR D.....	31 Granite Place
CHOATE, GEORGE F.....	6 Martin Terr.
CLAPP, LEIGHTON A.....	147 Church St.
COGHLAN, EDWARD M.....	11 Bates Rd.
CONLY, WALTER W.....	39 Howe St.
COUGHLIN, ALICE J.....	74 Courtland Circle
COWAN, GEORGE K.....	16 Collamore St.
CURRIER, WALTER E.....	51 Granite Place
DUFFY, CHARLES F.....	35 Granite Place
DUGGAN, DANIEL E.....	2 Martin Terr.
DUGGAN, DANIEL E., Jr.....	630A Adams St.
ESAU, WILLIAM S.....	93 Bryant Ave.
FOSTER, ROBERT E.....	18 Pierce St.
GUSTAFSON, WILLIAM C.....	2 Antwerp St.
HODGES, EDWARD T. Q.....	39 Church St.
HOXIE, CHARLES B.....	61 Washington St.
LAMORE, ROBERT K.....	549 Adams St.
LYONS, JOHN P.....	16 Antwerp St.
MANNING, M. JOSEPH.....	583 Adams St.
MARSHALL, MAURICE B.....	110 Washington St.
McCORMACK, SAMUEL F.....	25 Sheldon St.
McCORMICK, THOMAS.....	48 Collamore St.
MORISSETTE, GEORGE E.....	34 Grafton Ave.
NAAS, JOHN A.....	10 Pilgrim Rd.
PAOLUCCI, VIRGINIUS.....	18 Pilgrim Rd.
RAPP, EDWARD S.....	72 Howe St.
ROEMER, HARRY E.....	24 Church St.
VAUGHAN, CHARLES J.....	9 Sheldon St.
WATSON, DUNCAN A.....	38 Pierce St.
WHITE, MICHAEL J.....	74 Church St.
WOOD, ALBERT.....	280 Granite Ave.
WOOD, HORACE.....	141 Church St.

The following Town Meeting Members were absent:

PRECINCT 1

COLLINS, GEORGE W.....	3 Brook Rd.
DOES, CHARLES H.....	103 Blue Hill Ave.
FABIAN, MARGARET H.....	40 Blue Hill Terr. St.
FLETCHER, ELIZABETH A.....	3 Verndale Rd.
GOUDEY, FRANK W.....	36 Aberdeen Rd.
HARVEY, MATTHEW J.....	196 Brush Hill Rd.
HEFLER, GERARDINE M.....	79 Smith Rd.
JOHNSON, PAUL R.....	46 Hudson St.
MURPHY, WILLIAM M.....	97 Decker St.
PRIESTLEY, JOHN W.....	43 Brook Rd.
SMITH, NORMAN K.....	8 Verndale Rd.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

PRECINCT 2

CYPHERS, JAMES F.....	75 Hinckley Rd.
DRAPER, COPELAND M.....	224 Hinckley Rd.
DRAPER, MILDRED H.....	224 Hinckley Rd.
EASTMAN, FRANK H.....	545 Eliot St.
FITZGERALD, JOHN F., Jr.....	38 Windsor Rd.
GIFFORD, RALPH L.....	20 Willoughby Rd.
HARRINGTON, BYRNE.....	570 Eliot St.
KENNEDY, EDWARD J.....	30 Dyer Ave.
POTTER, ALLEN.....	36 Longwood Rd.

PRECINCT 3

BARNES, R. KINGSLEY.....	116 Maple St.
ESHLEMAN, FRANK M.....	84 Columbine Rd.
HORNE, HENRY B.....	37 Central Ave.
HURD, ROY H.....	155 Eliot St.
JENKINS, EVERETT H.....	60 Columbine Rd.

PRECINCT 4

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM M.....	29 Lincoln St.
FARRINGTON, WILLIAM F.....	112 Dyer Ave.
GIBBONS, THOMAS M.....	61 Warren Ave.
HUNTLEY, RICHARD G.....	103 Wendell Park
MARSHALL, ERNESTINE M.....	85 Houston Ave.
McPEAKE, PAUL V.....	60 Fairbanks Rd.
PERRY, THEODORE.....	48 Revere St.
SUMNER, HAROLD E.....	175 Thacher St.

PRECINCT 5

BOSHAN, CLIFFORD H.....	126 Reedsdale Rd.
CAMPBELL, JAMES F.....	308 Hillside St.
CURLEY, JOHN M.....	85 Meredith Circle
DONALD, JAMES.....	275 Pleasant St.
HERMANCCE, NELSON F.....	592 Brush Hill Rd.
SCOTT, DAVID T.....	41 Meredith Circle
WOLCOTT, SAMUEL H.....	1839 Canton Ave.

PRECINCT 6

DUGGAN, MARY A.....	15 St. Agatha Rd.
FARRELL, JOSEPH A.....	369 Pleasant St.
FURBER, ALAN W.....	25 Webster Rd.
HAMMOND, CHRISTOPHER G.....	21 Otis St.
HINDS, HARRIETTE F.....	52 Hollis St.
HINDS, RAY A.....	52 Hollis St.
McGONIGLE, JOHN J.....	27 St. Agatha Rd.
MOULTON, ROY E.....	53 Cary Ave.
REDDY, JOHN J.....	449 Pleasant St.
SEARS, SELECK M.....	54 Cary Ave.
SHOREY, EVERETT E.....	9 Westbourne St.
TAYLOR, JOHN H.....	25 Hazel St.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

PRECINCT 7

ABEL, ALEXANDER J.....	105 Washington St.
BANNIN, THOMAS J.....	49 Church St.
BUSH, HERBERT L.....	107 Church St.
FANNING, BRENDEN E.....	31 State St.
FORDE, JOHN T., Jr.....	82 Granite Place
KEENAN, BARRY.....	32 Pine Grove St.
WHITE, JOHN F.....	644 Adams St.

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR
1951

ACCEPTANCE OF TOWN OFFICERS, 1951

Apr. 11 Joseph D. Leland, Art Commissioner

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN, 1951

Jan. 12 Ashton F. McLeod, Forest Warden

Mar. 5 Elburt P. Fletcher, Park Commissioner
5 Samuel G. Craig, Selectman
5 John B. Shields, Constable
6 Dwight D. Evans, Tree Warden
6 Harriet M. Melley, School Committee
6 Harry E. Carlson, School Committee
6 Everett C. Myers, School Committee
7 Joseph J. O'Brien, Board of Public Welfare
8 William Gray, Planning Board
8 Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Selectman
8 Daniel E. Duggan, Selectman
8 George S. Murray, Assessor
8 Clyde L. Whittier, Treasurer
8 John B. Moore, Water Commissioner
9 Martha M. Taber, Secretary to Board of Selectmen
9 Martha M. Taber, Burial Agent
9 Martha M. Taber, Veterans' Agent
9 M. Gertrude Reid, Assistant Secretary in Selectmen's Office
9 Roger P. Sangster, Supt. Town Hall and Thacher Bldg.
9 Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer
10 Benjamin F. Jaques, Moderator
10 G. Frank Kemp, Town Clerk and Town Collector
10 Teresa Shaughnessy, Asst. to Town Clerk and Town Collector
10 Paul V. McPeake, Board of Health
10 James F. Campbell, Sewer Commissioner
12 John W. Rockwood, Insurance Advisor
12 John B. Shields, Keeper of the Lockup
12 Raymond H. Parks, Constable
13 Walter Dennis, Constable
13 H. Dudley Churchill, Weigher of Coal
13 Edith E. Stebbins, Agent of Peabody Fund
14 James J. Maloney, Supt. of Streets
14 Dwight D. Evans, Local Moth Supt.
15 Joseph J. Dorack, Weigher of Coal
15 Mahlon W. Walker, Weigher of Coal
16 Robert H. Sewell, Inspector of Slaughtering
20 John J. Magner, Weigher of Coal
30 Kenneth L. Taber, Patrolman

Apr. 2 Edward M. Villard, Patrolman
2 Leo V. Taylor, Patrolman
6 Carl R. Horne, Building Inspector

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

- 12 Lorenzo E. Young, Plumbing Inspector
- 13 Marshall R. MacMillan, Acting Wire Inspector
- 20 William J. Benkis, Patrolman
- 20 Paul F. Higgins, Patrolman

- May 7 George H. Ames, Tree Warden
- 15 John B. Shields, Dog Officer
- 29 George H. Ames, Local Moth Supt.

- June 15 Fred E. Whelan, Chief of Fire Dept.

- July 13 William H. Byrnes, Temporary Police Sergeant

- Aug. 6 Roy W. Lincoln, Warden Prec. 1
- 7 Albert E. Brackett, Deputy Clerk Prec. 6
- 8 John O'Leary, Clerk Prec. 7
- 8 Thomas J. Moore, Deputy Clerk Prec. 3
- 13 Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Inspector Prec. 4
- 16 George Curley, Board of Retirement
- 31 Herman F. Clark, Inspector Prec. 3

- Sept. 17 Stanley F. Snell, Deputy Warden Prec. 5
- 24 Manford DeWitt, Special Police

- Oct. 5 Eugene L. Mason, Patrolman
- 31 Malcolm Tavener, William Tacey, Joseph LeClair, George Lobban,
Thomas Lynes, Jr., Thomas Irwin, John Shields, Walter McDermott and
and William R. Pierce, Special Police for Halloween

- Nov. 2 John E. Whearty, Sergeant Milton Police
- 2 Charles L. Laffan, Sergeant Milton Police

- Dec. 27 Mrs. Agnes K. Howard, Mrs. Helen L. Stasey, Mrs. Margaret Levins,
Mrs. Lillian Kemp, Mrs. Ethel Cochey, Mrs. Marie Shaughnessy, Mrs.
Helen M. Young, Mrs. Alice Ellenwood, Miss Katherine Gould, Mrs.
Martha Cadigan, Mrs. Roger Devine, Mrs. Joseph P. Farrington, Edward
J. Shaughnessy, Mrs. Frances M. Goddard, Mrs. Mary G. Mooney, Mrs.
Fred E. Welsh, Mrs. Jenette W. Engdahl and Mrs. Mary Caulfield,
Assistant Registrars and Assistant Assessors.

VITAL STATISTICS

Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths in 1951

BIRTHS

The whole number of births registered in 1951 (returned by Physicians as by law required) was 503 as follows:

Date	Name	Residence
Jan. 2	David Alan Swett.....	Milton
2	Mary Joan Fish.....	Milton
2	Lynne Kay Gronich.....	Milton
2	Daniel Timothy Rynne.....	Milton
3	Priscilla Lothrop Rogers.....	Milton
5	Craig DeWitt Mitchell.....	Braintree
7	Waltraud Amelei Haskins.....	Milton
8	Jane Callaghan.....	Milton
10	Richard Wallace Green.....	Braintree
10	Patricia Ann O'Neil.....	Boston
12	Timothy Stephen Carey.....	Milton
14	Albert Libby Lewis.....	Milton
16	Carl Lee Douglas, III.....	Milton
19	David Edward Jensen.....	Milton
20	Palmer Edward Pearson.....	Milton
20	Edward William DeLong.....	Milton
20	Paul David Meloski.....	Boston
20	Carol Brayton.....	Milton
20	Kevin Mearn.....	Milton
21	Gail Edith Cassidy.....	Milton
22	Steven Francis Williams.....	Boston
23	Linda Carol Wickham.....	Milton
23	Barbara Jean Gudgin.....	Milton
23	Deborah Ann Collins.....	Milton
26	Alice Frances Kent.....	Milton
26	Marc Alan Neustadt.....	Boston
26	John Michael Fallon.....	Milton
26	Frederick Patrick Williams, II.....	Milton
26	Ann Doherty.....	Milton
28	Laurel Anne Davis.....	Milton
29	Peter Desmond.....	Milton
30	Gayle Colella.....	Boston
30	Laurel Lee MacKinnon.....	Boston
31	James Joseph Goff.....	Milton
31	Stuart Lodge Harper.....	Milton
Feb. 2	Linda Maria Rota.....	Milton
2	Lloyd Joel Katz.....	Milton
3	James Lawrence Curran.....	Milton
3	Louis Manning Reyeroft, III.....	Milton
4	Joseph Edward Mahoney.....	Milton
4	Marilyn Mitchell.....	Milton
4	Stephanie Morrison.....	Milton
4	Valerie Morrison.....	Milton
5	Jack Carl Vincent.....	Milton
6	William Henry Van Tassel.....	Braintree
6	Christine Lynn Stranger.....	Milton

VITAL STATISTICS

	7	William Nesto, Jr.	Milton
	7	Thomas Anthony Ribbin	Milton
	8	Margaret Mary Reddy	Braintree
	9	John Heath Vaughan, Jr.	Milton
	10	Joanne Shirley Hoffstein	Cambridge
	10	Patricia Audrey Blazis	Braintree
	10	Cynthia Lee Weaver	Milton
	11	Gregory William Malden	Milton
	12	Charles Frederick Kowalski	Milton
	12	Marie Elaine Kowalski	Milton
	14	Paula Theresa Sullivan	Milton
	14	Barbara Jean Grugan	Milton
	15	Louis Bello	Milton
	16	James Allen Bates	Weymouth
	17	Karen Winifred Thain	Boston
	17	Steven Bradley Olch	Milton
	19	James Frederick Ritchie	Braintree
	21	Kathleen Marie Duggan	Braintree
	21	Marie Margaret Sabina	Boston
	23	Thomas Gerard Gardner	Boston
	24	Michael Gerard Sullivan	Milton
	24	Stephen Joseph McGrath	Milton
	25	Pasquale Peter Papsadore, Jr.	Boston
	25	Susan Whitmore	Milton
	25	Victor Perpetua	Boston
	26	Rosemary Fleming	Milton
	26	Timothy Kernan	Milton
	26	Jeffrey Mark Asnes	Milton
	28	James Wood	Milton
Mar.	1	Kenneth James Thomson	Milton
	2	Walter Ernest Hubley	Milton
	2	Brian Joseph Duran	Milton
	2	Alan Leslie Bartelson	Milton
	3	Janet Dorothy Adams	Randolph
	4	David Drew Bowley	Canton
	4	Edward Michael Phelan	Boston
	4	Thomas Leon Dindy	Milton
	4	Patricia Ann Welch	Milton
	6	Laurie Jean Bellamy	Quincy
	6	Georgia Anita Pappas	Milton
	7	Timothy Foley	Milton
	7	Timothy Goodhue Kingsbury	Milton
	8	Peter Vose Marsden	Milton
	9	James Gordon Peters, Jr.	Boston
	9	Mary Ann Cruickshanks	Milton
	10	Eric Peter Beith	Randolph
	11	Stephen Mark Thomas	Milton
	11	Paul Henry Dolan	Milton
	12	Carol Jean Craig	Milton
	13	John Bulger Rowen	Milton
	13	Jonathan Gregg Elgin	Milton
	15	Jeffrey Allan Thomas Weber	Milton
	16	Elizabeth Ellen Pollock	Milton
	16	Jane Ellen Drollett	Braintree

VITAL STATISTICS

16	Edward Carey	Weymouth
16	Dwight Crowther	Weymouth
16	Robert Augustine Edwards	Milton
17	Walden George Whitham, Jr.	Milton
17	Robert Patrick O'Neill	Abington
18	Joanne Katherine Mullen	Milton
19	Virginia Goward	Milton
20	James Richard Philips	Boston
20	Joseph Edward Regan	Boston
20	Richard Appleton Perri	Milton
20	Lillian Ruth Moodie	Milton
20	Victoria Elizabeth Pope	Milton
21	Ruth Anne Meeken	Milton
22	John MacQuarrie Gilbert	Braintree
22	Claire Marie Cocuzzo	Milton
24	Marcia Ann Brown	Milton
25	Mary Jordan	Milton
27	Wendell Gary Ford	Quincy
29	Constance Kinnealey	Milton
30	Joseph Lawrence Maguire	Milton
31	James Joseph Barry	Milton

Apr.	1	Robert Roland Koelsch	Canton
	1	Freeman Clark Chase, Jr.	Braintree
	2	Margaret Mary Westwater	Milton
	3	David Bruce Esau	Boston
	3	Donna Ruth Esau	Boston
	3	Gale Ann Edwards	Randolph
	3	William Page Morgan	Milton
	4	Karen Cecelia Villard	Boston
	4	Jane Elizabeth Quatomoni	Milton
	7	Kathleen Mary McGuire	Milton
	10	Alfred James Staples, III	Quincy
	10	Joanne Marie Carey	Hingham
	11	Bruce Gerard Hamilton	Boston
	12	Ann Louise Sullivan	Braintree
	13	Joanne Buckley	Milton
	13	Ann Marie Aylward	Milton
	13	Gary James Delaney	Sharon
	14	Rhonda Frances Cronin	Milton
	14	Peter Francis McHugh	Quincy
	14	Robert Alan Thompson	Quincy
	14	Leslie Eaton Hill	Milton
	15	Thomas Joseph Minihan	Milton
	15	Charles Jerome White	Boston
	16	Susan West	Sharon
	17	Marguerite Thayer Quinby	Milton
	18	James Dalton	Milton
	19	Emily O'Neill	Quincy
	20	Herschel Douglas Collins, Jr.	Milton
	20	Barbara Joyce Curley	Milton
	21	Karen Ann Dickinson	Boston
	22	Rita Bell Killion	Milton
	22	John Peter Kuzmiski	Randolph
	22	David Wayne Peterson	Milton

VITAL STATISTICS

	23	Cheryl Ann McGrath.....	Boston
	24	Mark Jay Kerrissey.....	Milton
	24	Martha Patricia Haynes.....	Milton
	24	Ginnie Mercer Victoria Sylvester.....	Milton
	28	Nancy Pattison Roberts.....	Milton
	29	Francis Xavier Desmond.....	Milton
	29	Sharon Ann Repucci.....	Milton
	30	Mary Patricia Foran.....	Milton
	30	Paul Francis Harrington, Jr.....	Milton
	30	Kerry Teresa Kelley.....	Weymouth
	30	Gloria Jean Malin.....	Milton
	30	Jennifer Ann Allen.....	Boston
May	1	Malcolm Livingstone Kenney, Jr.....	Boston
	1	Christine Marie Manning.....	Milton
	4	Robert Kevin Dodge.....	Boston
	5	Judith Ann Faragher.....	Quincy
	5	William Handasyd Perkins.....	Milton
	7	John Francis Flynn.....	Milton
	7	Wendy Priscilla Wright.....	Randolph
	8	Jane Ellen Cifrino.....	Milton
	9	Christopher Alan Geldmacher.....	Milton
	9	Robert Joseph Falconi.....	Randolph
	10	Thomas Caliri.....	Boston
	11	Joseph Nucci.....	Milton
	11	Robert Joseph Capodieci.....	Milton
	12	Mary Alvina Moussette.....	Milton
	12	Martha Jean Carlson.....	Milton
	13	David Brier Young.....	Milton
	13	Paul Thomas Hynes.....	Milton
	14	Kevin Anthony Callanan.....	Milton
	15	Colin Robert Folsom.....	Milton
	15	Eileen Gertrude Joyce.....	Milton
	18	Richard James Murphy.....	Quincy
	18	Robert Lawrence Burns.....	Weymouth
	18	Susan Sara Levine.....	Milton
	20	Janice Marie O'Connell.....	Milton
	21	Kathleen Marie Parker.....	Boston
	21	Janice Marie Nicholson.....	Braintree
	23	Stephen Emery Carr.....	Milton
	25	Paul Charles Smith.....	Milton
	25	Frank Walker.....	Milton
	26	Sandra Lee Moore.....	Braintree
	26	Lauri Viljo Pekkala, Jr.....	Rutland
	26	Virginia Marie Kelley.....	Milton
	27	Susan Marie Martinelli.....	Milton
	28	James Robert Curtis.....	Boston
	28	Jeffrey Dabney Ireland.....	Milton
	29	Gregory Francis Dorn.....	Weymouth
	29	Margaret Mary Coady.....	Milton
	29	Kathleen Mary Donovan.....	Milton
	31	Judith Anne Manzer.....	Milton
	31	Mary Helen Stanton.....	Boston
	31	Barbara Jean Gomer.....	Milton

VITAL STATISTICS

June	1	Robert Paul Donahue.....	Boston
	2	Harold William Bradshaw.....	Milton
	3	Patricia Jane Ryan.....	Boston
	4	Charles Bradley Will.....	Milton
	5	Richard Adair McClellan.....	Milton
	5	Carrie Ann Weyerhaeuser.....	Milton
	6	David Gerard Flemming.....	Boston
	7	Elizabeth Marie Martin.....	Milton
	8	Mark William Goldie.....	Milton
	8	Roger Alan Webley.....	Milton
	8	David John Carroll.....	Walpole
	9	Thomas James Walsh.....	Milton
	11	Donna Beth Hazel.....	Randolph
	12	Maureen Anne Foye.....	Squantum
	13	William Joseph Campbell.....	Milton
	14	Albert Edward Cronin, Jr.....	Milton
	15	Laurel Jean Mercer.....	Milton
	15	Stephen Douglas Carlson.....	Milton
	16	Edmund James Burke.....	Milton
	19	Michael McWilliams.....	Milton
	20	Marie Teresa Nugent.....	Milton
	20	Karen Marie Stevens.....	Quincy
	21	Deborah L. Crocker.....	Milton
	21	Donna Eileen Cummings.....	Milton
	23	Robert Richard Smith.....	Boston
	23	Helen Jane Newcomb.....	Milton
	24	Marilyn Landry.....	Quincy
	25	Allan George MacAllister.....	Braintree
	25	Deborah Jane Mead.....	Milton
	25	Timothy Emmet Hiney.....	Milton
	26	Mary Elizabeth Kennedy.....	Boston
	26	Paul Greene.....	Milton
	27	Barbara Anne Finn.....	Milton
	27	Stephan Joseph Creedon.....	Milton
	28	Robert Jan Rubin.....	Watertown
	29	Stephen Comerford.....	Milton
	30	Nancy Cushman Teed.....	Milton
	30	Clare Elizabeth Perchard.....	Boston
	30	Patricia Marie Murray.....	Milton
	30	Jeffrey Alan Barnes.....	Milton
July	2	Ellen Jeanne Bolles.....	Milton
	2	Gail Linda Walsh.....	Milton
	3	Peter Clarke Pollard.....	Boston
	4	Sarah Winthrop Weiss.....	Milton
	4	Richard Francis Chamberlain, III.....	Milton
	6	Donna Jean Lloyd.....	Quincy
	6	Kenneth Bryan Femino.....	Milton
	7	Deborah Jane Keeler.....	Randolph
	7	Frank Henry Graham.....	Milton
	9	Dana Harold Melberg.....	Brockton
	10	Ellen Margaret Snow.....	Milton
	10	Janice Marie Tupper.....	Milton
	10	Nancy Ann Huffam.....	Milton
	12	Kevin Vance Noble.....	Weymouth

VITAL STATISTICS

	14	Michael Jerome MacDonald.....	Randolph
	14	Richard Paul Wieners.....	Milton
	14	Donna Jean Bowman.....	Milton
	15	Beverly Anne Voegele.....	Norwood
	17	Nancy Davidson.....	Quincy
	18	Penney Hutchinson.....	Rockland
	18	Annette Crowley.....	Milton
	19	Mary Elissa Murphy.....	Boston
	20	Paul John Domurat.....	Boston
	20	Stephen Bernard Stepanek.....	Milton
	20	Peter Healey.....	Milton
	20	Paul Francis Davis.....	Milton
	21	John Rainy Edson.....	Quincy
	21	Ann Margaret Griffin.....	Milton
	21	Lawrence Sheppard Bohn.....	Milton
	22	Michael Joseph Barrett.....	Boston
	22	Douglas Edward Crellin.....	Milton
	22	William Edward Bilodeau.....	Milton
	23	Female Crowley.....	Milton
	24	Ronald Benedetti.....	Boston
	24	Walter Kevin McDonald.....	Braintree
	25	Richard Joseph Kane, Jr.....	Stoughton
	26	Michael Willard Michaud.....	Boston
	26	Lesley Virginia Ripley.....	Boston
	27	Bruce Edward Jacobsen.....	Braintree
	27	William Francis Colleary.....	Milton
	28	David Victor Melsky.....	Milton
	29	Mark Wilson Giddings.....	Boston
	29	Margaret Anne Shea.....	Abington
	29	Jane Donaldson Murphy.....	Milton
	31	Richard Gratton Small.....	Milton
	31	Geraldine Rose Heavey.....	Milton
	31	John Carson Milley.....	Milton
Aug.	1	Lynn Hooker.....	Milton
	2	David Lawrence Farrell.....	Milton
	3	Peter Shibley, III.....	Boston
	3	Michael William Reppucci.....	Boston
	3	Edward Joseph Kenny, III.....	Dedham
	4	John Thomas Spellman.....	Milton
	6	Robert Barry.....	Boston
	8	Michelle Smith.....	Canton
	8	George Vincent Murphy.....	Milton
	9	Michael Walter Harrison.....	Milton
	10	Suzanne McGilvray.....	Quincy
	10	Deborah Dow Andrews.....	Milton
	10	Brian Gordon Healey.....	Milton
	11	Christine Elise Carty.....	Stoughton
	11	Janet Russell.....	Milton
	11	Gianetta Sorrento.....	Milton
	11	Robert David Hayes, Jr.....	Milton
	13	Frederick Joseph Doherty.....	Milton
	14	Male Smiddy.....	Milton
	16	John Quincy.....	Boston
	16	Susan Wakefield Coons.....	Milton

VITAL STATISTICS

	16	Mary Ann Lamb.....	Milton
	18	Lawrence Edward Donovan, Jr.....	Milton
	18	Mary Katherine Boyd.....	Milton
	19	Denise Louise Fell.....	Boston
	19	Richard Ernest Schatz.....	Quincy
	19	Peter Myles Dempsey.....	Weymouth
	21	Claudia Beth Fullerton.....	Milton
	22	Jane Wells Burley.....	Milton
	23	Charles Clayton Cox, Jr.....	Milton
	24	Donna Marie Green.....	Milton
	25	Janelle Nancy Roy.....	Braintree
	25	Jay Barry Tarutz.....	Milton
	26	Anne Elizabeth Cutler.....	Milton
	27	Howard Clark Dunk.....	Milton
	27	Joseph Anthony Savoie, II.....	Weymouth
	27	George Walter Lansing, III.....	Milton
	28	Marilyn Dale Ruttenberg.....	Milton
	29	Susan Elizabeth Coady.....	Milton
	29	Patricia Rush Prest.....	Milton
	31	John Charles Coutts.....	Milton
Sept.	2	John Raymond Ladd.....	Milton
	2	Alexander Gordon Clark.....	Quincy
	2	Charles Tacey.....	Milton
	2	John Joseph White, Jr.....	Milton
	6	Paul Dennis Haley.....	Braintree
	7	Bradley Alan Close.....	Boston
	7	Dana William Arthur Gillis.....	Boston
	7	Ralph Stuart Boynton, Jr.....	Milton
	7	Hugh VanEeghen Huidekoper.....	Milton
	7	Francis Revell Huidekoper.....	Milton
	8	Susan Bowes.....	Canton
	8	Edward Joseph Gildea.....	Milton
	10	Arlene Marie Kelly.....	Milton
	11	James Sullivan.....	Weymouth
	11	Elizabeth Anne Brown.....	Milton
	12	Janis Cruickshank.....	Milton
	12	William Edward Murphy.....	Milton
	13	Deborah Anne Hornstra.....	Hingham
	13	Richard Howorth Wilmore.....	Cohasset
	13	Cheryl Clare Fleming.....	Milton
	15	Albert Gardner Thayer.....	Milton
	15	Monica Dugan.....	Milton
	15	Kathleen Marie McManus.....	Milton
	16	Steven Marc Slack.....	Quincy
	16	Mary Alvina Sampson.....	Boston
	17	Janet Ann Hines.....	Milton
	18	Diane Gladys Ward.....	Milton
	19	Corine Byrne.....	Milton
	20	Deborah Jean Hawkins.....	Milton
	20	Robert Lee Hoy, Jr.....	Milton
	21	Michelle Clement.....	Milton
	21	James Wallace Knight.....	Milton
	25	Susan Carole Howorth.....	Quincy
	26	Brian Thomas Hickey.....	Milton

VITAL STATISTICS

27	Karen Susan Speirs.....	Boston
27	Nancy Dean Walker.....	Cohasset
27	Gerald Allan Cook.....	Braintree
27	Richard Alan Bunstein.....	Milton
28	Karen Shaw Wilkinson.....	Braintree
30	Thomas Joseph Dolan.....	Boston
Oct.	1 Paul Daniel Libertini.....	Quincy
1	Susan Gail Marcia Curewitz.....	Milton
1	Catherine Gillen.....	Milton
2	Mary Elizabeth Cargill.....	Quincy
3	Elizabeth Marie Morgan.....	Milton
5	Richard Alan White.....	Boston
5	Edith Elizabeth Powers.....	Boston
5	Male Wright.....	Weymouth
5	Gail McNamara.....	Quincy
6	George Sargent Stanley.....	Milton
6	Richard Leslie Drum.....	Pembroke
8	Richard Alfred Branca.....	Milton
8	Linda Jean Cotter.....	Milton
9	Barbara Ann McGillvary.....	Boston
9	John Bowen.....	Milton
10	Mary Beth Johnson.....	Boston
10	Pamela Joan DiStefano.....	Boston
11	Shirley Ann Williams.....	Milton
11	Maureen Paula O'Brien.....	Boston
11	Paul Timothy Hurley.....	Milton
12	John Francis Fitzgerald, III.....	Boston
13	Arthur LaConte, Jr.....	Boston
13	Walter Joseph Monahan.....	Milton
13	James Donovan.....	Milton
13	Stephen James Sandberg.....	Milton
14	Michael James O'Toole.....	Weymouth
14	Abigail Brooks.....	Milton
14	Robert James Mahoney.....	Randolph
15	Francis Jonathan Beausang.....	Milton
15	Gregory Alan Tutunjian.....	Milton
16	Joan Sullivan.....	Boston
16	Brian Robert McKeen.....	New York
16	Nathaniel Thayer Hemenway.....	Milton
16	Robert Dean Birch.....	Milton
16	Christopher William Johnson.....	Milton
17	Denise Louise Cahalin.....	Quincy
18	Jacqueline Irene Adelman.....	Milton
18	Francis Gerard Smith.....	Milton
18	Patricia Marie Carroll.....	Milton
18	Hendrik Jorge Heide.....	Milton
19	Margaret Jean Moats.....	Milton
19	Mary Elaine Devine.....	Milton
19	Robert Lawson Vivian, Jr.....	Milton
19	Dorene Ann DuBay.....	Milton
21	Charles Francis DeFelice.....	Boston
23	Donald Russell Bambrick.....	Weymouth
23	David Chester Carder, III.....	Milton
23	Cynthia Constance Jorgensen.....	Milton

VITAL STATISTICS

	23	Sandra Ann Strandberg.....	Milton
	23	Mary Agnes O'Brien.....	Milton
	24	John David Anderson, Jr.....	Milton
	25	Chester Forrest Howes.....	Milton
	25	Joseph Alexander Kennedy.....	Quincy
	26	John Edward Maguire, Jr.....	Milton
	27	Loretta Ann Hirl.....	Milton
	27	Male Murphy.....	Milton
	27	Joanne Chamberlain.....	Milton
	28	Martha Jean Carrigan.....	Newton
	29	David Francis Montani.....	Quincy
	29	Robert Stephen Roman.....	Milton
	29	James Cox Worcester, Jr.....	Milton
	30	Noreen Cummings.....	Milton
	30	Joanne Capen Peverly.....	Milton
	30	Deborah Young.....	Milton
	30	Walter Freeman Macdonald, III.....	Milton
Nov.	2	Wendy Astrid Anderson.....	Milton
	3	Susan Janet Ross.....	Braintree
	3	Robert Francis Donoghue.....	Milton
	4	Steven Wayne Longcor.....	Brookline
	4	Elizabeth Frances Butterfield.....	Weymouth
	4	Donald Lester Shumway.....	Boston
	5	Christine Dunn.....	Milton
	5	Peter Charles Zona.....	Quincy
	6	Leslie Patricia Parker.....	Milton
	7	Donald Wayne Quimby.....	Holbrook
	7	Sarah Dixwell Brown.....	Milton
	8	Alan Scott Ronald.....	Boston
	9	Laura Lillian Zapf.....	Florida
	9	Susan Elizabeth Metcalfe.....	Milton
	9	Mayre Cecilia McGrath.....	Milton
	10	Cynthia Carol Chisholm.....	Quincy
	10	Cheryl Hope Binder.....	Milton
	11	Kevin Tobin.....	Milton
	13	Paul Peter DiNatale.....	Milton
	14	Jane Marie Hamilton.....	Boston
	14	Richard Patrick Shea.....	Boston
	14	Arthur Robert Titus.....	Milton
	17	Thomas Paige Etsten.....	Milton
	18	Joseph Francis Fallon.....	Quincy
	18	Kenneth Hayes Sullivan.....	Boston
	18	Claire Pauline Teed.....	Randolph
	18	William Francis Murphy, Jr.....	Quincy
	18	Joel Sheldon Bain.....	Milton
	19	Peter Fowler Coakley.....	Milton
	21	Daniel Hennessey.....	Boston
	23	Carolyn Sturges Hall.....	Hingham
	24	Lawrence Joseph Land.....	Milton
	24	Timothy James McDonough.....	Milton
	25	Audrey Ann Whalen.....	Milton
	26	Pamella Corinne Bartol.....	Quincy
	28	Rosemary Ann King.....	Milton
	29	Wanda Ann Getchell.....	Randolph

VITAL STATISTICS

Dec.	2	John Leonard Baker.....	Milton
	3	Bernard John Dill.....	Quincy
	4	Roger Ansel Wilcox.....	Milton
	4	Diane Elizabeth Ellsworth.....	Quincy
	6	Peter Keith Schofield.....	Randolph
	6	Barbara Jeanne Wesolowski.....	Milton
	7	Clifford Lee Mather.....	Randolph
	8	Patricia Frances Kuppens.....	Milton
	8	James Michael Sheehan.....	Milton
	8	Joseph Emmanuel Ingoldsby, Jr.....	Milton
	9	Raymond Merrill Wright.....	Braintree
	9	Kenneth Lawrence Huddy.....	Weymouth
	12	Deborah Louise Sweeney.....	Milton
	13	Male Lamb.....	Norwood
	13	Denise Marie Martin.....	Milton
	14	Suzanne Marie Lucas.....	Weymouth
	14	Stephen Anthony Logue.....	Milton
	15	Peter Davis Blazis.....	Braintree
	15	Paul Alexander Blazis.....	Braintree
	15	Carol Marie Hoban.....	Milton
	19	Jacquelyn Jean Jetter.....	Quincy
	20	Male Nicholson.....	Boston
	25	Christopher Donovan.....	Milton
	26	Alan Edward Livingston.....	Boston
	26	Mary Ann Dangelo.....	Boston
	27	Catherine Ruth Consolati.....	Milton

VITAL STATISTICS

MARRIAGES

The whole number of marriages registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1951 was 318 as follows:

- Jan. 1 Hugh W. Stenfors, Jr. and Dorothy L. Sawyer, both of Milton.
 8 Jack D. Adelman of Wanaque, New Jersey and Ruth Anderson of Milton.
 13 John E. Linehan of Milton and Mildred C. Geary of Everett.
 14 Kenneth F. Taylor of Milton and Nancy Goudie of Boston.
 16 Richard L. Kallio of Quincy and Wilda Mae Thompson of Milton.
 20 James J. Sullivan, Jr. of Milton and Anne S. Huff of Lynn.
 20 Richard W. Carlmark of Milton and Dorothy A. Giles of Saugus.
 20 Charles D. Coutts and Pauline M. Patts, both of Milton.
 20 John Gleeson and Helen McCarthy, both of Milton.
 27 John H. Lee of Milton and Mary F. Quinn of Boston.
 27 F. Fred Bortolotti, Jr. of Milton and Barbara R. Shephard of Boston.
 27 Walter E. Keith, Jr. of Randolph and Margaret L. Redpath of Milton.
 27 John C. Russo and Anna M. Doyle, both of Milton.
 31 Frank H. Rees of Boston and Barbara I. Page of Milton.
- Feb. 2 Ernest A. Schatz of Marshfield and Dorothy L. Burdick of Milton.
 3 Thomas H. Casey, Jr. of Jackson Heights, L. I. and Barbara A. Kelly of Milton.
 3 Charles G. McCarthy, Jr. of Boston and Ellen G. Murphy of Milton.
 3 William R. Mason of Milton and Florence M. Petroski of Boston.
 3 Austin J. O'Connor, Jr. of Milton and Mary Patricia Burns of Winchester.
 9 Harold M. McKowen of Milton and Norma S. Anderson of Des Moines, Ia.
 10 David W. Nolet and Mary A. Oxner, both of Milton.
 11 Murray Kerr, Jr. of Milton and Joan C. Jackson of Quincy.
 18 Richard J. Wood of Medford and Maxine M. Campbell of Milton.
 18 John J. Abbott of Milton and Carmella M. Spada of Dedham.
 18 Robert R. Troup of Quincy and Joann M. Lukkarinen of Milton.
 21 Lester C. Dalzell of Milton and Barbara E. Stelfox of Braintree.
 22 Robert T. Little of Boston and Kathleen M. Prout of Milton.
 23 Edward D. Johnston and Ruth E. Cutter, both of Milton.
 24 Robert M. Newhook of Boston and Elaine E. Gaetani of Milton.
 24 Robert J. Wilkinson of Quincy and Elisabeth Parker of Milton.
 24 Robert S. Pinkham, Jr. of Quincy and Cornelia B. Gruner of Milton.
- Mar. 4 Francis X. Sheehan of Boston and Claire A. Chamberlain of Milton.
 7 Myles J. Sweeney and Dorothy L. Alexander, both of Boston.
 10 Frederick E. Wiswall of Weymouth and Barbara A. Davis of Milton.
 10 Gregory Louis Finn of Milton and Pauline G. Dunn of Boston.
 10 Julian Crocker of Milton and Edith P. Cunningham of Dover.
 10 Kenneth L. Bouchard of New London, Conn. and Joanne M. Lobdell of Milton.
 10 Gardiner Smith, Jr. of Randolph and Barbara Snow of Milton.
 10 Robert R. Pierce of Milton and Doris N. Northrop of Quincy.
 16 Robert L. Titus and Louise M. Herron, Jr., both of Milton.
 17 Leslie R. Sears, Jr. of Milton and Claire Sanders of Boston.
 24 Tyler White of Milton and Nancy A. Brock of Norwood.
 25 Edward E. Haskins of Milton and Florence M. Fortin of Haverhill.
 25 Howard W. Colby of Boston and Anne P. O'Leary of Milton.
 25 Joseph Bornstein of Milton and Clara L. Ferguson of Waverly, N. Y.
 29 Frederick P. Williams of Milton and Edna M. Conlan of Boston.

VITAL STATISTICS

- 30 Francis M. McConn of Boston and Helena M. Murphy of Milton.
- 30 Leonard E. Opdycke of Boston and Susan Wolcott of Milton.
- 31 Francis X. Glynn of Milton and Norma DeStefano of Boston.
- 31 Joseph R. Lentini of Boston and Joan M. Woods of Milton.
- 31 Robert McGarrahan and Anita Cavanaugh, both of Milton.
- 31 David F. Hines of Milton and Janet A. Bachofner of Boston.
- 31 Francis M. Hall of Somerville and Jean Swingle of Milton.
- 31 Maurice W. Graves of Quincy and Dorothy Graham of Milton.
- 31 Paul F. Day and Gertrude A. Sauntry, both of Milton.
- 31 George H. Higgins and Pauline French, both of Milton.
- 31 James Hintlian of Winchester and Patricia Noonan of Milton.

- Apr. 7 Joseph A. Duffy and Frances L. Buckley, both of Milton.
- 7 Gerald F. Scanlan of Boston and Dorothy A. Mills of Milton.
- 7 Robert F. Krim of Milton and Margaret M. Waite of Boston.
- 7 Harold M. Kelley and Joyce C. Rylander, both of Milton.
- 7 Charles S. Nickerson, Jr. of Boston and Doris A. Mannett of Milton.
- 14 John J. Gallagher of Boston and Jacqueline Leach of Milton.
- 14 John McDonough of Milton and Dorothy McGonagle of Boston.
- 14 James J. Madden, Jr. of Nutley, N. J. and Marie T. Halpin of Milton.
- 14 William C. Duzan of Canton and Marjory D. Gardner of Milton.
- 14 Arthur P. Ross of Milton and Ruth E. Hanson of Saco, Maine.
- 15 Jordan Castaline of Boston and Arline Gilfenbain of Milton.
- 15 Joseph P. Haddad of Milton and Louise A. Hajjar of Boston.
- 15 Arthur J. Morse of Washington, D. C. and Josephine Gould of Milton.
- 15 Laurence Noble of Milton and Vivian Weinberg of Cambridge.
- 19 Harold C. Hoyer and Helena Hoyer, both of Milton.
- 21 Joseph P. Casey of Boston and Dorothy Thompson of Milton.
- 21 Joseph P. Garrity and Mary Patricia Dunn, both of Milton.
- 21 M. Donald Stirling of Milton and Elinor G. Jordan of Quincy.
- 21 Albert A. Finlay of No. Weymouth and Eleanor C. McClay of Milton.
- 22 Fred C. Mayhew of Milton and Irene Daly of Boston.
- 23 Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Jr. of Milton and Iris O. Jordan of Boston.
- 25 Carlton W. Hulteen of Boston and Lilly A. Aronson of Milton.
- 28 Arnold E. Meader of Boston and Eleanor L. Lenz of Milton.
- 28 Philip Kozak of Hartford, Conn. and Arlene J. Orr of Milton.
- 28 Frank V. Murray and Dorothy K. Dugan, both of Milton.
- 28 John P. Davidson of Boston and Marjorie E. Irvin of Milton.
- 28 Francis D. Doyle of Milton and Marie L. Owens of Malden.
- 29 Francis J. Whall of Milton and Eleana M. Cianca of Quincy.
- 29 John A. Splaine of Milton and Nan R. McPhee of Boston.
- 29 Albert Keezer of Maine and Mary E. U. Brock of Milton.

- May 5 Albert A. Ivison of Milton and Marion E. Fletcher of Boston.
- 5 William H. Woolsey of Quincy and Lois A. Webley of Milton.
- 5 Charles M. Dallas of Beverly and Mary E. Fielding of Milton.
- 5 Ole H. B. Larssen and Florence E. Coffin, both of Boston.
- 5 Lewis H. Larsen and Ruth V. Carlson, both of Boston.
- 5 Edward P. Gale and Marie E. Anderson, both of Milton.
- 8 Reginald G. Murphy of Milton and Anne B. Kapiwoda of Cambridge.
- 10 Delbert L. George of New Hampshire and Dorothy Gingras of Milton.
- 12 John F. Kelley of Newton and Virginia M. Byrnes of Milton.
- 12 Elmer F. Menconi of Somerville and Annamae Scalia of Milton.
- 12 Philips S. Hagen, Jr. of Milton and Claire M. Trainor of Boston.
- 12 Ralph E. Cote of Milton and Nancy H. Stuart of Millis.

VITAL STATISTICS

- 12 Arthur P. McEachern of Milton and Marie L. Kelley of Weymouth.
 - 12 Edward Gettings of Milton and Gertrude Garballey of Boston.
 - 12 Paul J. Breslin of Milton and Catherine F. Horgan of Belmont
 - 15 Gustav W. Swanson and Norma R. Schillig, both of Boston.
 - 20 Richard C. Norwood and Margaret L. Green, both of Milton.
 - 20 William F. Harrington and Joan B. Ross, both of Quincy.
 - 23 John A. DeLeo and Margaret P. Davis, both of Milton.
 - 23 Arthur V. Cote and Jane Bowe, both of Milton.
 - 23 Myer H. Finkel of Boston and Dorothy Bayard of Milton.
 - 24 Thomas F. Mulvey of Milton and Julia Barrett of Boston.
 - 25 Stanley R. Meeken, Jr. of Milton and Patricia Meeken of Boston.
 - 26 Gerard P. Hagerty of Quincy and Theresa C. Shields of Milton.
 - 26 John P. Black and Agnes T. Maloney, both of Milton.
 - 26 John F. Connelly, Jr. of Milton and Joan B. Wray of Cambridge.
 - 26 Everett W. Ladd, Jr. of Dedham and Dorothy M. Stinson of Milton.
- June
- 2 Robert J. Foley of Boston and Barbara M. Campbell of Milton.
 - 2 Thomas H. Curley, Jr. of Milton and Virginia Glavin of Boston.
 - 2 William Kimball of Glastonberry, Conn. and Sally Jenkins of Milton.
 - 2 Mortimer J. Fardy of Milton and Eileen P. Hickey of Arlington.
 - 2 William P. Dolan of Quincy and Mary E. Moore of Milton.
 - 2 Michael J. Purcell of Milton and Margaret H. Fleming of Somerville.
 - 2 Harold J. Price of Quincy and Mildred C. Mayo of Boston.
 - 9 Edwin J. Agnew, Jr. of Milton and Rita E. McNamara of Boston.
 - 9 Edward F. Good and Mary E. Byrnes, both of Milton.
 - 9 George A. McPhee and Pauline Rauscher, both of Milton.
 - 9 John D. McCarthy of Boston and Mary E. Hennessey of Milton.
 - 9 John B. Martin of Milton and Janet E. Perkins of Rutland, Vt.
 - 10 Richard R. Vappi of Moultonboro, N. H. and Jean L. Reid of Milton.
 - 10 John J. Coffey and Jacqueline J. Kendrigan, both of Milton.
 - 10 Lionel C. Epstein of New York, N. Y. and Sarah L. Gamble of Milton.
 - 10 Henry P. Mucciaccio of Dedham and Virginia Ledegang of Milton.
 - 10 Edward T. Broderick of Quincy and Helen C. Shortle of Milton.
 - 11 John H. Tegan of Quincy and Lillian M. Croft of Milton.
 - 12 Harold W. Knight, III of Charleston, W. Va. and Nancy Morse of Milton.
 - 15 William A. M. Burden, III of Washington, D. C. and Leslie Hamilton of Milton.
 - 16 Norman B. Nisbet of New York, N. Y. and Jacquetta Burn-Callander of Milton.
 - 16 James D. Crawford and Jean M. Doyle, both of Milton.
 - 16 Daniel F. Flynn, Jr. of Milton and Jean M. Lancisi of Milford.
 - 16 William F. Melvin of Milton, Mass. and Georgia-Lee V. Foden of Orange, N. J.
 - 16 Eric F. Swanfeldt of Newton and Lulu W. Stuart of Milton.
 - 16 Alfred F. Erickson of Milton and Gloria D. Gruhn of Belmont.
 - 16 Thomas Rawson and Elizabeth M. Waters, both of Milton.
 - 16 Loyall H. Edge of Princeton, N. J. and Lisa B. Bigelow of Milton.
 - 16 John Manning of Milton and Dorothy Smith of Quincy.
 - 16 Malcolm R. Jordan of Milton and Jean A. Ziegler of New Britain, Conn.
 - 16 Armas S. Kyllonen of Boston and Jeannette Fruean of Milton.
 - 16 Robert J. Wilson of Boston and Marjorie E. Mills of Milton.
 - 17 Peter Melsky of Milton and Anna Supranovich of Boston.
 - 17 Donald R. Keene of Milton and Helen F. Mathieson of Quincy.
 - 17 Roger Pierce, Jr. of Milton and Rosamond Sabine of Groton.
 - 17 Angelo S. Russo of Revere and Elizabeth A. Crook of Milton.

VITAL STATISTICS

- 17 Wallace E. Baldarelli of Boylston and Isobel E. Biggio of Milton.
- 17 William J. Childs of Milton and Jean R. Mallory of Needham.
- 17 Albert M. Belitsky of Milton and Judith M. Freeman of Boston.
- 17 Morton Bromfield of Milton and Eilene D. Dana of Boston.
- 18 Charles C. Murphy of Milton and Mary E. Doherty of Quincy.
- 20 Lewis S. Doane and June E. Marshall, both of Milton.
- 23 Stephen H. Fuller of Athens, Ohio and Frances G. Mulhearn of Milton.
- 23 Thomas C. Wales, Jr. of Milton and Sonia K. Douglas of Wellesley.
- 23 Daniel A. Dryer of Brooklyn, N. Y. and Barbara H. Dahlbom of Milton.
- 23 Algirdas J. Burdulis of Boston and Joanne F. Lahive of Milton.
- 23 James S. Crabtree and Ruth O. Matthews, both of Milton.
- 23 William L. Alden of Needham and Judith Grose of Milton.
- 24 Robert D. Boari of Boston and Claire J. Hennessey of Milton.
- 30 John S. Howland, II of Milton and Elizabeth A. Bubbins of Wellesley.
- 30 Robert F. Rothman and Harriet A. Gannon, both of Milton.
- 30 John J. McDonough, Jr. of Malden and Sheila M. O'Neill of Milton.
- 30 Paul S. Mannix and Dorothy F. Huggins, both of Milton.
- 30 Eugene H. Goulter, Jr. of Boston and Marion P. D'Arcy of Milton.
- 30 Frederick C. Freeman of Milton and Caroline M. Kirby of Winthrop.
- 30 Joseph W. Marshall, Jr. of Milton and Doris H. Jackson of Boston.
- 30 Robert B. Shea of Boston and Elinor R. DiPesa of Milton.

- July 1 James Conway of Milton and Rose Martin of Boston.
- 1 Roger H. Compton of Port Kent, N. Y. and Eleanor R. Howell of Boston.
- 2 John W. Twitchell of Chattanooga, Tenn. and Claire Kearney of Milton.
- 3 Gordon B. Simpson of Milton and Allison L. Robertson of Dedham.
- 4 Timothy C. Foley and Louise M. Boyle, both of Milton.
- 7 Beverly Cue of Arlington and Elizabeth Dalzell of Milton.
- 7 Harold R. Donaghue of Milton and Margaret A. Calnan of Watertown.
- 7 Gustaf A. Olsson, Jr. of Milton and Phyllis M. Ross of Braintree.
- 8 Glen E. Parker of Pullman, Wash. and Helen T. Welch of Quincy.
- 14 Richard L. McMaster of So. Braintree and Virginia C. Muise of Milton.
- 14 John J. Foley of Boston and Margaret M. Keaney of Boston.
- 20 Ellis W. Coates, Jr. of Quincy and Helen Wright of Milton.
- 21 Frank DeMeritt and Carol Hutchinson, both of Milton.
- 21 Frank B. Finn of Brockton and Wanda J. Renski of Milton.
- 21 Carl V. Anderson, Jr. of Saugus and Jean A. Robinson of Milton.
- 21 Arthur S. Belyea of Abington and Elizabeth W. Collins of Weymouth.
- 22 Eliot C. Webster of Hartford, Conn. and Constance Fowler of Milton.
- 26 Edmund H. Brown of Boston and Marjorie E. Hansen of Milton.
- 28 Patrick Riordan and Evelyn McManus, both of Milton.

- Aug. 5 Albert J. Berberian and Jean I. Everson, both of Boston.
- 5 Edgar C. Clark and Helen S. Carlson, both of Milton.
- 6 Daniel H. Mahoney of Milton and Margaret P. Danielson of New Jersey.
- 11 Larry Saltmarsh of Milton and Helen Elliott of Boston.
- 11 John M. Haskell and Ruth G. Harris, both of Milton.
- 11 Frederick W. Swan of Milton and Clara F. Lewis of Medfield.
- 11 Robert T. LeMoine of Milton and Edith V. Murphy of Boston.
- 11 Norman R. Palmer of Milton and Florence L. Crafts of Boston.
- 19 Sidney M. Gould and Barbara Michaelson, both of Milton.
- 19 John Killilea of Milton and Barbara Brennan of Quincy.
- 23 Robert S. Dillon of Boston and Lillian C. Emery of Milton.
- 25 Francis A. Donnelly and Ethel V. Kenneally, both of Milton.

VITAL STATISTICS

- 25 Leonard T. Maynard, Jr. of Milton and Hope E. Hohler of Button-woods, R. I.
 - 25 D. Edward Carbonaro and Natalie Daniell, both of Milton.
 - 25 Reed Shoemaker of Paoli, Pa. and Anne Cunningham of Milton.
 - 25 John J. Good, Jr. and Mary E. Sullivan, both of Milton.
 - 25 David J. Donaghue of Milton and Margaret M. McA'Nulty of Boston.
 - 25 Robert T. Thompson of Milton and Elisabeth C. Snedeker of Baldwin, N. Y.
 - 25 Malcolm O. E. Chell-Frost of Milton and Doris A. Ashdown of Boston.
 - 27 Samuel Gronich and Helen M. Gould, both of Milton.
 - 29 Dwight D. Evans of Milton and Joan E. Carroll of Salem.
- Sept.
- 2 Claude R. Pettiford of Knoxville, Tenn. and Eileen L. Corbin of Milton.
 - 6 Walter E. Barrett, Jr. of Boston and Olive D. Emerson of Milton.
 - 8 Ralph M. Scalia of Milton and Evy V. Peterson of Newton.
 - 8 John W. Kennedy, Jr. of Quincy and Virginia F. Shay of Milton.
 - 8 Henry Melanson of Milton and Alice Krim of Boston.
 - 8 Richard C. Axford of Milton and Jean Schubert of Andover.
 - 8 Karl K. Rose and Dorothy L. McKinnon, both of Dedham.
 - 8 Eugene J. McAuliffe of Milton and Patricia A. Welch of N. Quincy.
 - 8 George E. Pettengill and Alta C. Porter, both of Milton.
 - 12 Sidney Tartarkin of Boston and Marilyn Lemelman of Milton.
 - 12 Daniel E. McNeil and Georgiana Hollinshead, both of Quincy.
 - 14 Jose C. Harris of Brookline and Alice B. Graves of Milton.
 - 14 Jesse Bradford and Estelle M. Macdonald, both of Milton.
 - 14 Ralph G. Stebbins, Jr. of Milton and Frances M. Davis of Quincy.
 - 15 John E. Driscoll of Milton and Agnes T. McCarthy of Cambridge.
 - 15 Richard F. Curry of Quincy and Helene M. Byrnes of Milton.
 - 15 Richard P. Miller and Eleanor R. Hunt, both of Milton.
 - 15 Robert M. Devine of Boston and Louise B. Flynn of Milton.
 - 15 Robert D. O'Leary of Milton and Mary L. Driscoll of Boston.
 - 15 Marinus James of Norwood and Alzaleen M. Loring of Milton.
 - 15 Charles Vitale of Milton and Mary Foss of Boston.
 - 15 Alfred Aylward of Milton and Mary Boucher of Boston.
 - 16 Walter J. Mullen, Jr. and Jean M. DuMoulin, both of Milton.
 - 16 Donald R. McKeen of Milton and Kathleen M. Todd of Boston.
 - 16 Sumner W. Lipson of Milton and Sylvia Schwartz of Brookline.
 - 17 Harry D. Smith of Texas and Constance E. Macdonald of Milton.
 - 22 Joseph V. Flanagan, Jr. of White Plains, N. Y. and Ruth A. Murphy of Milton.
 - 22 Donald R. Donica of Urbana, Ohio and Elaine Johnson of Milton.
 - 22 Joseph Phillips of Boston and Marjorie M. Sullivan of Milton.
 - 22 John F. Heffron of Milton and Barbara M. Maher of Boston.
 - 22 John R. Corrigan of Elkins Park, Pa. and Barbara M. Barrett of Milton.
 - 22 Edward P. Richardson, Jr. of Brookline and Margaret S. Eustis of Milton.
 - 22 Thomas F. Maguire of Milton and Claire A. Murphy of Framingham.
 - 22 Kenneth Gannett of Milton and Helen Cain of Boston.
 - 22 Roland A. Brown of Canton and Ethel E. Hodge of Milton.
 - 22 Robert F. Carroll of Boston and Mary E. McCormick of Milton.
 - 22 James C. Trumbull, Jr. of Milton and Claire Swanson of Brockton.
 - 23 Robert A. Conrad of Randolph and Janet M. Fein of Milton.
 - 23 William J. Buchanan and June Whelpley, both of Milton.
 - 27 George G. O'Shea of Cambridge and Catherine D. Dugan of Milton.
 - 29 Robert J. Crowley and Mary T. Byrne, both of Milton.
 - 29 Patrick Costello of Norwood and Sheila M. Finn of Milton.

VITAL STATISTICS

- 29 William L. Putnam of Springfield and Joan F. Fitzgerald of Milton.
 - 29 James O. Arthur, Jr. of Medford and Mary F. Martin of Milton.
 - 29 William M. Hall of Boston and Lucy E. Pratt of Milton.
 - 30 Timothy Spillane of Milton and Gertrude Sullivan of Boston.
- Oct.**
- 1 William J. Brown of Brookline and Lucy E. Whitney of Milton.
 - 3 Mark J. King, Jr. of Boston and Mary E. Murray of Milton.
 - 3 John A. Sullivan of Milton and Claire Donahue of Stoughton.
 - 6 Paul J. Daly of Boston and Patricia A. Gibbons of Quincy.
 - 6 Harry J. Scanlan of Danbury, Conn. and Laurette T. Kelliher of Milton.
 - 6 John R. Dwyer of Milton and Kathleen V. Peters of Boston.
 - 6 Francis H. Palardy of Avon and Mary Schwendeman of Milton.
 - 6 Robert Marshall of Boston and Gloria Smith of Milton.
 - 6 Russell D. Hodgkins of Milton and Olive C. Batson of Quincy.
 - 6 John J. White of Milton and Geraldine A. Morgan of Brookline.
 - 6 John J. Coyne of Milton and Joan L. Sykes of Boston.
 - 6 George R. Danielson of Quincy and Kathryn L. Etheridge of Brookline.
 - 7 LeRoy E. Simpson of Scotia, N. Y. and Edith E. Mullen of Milton.
 - 7 Andrew G. Wright of Quincy and Dorothea F. Brown of Milton.
 - 9 Carl E. Krueger of Wisconsin and Rita M. McMurray of Boston.
 - 11 William J. Lober, Jr. of Pittsburgh, Pa. and Marjorie E. Donahue of Milton.
 - 11 Beresford M. Watson and Mabel L. Newins, both of Milton.
 - 12 Frederick J. Michaels, Jr. of Boston and Mildred G. Glynn of Milton.
 - 13 Joseph P. Doherty and Florence A. Jacobs, both of Milton.
 - 13 William P. Toland of Boston and Evelyn C. Quinn of Quincy.
 - 14 Edward C. Lonergan of Boston and Frances K. Manning of Milton.
 - 20 Albert E. Anderson of Milton and Ruth M. Harrigan of Boston.
 - 20 Jerome F. Power of Everett and Kathryn V. Dempsey of Milton.
 - 21 Harley S. Fife of Milton and Jeanette L. Fisher of Quincy.
 - 27 Frederic W. Harrington, Jr. of Milton and Anna H. O'Connor of Somerville.
 - 27 Richard G. Randolph of Boston and Philippine S. Roeser of Milton.
 - 27 Robert B. Bagnulo and Jacqueline W. Dalton, both of Milton.
 - 27 Henry T. Inglis of Middletown, Conn. and Marcella H. Darling of Milton.
 - 28 Francis O'Sullivan of Brookline and Margaret Clancy of Milton.
- Nov.**
- 2 Alan H. Brown of Milton and Mary S. Costa of Boston.
 - 4 Lawrence D. Donovan of Milton and Hanna T. Daly of Boston.
 - 4 Louis A. Reed of Boston and Gertrude (Walker) McVay of Milton.
 - 10 Charles H. Jennings of Milton and Mary P. Hickey of Boston.
 - 10 Donald F. Glennon of Milton and Ruth A. Hayes of Quincy.
 - 17 Joseph W. Kiley of Dorchester and Mary F. Curray of Milton.
 - 18 Bruce B. Layman of Grand Forks, N. D. and Barbara J. Shannon of Milton.
 - 22 Shelby Blankenship of Princeton, W. Va. and Marie Piraino of Milton.
 - 22 John W. Kenney of Milton and Claire Gallagher of Quincy.
 - 22 Theodore Economides of Falmouth and Joan LaRocca of Milton.
 - 24 Philip D. O'Connell, Jr. of Milton and Eunice Cormack of Boston.
 - 24 Olav N. Cook of Flushing, L. I. and Wanda M. Williams of Milton.
 - 25 Robert R. Schwarz of Seattle, Wash. and Muriel E. Duffy of Milton.
 - 25 Alfred A. Curtis of Milton and Mary E. Wilson of Boston.
- Dec.**
- 1 Ben V. Johnson of Fayetteville, N. C. and Marjorie E. King of Milton.
 - 2 Anthony W. Letteri of Braintree and Audre Gaetani of Milton.
 - 8 J. Stanley Norton of Milton and Kathleen V. Moore of Cambridge.

VITAL STATISTICS

- 14 Charles R. Whitham and Nancy L. Fielding, both of Milton.
- 15 Richard E. Gordon of Philadelphia, Pa. and Barbara W. Smith of Milton.
- 18 Donald R. Fleischner and Pearl Renton, both of Milton.
- 22 Victor A. Flores, Jr. of Boston and Sallie M. Guinto of Milton.
- 22 Donald M. Adams of Walpole and Elsie L. Kruger of Milton.
- 23 Francis P. Gori of Milton and Shirleyann A. Holt of Waltham.
- 23 Francis K. Noris of Milton and Jean E. Hurley of Boston.
- 26 Donald S. Butterworth and Beverly N. Foss, both of Milton.
- 27 Michael Jackson of Dedham and Leslie F. Jones of Milton.
- 27 Charles F. Nason, Jr. of Milton and Joanne K. Berresford of Connecticut.
- 29 David G. O'Connell and Carole R. Crowley, both of Milton.
- 29 Everett R. Rutter, Jr. of Derry, N. H. and Mary Owen of Milton.
- 29 James E. Jannetti and Kathleen I. MacPherson, both of Milton.
- 30 Kenneth L. Hodgkins of Milton and Marjorie A. Steves of Boston.
- 30 Edward L. Noonan, Jr. of Milton and Irene A. Perrin of Malden.

VITAL STATISTICS

DEATHS

The whole number of deaths registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1951 was 286 as follows:

Date		Name	Years	Age	
				Months	Days
Jan.	3	James T. Costello.....	55	—	—
	4	Mary M. Murray.....	81	—	17
	4	Catherine J. Underhill.....	75	2	27
	5	Raymond Donohue.....	54	—	—
	8	Linda E. Ferris.....	—	4	19
	8	Cora H. Babcock.....	71	—	7
	9	Sarah Keon.....	84	4	5
	10	William Masteika.....	63	—	—
	11	Gertrude Elwood.....	72	—	—
	11	Katherine A. Harnett.....	72	—	—
	11	John Meadow.....	57	—	—
	15	Rizpah Goodridge.....	62	6	1
	17	John M. Downing.....	74	—	—
	17	Byron A. Robinson.....	48	—	—
	19	Katherine G. Linnehan.....	62	—	—
	19	Alice Crossman.....	82	3	14
	19	Matthew Edgerly.....	93	10	24
	21	Mary J. Donovan.....	67	—	—
	22	Mary C. D. Wigglesworth.....	95	6	17
	22	Edward S. Bryant.....	67	5	15
	23	Cornelius Van Ham.....	74	—	—
	27	Alice F. Mikolajewski.....	68	—	—
	28	Richard Stringer.....	11	8	18
	28	Robert D. Furbish.....	28	5	9
Feb.	4	Helen S. Robbins.....	68	3	6
	6	Maria J. O'Donovan.....	68	—	—
	7	Bernard F. Murray, Jr.....	55	—	—
	9	David F. Pinkerton.....	53	3	3
	9	Abbie M. Siewerts.....	79	6	19
	9	Frank Jordan.....	65	—	5
	11	Ellen C. Lincoln.....	73	1	—
	12	Charles Culgin.....	72	3	1
	12	Emma L. Haskell.....	73	—	—
	12	Lawrence E. Villard.....	57	—	—
	12	John B. Chamberlain.....	74	10	7
	12	Mary J. Hurder.....	92	11	21
	13	Jane A. Vahey.....	63	—	—
	14	John J. Callanan.....	45	—	—
	15	Florence W. Sheppard.....	77	11	3
	16	Robert H. Peterson.....	49	10	14
	16	Joseph V. O'Brien.....	43	—	—
	17	Edith S. Swift.....	73	10	26
	19	Mary L. Bourne.....	76	4	—
	20	Jeremiah Carroll.....	87	—	—
	21	Gertrude M. Fitzgerald.....	55	10	10
	21	Hazel N. Lauer.....	62	—	—

VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
23	Franklin Manwell	83	—	—
23	Alfred C. Morse	73	—	—
23	Daniel F. Regan	58	—	—
24	Harriet Wilson	81	—	—
24	Mary Farren	86	—	—
26	Hannah F. Landers	79	—	—
26	Ruby Mahon	65	—	—
27	Nellie Blankenship	80	—	—
27	John Higgins	82	—	—
28	William S. MacLaren	82	—	—
Mar.				
1	Natalie E. Thompson	77	5	25
1	Frederick W. Pierce	55	4	19
2	Alice E. Koerner	50	—	—
2	Anna L. Storey	74	3	19
4	Mable Hubley	—	—	2
7	Hazel L. Donnell	56	—	—
7	Elizabeth J. Rhodes	77	11	27
9	Frederick A. Peters	74	—	—
9	Janet B. Simpson	85	11	27
10	Murty E. Menix	75	—	—
11	William J. Fitzgerald	59	5	27
11	Charlotte L. Swift	81	—	—
14	Frederick H. Towne	75	—	—
14	Frank Wade	48	—	—
16	John E. Gallagher	22	—	—
19	Frederic W. Briggs	67	9	1
19	Katherine Haynes	80	—	—
22	Henry MacDonald	51	10	12
23	Gertrude E. Small	71	2	23
24	Benjamin N. Hamlin	80	—	—
26	Emily L. Seaward	47	1	27
26	David C. Aspelin	17	—	—
27	Rose A. Mulholland	75	—	—
Apr.				
2	Philip Catalfimo, Sr.	67	—	—
2	John Celi	58	8	14
3	Gustave H. Sherberg	58	8	23
4	Gustavus A. Clay	83	6	8
8	Edward Martin	66	—	—
8	Julia A. Kane	71	—	—
8	Paul R. McLean	45	—	—
9	James S. Gallagher	80	—	—
9	Elizabeth G. Haggerty	62	5	7
10	Ruth Vedoe	61	5	23
12	Clara E. White	87	1	10
13	John Murphy	76	—	—
18	Joseph Sylvester	58	—	—
18	Edward E. Dubay	55	1	20
19	James W. Cross	82	—	18
20	Mary A. Griffith	80	—	—

VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
	23 Josephine M. Hill.....	78	9	15
	24 Annie B. Cooper.....	90	—	—
	28 Margaret McLaughlin.....	85	11	28
	29 Joseph A. Rein.....	66	—	—
	29 Seth D. Whitney.....	20	—	—
	30 Patrick Broughall.....	89	—	—
	30 Herman Saxe.....	46	—	—
	30 John J. Durant.....	82	—	—
May	3 Gerard E. Macdonald.....	39	—	—
	4 Edward P. Ledwith.....	68	—	—
	5 Frank H. Loring.....	64	3	5
	7 Gertrude F. Hooper.....	95	9	22
	7 Theresa Sweeney.....	52	—	—
	11 George Laughman.....	94	—	—
	12 Mary D. Gordon.....	53	—	—
	13 John J. Hagan.....	60	—	—
	15 Manuel S. Pasqual.....	70	—	—
	17 Lucinda M. Corbett.....	80	3	15
	18 C. Henry Lawton.....	93	9	6
	21 Charles A. Cook.....	86	—	—
	22 David Hallahan.....	18	11	27
	25 Maurice H. Sweeney.....	84	4	10
	27 Palmer B. Reeves, Sr.....	56	—	—
	30 Florence J. Bowe.....	45	—	—
	31 Neil M. Alexander.....	69	10	16
June	1 Edwin W. Hunt.....	91	9	10
	2 William F. Nunan.....	39	—	—
	4 Rose A. Brady.....	92	—	—
	5 Ida M. Jones.....	64	2	28
	7 Henry D. Mahoney.....	61	—	—
	9 Carl H. Bjorklund.....	71	5	16
	10 Mary E. Morley.....	38	—	—
	10 Marie C. Gaetani.....	77	—	—
	13 Alfred A. Shea.....	60	—	—
	15 James F. Kelly.....	50	—	—
	15 Female Mercer.....	—	—	50 min.
	16 Mary Keyes.....	72	—	—
	18 Margaret A. Peden.....	67	—	—
	18 Anna Gahm.....	51	10	14
	20 Kate G. Mudgett.....	79	4	16
	21 Ethel H. Taylor.....	67	5	6
	21 Elizabeth A. Broman.....	54	—	—
	24 John H. Butler.....	77	4	25
	24 Ellen G. Dixon.....	76	—	—
	24 Lillian M. Winslow.....	89	1	29
	25 Florence C. Brebner.....	71	6	25
	25 James J. Morrissey.....	67	—	—
	25 James J. Friedberg.....	59	4	3
	26 Ella H. McGuire.....	77	1	14

VITAL STATISTICS

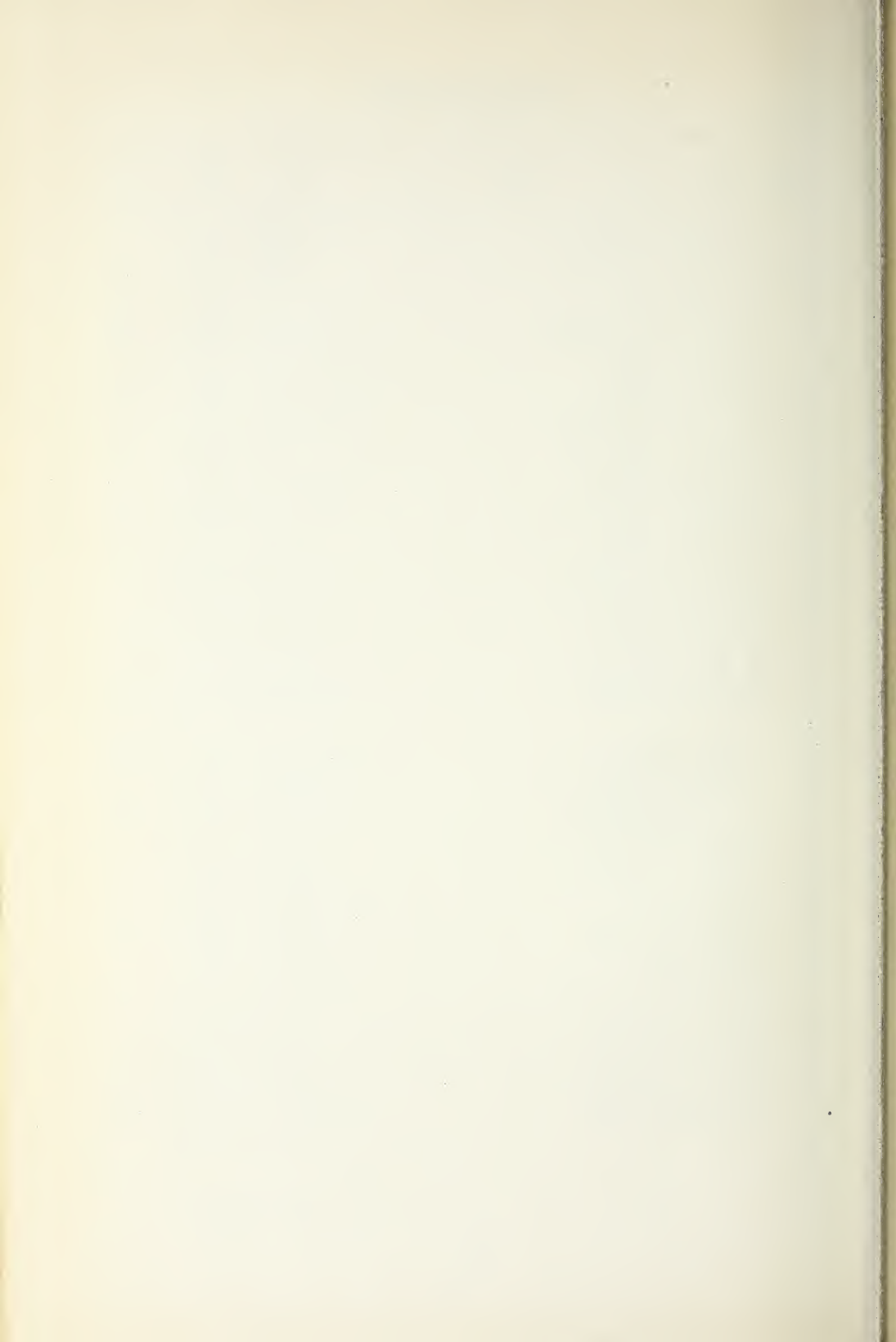
Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
26	Michael J. Cullity.....	79	1	11
27	Winifred Bouzane	69	—	—
28	Emma H. Tucker.....	83	11	17
28	Marion A. Hall.....	67	—	—
July	1 Mary Gaffney	87	—	—
	2 Margaret G. O'Brien.....	49	4	16
	3 Ellen M. Fallon.....	73	—	—
	6 John B. Murray.....	57	—	—
	7 John J. Coffey, Sr.....	92	—	—
	8 Mary B. Turner.....	77	—	—
	8 Laroy A. Pinkham.....	79	4	13
	9 Francis R. Sullivan.....	62	—	—
	11 Kasbar G. Mosikian.....	80	—	—
	11 William T. Merrill.....	90	5	15
	12 David G. Eldridge.....	95	6	1
	14 Mary A. Phelps.....	68	—	—
	15 Charles W. Whittier, Jr.....	53	—	—
	17 Mary J. McBride.....	67	—	—
	18 Marcella F. Broughall.....	80	11	17
	21 John M. Lamb.....	64	3	17
	23 Thomas J. Burke.....	73	—	—
	23 Jeannette O'Connor	46	—	—
Aug.	25 Jean Crowley	—	—	1
	25 George H. Dewey.....	85	—	—
	26 Bernard R. Lynch.....	80	8	7
	1 Margaret A. Chamberlain.....	85	—	—
	1 Grace H. Norris.....	82	2	8
	1 Henry C. Webster.....	59	11	21
	7 Francis J. Shea.....	61	8	7
	1 Hadley Newman	72	10	8
	12 Clifford B. Hastings.....	83	—	—
	12 Emily A. Lynch.....	78	—	14
	12 Florence F. Hadfield.....	60	—	—
	13 Alice M. Talbot.....	76	6	6
	14 Lorin D. Goulding.....	82	—	—
	15 Maya L. Poole.....	66	7	21
	16 Mary D. Turner.....	87	11	30
	16 Grace M. Hill.....	37	1	11
	17 Arthur G. Hastings.....	77	—	—
	17 Clarence E. Johnson.....	77	11	23
	18 Anna S. O. Sandberg.....	62	—	—
	20 David B. Simpson.....	92	11	11
	24 John W. Purssell.....	81	7	12
	24 Arthur O. Allen.....	77	9	4
	27 Joseph LaBelle	71	—	—
	27 David V. Melsky.....	—	1	—
	28 Mary A. Murphy.....	70	—	—
	30 Catherine Barry	69	—	—
	30 Mary L. Matthiews.....	86	8	8

VITAL STATISTICS

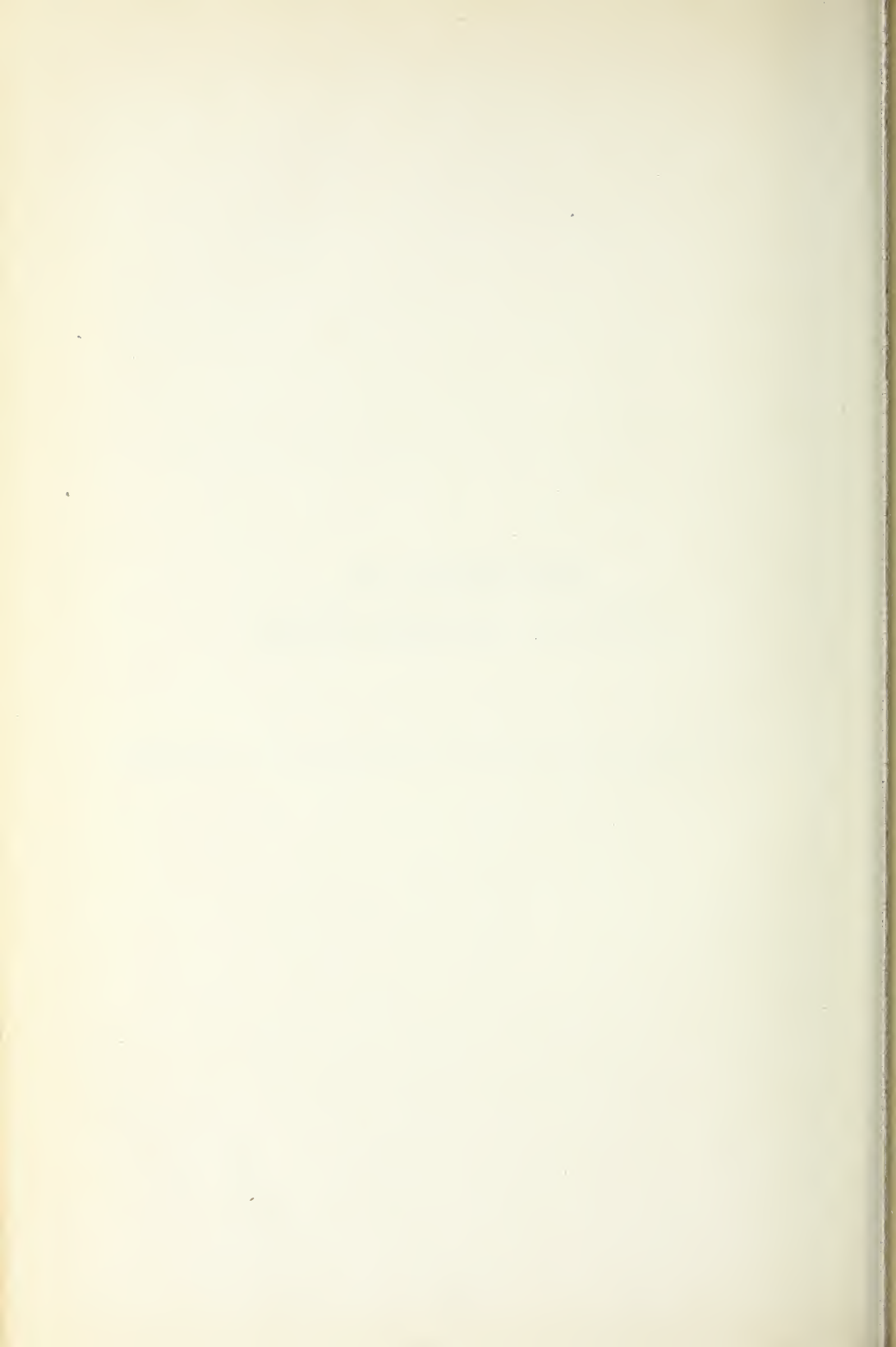
Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
30	Winnefred P. Kane.....	26	—	—
31	John J. Bulger.....	66	—	—
31	Eva J. Wry.....	85	3	22
Sept. 5	Annette A. Sullivan.....	58	—	—
5	Violet E. Finch.....	59	7	—
6	Margaret M. Cummings.....	80	—	—
7	James W. Croskery.....	73	—	—
11	Claudia R. Everett.....	56	8	25
11	Mary C. Forsythe.....	67	—	—
12	Ernest R. Weldon.....	66	—	—
15	Emma I. Cain.....	60	6	—
16	Annie S. Eckert.....	57	—	—
17	Carmella Tulliani.....	78	—	—
18	Mabel S. Hardy.....	72	6	—
18	Anna D. Keck.....	61	—	23
19	John S. Cann.....	83	5	13
20	Frank R. Glynn.....	53	—	—
20	Charlotte Cuneo.....	68	—	—
21	George Tsahlis.....	63	—	—
21	Helen T. Sullivan.....	66	—	—
21	John Glennon.....	63	—	—
26	Eugene H. Mason.....	53	—	—
27	Cornelius Lyons.....	60	6	13
29	Michael J. Minns.....	61	—	—
Oct. 6	Richard M. Infante.....	68	—	—
7	Robert L. Bentley.....	85	11	29
8	Harry D. Pratt, Jr.....	25	6	19
8	Peter J. Whearty.....	39	—	—
9	Jane Porter.....	10	—	—
10	John D. Noonan.....	54	3	—
12	John L. Gale.....	64	11	9
13	Annie B. Benson.....	68	11	21
15	John H. McCormack.....	95	9	19
16	James J. Shea.....	56	6	16
17	James S. Russell.....	87	7	9
17	Nellie J. Manton.....	85	10	28
18	Ingra L. Johnson.....	61	—	—
19	Francis W. Forbes.....	69	9	—
21	Ernst Scholz.....	53	—	—
23	Carmela Meta.....	65	—	—
27	Charlotte G. Carver.....	52	6	18
27	Owen J. Smith.....	76	—	—
29	Francis H. Fallon.....	48	—	—
31	Patrick J. Connolly.....	74	—	—
31	Anna E. Foss.....	62	2	5
Nov. 1	Anna W. Brownell.....	87	—	—
3	Anna Fargh.....	59	—	—
5	Agnes C. Nicholson.....	89	—	8

VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Years	Age	
			Months	Days
5	Bent E. Carlsen.....	77	—	—
6	Rachel W. Brooks.....	73	11	5
8	Nellie Mitchell.....	78	6	19
9	Joseph C. F. DeLay.....	45	—	—
9	Annie Clark.....	87	—	—
10	Alphonso S. Marchant.....	60	11	25
11	Emily H. Gosselin.....	80	11	18
12	Marie Gordon.....	50	—	—
12	Hannie Sullivan.....	72	—	—
12	Mary E. Peters.....	63	4	19
12	Leonard F. Robinson.....	61	—	—
13	Sarah G. Alexander.....	73	2	10
17	William Lindsay.....	74	2	5
17	George A. Mayo.....	89	—	—
18	Helen I. Barnes.....	55	4	24
20	Walter S. Zelukiewicz.....	18	4	9
21	Scott F. Taylor.....	73	—	—
21	Helen M. Brennan.....	58	—	—
21	Timothy E. Hiney.....	—	5	—
23	Ellen J. Murphy.....	87	—	—
25	Mary J. Mullen.....	76	—	—
25	Hannah O'Keefe.....	39	—	—
26	Mary F. Cremmen.....	55	—	—
27	Ellen J. O'Reilly.....	74	1	27
28	Lillian W. Miller.....	76	—	—
Dec.				
1	Eva Kirwan.....	64	—	—
2	Mildred Forgeron.....	55	9	6
2	Anna A. Walsh.....	75	—	—
9	L. Emily Bradshaw.....	76	8	21
11	Jean B. Chandler.....	78	—	—
13	Helen W. Stanley.....	54	—	—
14	Daniel Donovan.....	70	—	—
14	William J. Doyle.....	57	6	13
15	Alfred Devitt.....	67	—	—
16	Grace D. Greene.....	60	6	20
19	Daniel W. Clark.....	86	11	7
22	Peter Grossi.....	56	—	—
23	Celeste W. A. Tuttle.....	93	1	29
24	Ralph Amoroso.....	35	—	—
24	Alice W. Blaney.....	75	7	5
25	Maud L. Cushing.....	73	11	—
25	Benjamin Sampler.....	67	—	—
26	Jane E. Johnstone.....	68	11	18
27	Arthur J. Prentice.....	67	5	16
29	Nicholas J. Balfe.....	62	—	—



**REPORTS OF
SPECIAL COMMITTEES**



REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED
UNDER ARTICLE 14 OF THE 1951
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

November 16, 1951

To the Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

The Committee to investigate the enlargement of the police station, appointed by the Moderator pursuant to Article 14 of the 1951 Warrant, presents its report.

During the course of our investigation, we inspected the modern police stations of Hingham, Needham and Wellesley. We had the benefit of sketches made in 1948 by Mr. Bowman Graton, who had made the same at the request of the Chief of Police, as recorded in his report for 1948.

We find in the Milton Police Station, as now operating, the following deficiencies:

1. *There is no conference room.* Such a room is important to take care of reports and conferences which are of such a nature that they would be most embarrassing when required to be discussed in the non-private atmosphere of the booking desk or guard room.

2. *There is no Deputy Chief's office.* On many occasions it is most desirable that the Deputy Chief be accorded the private facilities of a separate office.

3. *The toilet facilities are inadequate.* The small present installation off the guard room is now used not only by thirty-six patrolmen, but also by members of the public who have no other facilities available. Also, the secretary should have a separate first floor toilet.

4. *There is no separate locker room and no shower.* There are now forty-six patrolmen in the department. The present guard room was not designed for such a number, and the locker facilities are not only inadequate, but should be in a separate room. The desirability of a shower is obvious.

5. *The secretary's quarters are far removed from the Chief's office.* Her office and records are now on the second floor, at the greatest possible distance from the Chief's office, where the secretary must spend much of her time. Convenience and efficiency would result from locating the secretary next to the Chief's office.

6. *No kitchenette.* Modern stations provide such a facility for the use of the force. It would be very desirable to install one.

7. *There is no separate entrance for prisoners.* Modern stations provide such an entrance. Aside from sparing from embarrassment arrested persons resident in Milton, a separate entrance would materially lessen the danger of escape or unfortunate incidents arising out of resistance to arrest.

8. *Pistol range is fire hazard.* The present pistol range on the second floor is unheated and unusable during substantial periods in the year. It is furthermore a fire hazard, owing to powder accumulated in the cracks of the wooden floor. We recommend that the pistol range, fifty feet in length, be located in the basement of the proposed addition.

9. *The cell space cannot be enlarged* in the present station when future town growth requires such enlargement.

10. *There is no matron's room.* When female prisoners are in the station, a matron must be on hand, and it is essential that she should have her own quarters.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 14

The deficiencies listed are not found in modern police stations, and all of them to a greater or less extent, detract from the efficient operation of the Milton Police Department.

We submit with this report plans made by Mr. Charles L. Hibbard, Jr., of the architectural firm of Bradley and Hibbard. These plans, made after Committee meetings attended by Mr. Hibbard, represent the minimum enlargement of the station in its present location, which will overcome the deficiencies we have listed. The estimated cost based on present day prices of such enlargement and alteration is \$76,400.00.

No drawing of the basement is attached. The basement of the proposed addition will, as stated, house the pistol range. When and if final plans are made, it is recommended that serious consideration be given to installing a fireproof records vault on the second floor, if feasible. The present basement location of the vault is very damp.

The Committee, by Town Meeting vote, was allowed \$100.00 for expenses. The total expense incurred is \$100.00 for the plans of Bradley and Hibbard.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK N. MARR
WILLIAM J. DALY
HOWARD S. WHITESIDE

Note: Plans referred to in this report are on file in the Selectmen's office.

**REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED
UNDER ARTICLE 18 OF THE 1951
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT**

November 26, 1951

The Board of Selectmen
Town of Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Committee appointed by the Moderator, acting under Article 18 of the Warrant as voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1951, herewith renders its report and recommendations.

In the course of our study of municipal incinerators we have conferred with the Selectmen, the Board of Health and the Planning Board. We have consulted several firms in the business of selling such incinerators, the firm of Jablonski Brothers, Inc., of Randolph, Massachusetts, the present collectors of garbage and rubbish in the Town, and officials of the Metropolitan District Commission of the Commonwealth.

Our investigation indicates that the smallest incinerator adequate for the present needs of the Town would cost \$150,000.00 to \$175,000.00. Such an incinerator would serve the Town in the foreseeable future if the hours of operation were increased. It would be adequate, if operated on a twenty-four hour basis, to serve three times the present population. Cost of operation would be at least \$14,000.00 per annum for wages (\$10,000.00), fuel and maintenance (\$4,000.00). These costs are based on operating eight hours per day. In addition there would be the cost of financing and depreciation. The foregoing figures do not include the cost of collecting garbage and rubbish.

The use of a municipal incinerator in Milton for the disposal of garbage and rubbish is not sufficiently superior to the present method to justify this increased cost. Furthermore, the possibility exists that the Metropolitan District Commission may establish an incinerator which will be available for the use of Milton and the neighboring towns in the not too distant future.

Notwithstanding the above, growth of the Town during the next two decades may encroach upon available dumping space so as to make municipal incineration a necessity. Upon this assumption we have concluded that a site for an incinerator should now be provided and set aside against this eventuality. Our investigation reveals that there is presently available a location suitable for this purpose on land owned by the Town bordering on the northerly side of Lyman Road opposite Spruce Street and extending to the Quincy line. This plot contains approximately thirteen acres and is more particularly shown in Town of Milton Assessors' Atlas, Section I, Block 38, Lots 24 and 25. We recommend that the described tracts be publicly designated and reserved for this purpose so that future developments in adjacent areas will not prejudice this intended use or give rise to future complaints against such use.

In the course of our investigation our attention has been drawn to the lack of Town-owned facilities for disposal of rubbish by residents themselves and by the disposal contractor. The menace of numerous open quarry holes on land owned by the Town has also come to our attention. The solution of these two problems, we feel, is not within the province of this Committee as stated in Article 18 of the 1951 Warrant. Therefore, we recommend that a committee be appointed to study

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 18

the advisability of providing a Town-owned site or sites for the disposal of rubbish by residents and by the disposal contractor, and to report to the 1953 Town Meeting.

To summarize our conclusions:

1. An incinerator for the Town is not at present necessary or feasible.
2. Land presently owned by the Town as described should be reserved for the future construction of an incinerator and should be posted as being reserved for this purpose.
3. A committee should be appointed by the Moderator to study the advisability of providing a Town-owned site or sites for the disposal of rubbish by residents and by the contractor.

Respectfully submitted,

G. PHILIP GRABFIELD
OWEN J. McGARRAHAN
JOHN J. RYAN, Jr.

**REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED
UNDER ARTICLE 54 OF THE 1951
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT**

To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton:

The Committee appointed under the provisions of the vote passed under Article 54 of the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1951, makes the following report:

The duties of this Committee as provided in said Article 54 were as follows:

ARTICLE 54. "to consider the addition of an auditorium at the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School;
to submit an estimate of cost of said auditorium;
to make recommendations on any other matters pertaining to said auditorium;
to file a report . . ."

General Considerations.

This Committee has undertaken to determine:

1. Whether there is a present need for an auditorium at the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School.
2. Whether any existing facilities at the school might be converted to use as an auditorium.
3. The most suitable location and type of building for a new auditorium.
4. The approximate cost of a new auditorium.

Our studies and examination of the present building and facilities have convinced us that there is a present need for an auditorium; that it is impractical to try to convert any of the existing building for use as an auditorium, and that a wing should be added to the present building in the form of an auditorium, estimated to cost approximately \$155,000.00.

A. *Present Need for an Auditorium.*

We find that the present building was built in 1935 to provide Junior High School facilities for the East section of the town. We are informed that when the present building was being considered the original sketches called for an auditorium to be built as a wing on the North end to balance the gymnasium wing on the South end. This, however, was not carried into effect at that time because of budget limitations, and the plans finally submitted eliminated the auditorium to keep within a fixed appropriation. This may have been expedient at the time, but it has left an otherwise modern building without the proper facilities for the teaching of music, particularly in choral or instrumental groups, dramatics, public speaking, visual education, and such other school activities as may require a stage and audience participation. Neither is there any proper place where the school may assemble as a unit. Ever since the school was built these activities have been carried out in a make-shift manner.

B. *Present Facilities Not Adaptable.*

We do not believe that it is possible to adapt any of the present facilities of the school to use as an auditorium. In this connection we have considered the following facilities:

1. *Gymnasium.*

This in its present form does not lend itself to auditorium use. It has no platform or stage which is a definite requirement in modern school planning. The addition of a platform or stage is not feasible or practical in connection with the present gymnasium, which is 69 feet wide and 93 feet long, and divided into two 66 feet x 45 feet spaces by means of folding partitions parallel to the front of the building. If a stage were added to the front, it would ruin the facade. It is impossible to add it to the rear because of showers and locker rooms. The main building stops any expansion in that direction, and expansion on the South is impractical due to interference with column support for trusses, inadequate land, and interference with folding partition on axis with possible partition on that side.

We feel that trying to make a gymnasium do double duty is never satisfactory. There are maintenance problems of setting up folding chairs to meet state code requirement, and taking them down and storing them. There is also interference with regular gym schedules. When such facilities are used the result is that pupils find it often necessary to sit on the floor. There are also difficulties of acoustics which it is almost impossible to overcome. There still would not be proper facilities for music instruction.

2. *Present Class Rooms.*

The present building has class room facilities sufficient to accommodate 600 pupils, although the enrollment to date has not exceeded 350. The class rooms, however, are all in use, although not used to capacity. Even if it were possible to take class room space, the lay out of the present building is such that conversion of such space is not possible.

3. *The Collicot School.*

This school which is a few hundred feet away from the Mary A. Cunningham School has an auditorium with a seating capacity of approximately 450. This, however, is a separate and independent unit for the elementary grades. It has its own uses for its auditorium, and any attempt to share its facilities would result in conflict of schedules. There are further difficulties of moving pupils from one building to another in inclement weather. We feel that such use should be discouraged rather than encouraged.

All of the present arrangements are make-shift in nature, and tend to discourage interest in student activities and cause a drop in school morale.

C. *New Facilities Needed:*

An auditorium containing following activities:

1. Platform or stage.
2. Fixed seating capacity for the entire student body and teachers—Now approximately 350.
3. Flexible space to provide areas for dramatics, orchestra, chorus and band rehearsals, instrument instruction, etc.
4. Provision for use of the flexible space for expansion of seating capacity to care for increased enrollment, and for public use primarily in connection with school functions.

D. *Possible Solutions:*

1. Add auditorium wing at the North end to balance gymnasium wing, as was intended before the present building was constructed. See Scheme A below and plan on file in the Selectmen's office.
2. Add auditorium wing at end of class room extension to rear of present building. See Scheme B below and plan on file in the Selectmen's office.

E. Scheme A.

This plan would provide balanced architectural design, but in order to do this the auditorium wing would have to match the gymnasium wing in height, width and materials. From gymnasium floor to bottom trusses the height is 20 feet. There is a drop in the level of present basement floor, from gymnasium to exit or entrance at the North end, of $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet. Therefore, the height of auditorium to trusses would be 24' 6". This is too high for a room without a balcony. Balconies are ordinarily discouraged in school auditoriums, because of the difficulty in keeping discipline. A building of the size necessary under this scheme provides a floor seating capacity of 914, and the balcony 175; with a total of approximately 1080. This scheme would also call for the alteration of two large rooms at the front side of the present building for check room or storage and installation of a boys' toilet, if the auditorium is to be used by the public. Columns and entrance motive at North end of present building would have to be removed in alteration work. Considerable grading would be necessary at front end to bring it in line with adjacent existing building. A 12" sanitary sewer and 24" concrete pipe storm sewer (channeling brook) cuts across present building and under foundations at N. E. corner. The proposed Scheme A auditorium would have to be built over both of these utilities. This is not impossible, but reinforcements over pipes would be required. The custodian of the present building advises that Doane (original builder) told him that the heating plant was designed large enough to provide for an auditorium. Also according to him the two boilers give excellent service and are not used to capacity in any sense of the word.

Estimated cost of Scheme A: Approximately \$225,000.00, including alterations.

Recommendation: While this plan has the advantage of providing architectural balance, we do not feel that it would serve the practical purposes of the school as well as the smaller and less expensive addition under Scheme B. It provides more seating capacity than would be needed more than 9/10ths of the time. It would be wasteful of heat. The space is not flexible, nor well adapted to the uses of teaching groups in music and dramatics as would a smaller auditorium with flexible space. We feel that this structure would be too costly figured in terms of usefulness. We, therefore, do not recommend this Scheme, but give our recommendation to Scheme B which follows.

F. Scheme B.

This calls for an auditorium wing at the end of the class room extension to the rear of the present building. Aside from the question of cost, this Scheme is freed of the restriction of trying to match an existing part of the present building. In other words, this building at lower cost can be designed better to meet the need of the school. The heights can be normal based on good design, natural lighting, etc. Since this wing would be at the end of the class room extension at the rear, which is simple in design and use of materials, the new addition could be similar in character and, therefore, more economical to build than the more ornate structure required in Scheme A. Very little grading would be required, and the problem of reinforcing for the 12" sanitary and 24" storm sewer is avoided in this Scheme. There would be 416 fixed seats in the main part of auditorium. The rear part of auditorium would be divided off by folding, sound proof partitions to permit all flexible use of space by small groups in music and dramatics, even while the other part of the building is in use. These partitions could be pushed back to provide additional seating space for 208 persons at large gatherings, giving total seating capacity of 624. Movable seats could be stored in the rear of band practice room when not in use. At public functions, entrance would be possible direct from outside or through school corridor. Alteration for boys' toilet should be made as Scheme A. The present class room at the end of the corridor could be used for a check room for pupils.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 54

Estimated cost of Scheme B \$147,428.00.

We recommend that if this Scheme is adopted that an appropriation of \$155,000.00 be asked for, giving approximately \$7,500.00 to cover contingencies.

Detailed estimate of cost is as follows:

Say 130,000 cu. ft. at 75c cu. ft.....	\$ 97,500.00
Say 19,164 cu. ft. at 1.00 cu. ft.....	19,164.00
	<hr/>
	\$116,664.00
Cost of Building Approx.....	\$117,000.00
Alterations for Toilet, etc.....	8,000.00
Plywood seats, fixed, ¾" thick back, 5 ply seat, 416 @ \$10.65 installed.....	4,430.00
Steel folding, 208 @ \$5.00.....	1,040.00
Drapes	800.00
	<hr/>
Estimated Cost of Bldg.....	\$131,270.00
Architect's Fee @ Say 8.5%, including struc- tural, heating, plumbing and elect. engi- neering fees	11,158.00
Clerk of the Works Approx.....	5,000.00
	<hr/>
Approx. Cost Bldg. and Fees.....	\$147,428.00

Conclusion: The functions of this Committee have been largely the gathering of information and making recommendations, which we have herein submitted. In making its recommendations, however, the Committee strongly urges that further steps be taken to implement the construction of the proposed auditorium as soon as is reasonably possible. It feels that this auditorium should be made a part of the school building program of the town and should be advanced for favorable action by the proper authorities.

MRS. MARY C. SWEENEY, Secretary
FREDERICK W. WESTMAN
DAVID T. SCOTT
CHARLES A. COLLINS
NOEL W. DEERING, Chairman

This Committee had to work without an appropriation, but has been fortunate in having in its membership Mr. Frederick W. Westman, an architect, who has given freely of his time and talent. He has made the sketches attached to this report, and has gathered and supplied the information in regard to structure, design and cost. The other members of the Committee wish to express their appreciation for his invaluable assistance.

MRS. MARY C. SWEENEY
DAVID T. SCOTT
CHARLES A. COLLINS
NOEL W. DEERING

Note: The sketches referred to above are on file in the Selectmen's office.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED
UNDER ARTICLE 56 OF THE 1951 MARCH
MEETING WARRANT

ARTICLE 56

Voted: To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider and report on the necessity of replacing the Glover School, and if in the judgment of said committee such replacement is deemed to be in the best interests of the Town, said committee, after consulting with the Planning Board and the School Committee, to make recommendations for a site for a school building to replace the Glover School including the manner in which such land is to be acquired and the cost thereof, and also after consulting with the School Committee to employ an Architect to prepare preliminary plans sufficient to obtain estimates of cost of such a building, and to file their report including preliminary plans and estimates of cost with the Board of Selectmen and the School Committee on or before December 1, 1951; and to appropriate the sum of \$3,500.00 for the expenses of said Committee.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and School Committee:

It is the opinion of the Committee that this two-story obsolete, 62 year old wooden building is unfit for further use as a school building. Among the major reasons for replacing this school are:

- Increasing enrollment
- Inability to expand facilities
- Inadequacy of out-door play yard
- Unsanitary and antiquated basement toilet facilities
- Double grading in classrooms
- Obsolete lighting and heating equipment
- Inflammable building.

The area served by this school is fast building up and it is difficult to find a suitable lot of land on which to build a new school. That situation will grow even more difficult in the future. The Committee has carefully examined the whole area and has found a very desirable site which the Town should acquire as soon as possible.

It is the unanimous opinion of the Committee that the only suitable site for the proposed new school is a parcel of land bounded by Ruggles Lane and Pine Tree Brook, this property being a short distance from the present school and centrally located to the school population and capable of development in such a way as to blend into the surrounding neighborhood, leaving the abutting properties virtually unchanged.

The Factors Considered by the Committee in Reaching Its Conclusions

Physical Characteristics:

The selected site contains 6.33 acres and is admirably suited to the erection of a new Glover School plant including playfields for a building containing grades 1 through 6 and kindergarten. This site has been approved by the Massachusetts

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 56

School Building Assistance Commission, the Milton Planning Board, and the School Committee. The site is readily accessible from School Street by means of the proposed road cutoff as prepared by the Town Engineer in March 1945.

The building site is below the grade of Ruggles Lane and slopes gently to the southeast and is terminated by the Brook. It is desirable to keep the building low and inasmuch as some fill will be necessary along the brook this may be borrowed from the northwest corner where the building is located.

Environment

The site is located in a residential area remote from traffic.

Accessibility

The site is readily accessible from School Street by buses and trucks, and from Central Avenue by private auto, and town utilities are available from School Street.

Availability

The Committee has engaged Mr. Edward Dyson as Appraiser and he has placed a value of \$22,000.00 on the property. It is recommended that the Town purchase the property at that price and that the taking be by purchase or by eminent domain if necessary.

Other Factors

The Committee has taken into consideration the stated needs of the School Department wherein the Department enumerate those modern educational facilities and physical environment desired to forward their program, and make it comparable to other sections of the Town.

These included a request for a one-story building which is flexible, expansible, safe, healthful and attractive, with adequate outdoor play areas adjacent to the building. It is desired to enroll approximately 25 to 30 pupils per class room, or a total of approximately 225. The Department desired facilities for a Cafeteria program and an all-purpose room to function as a school assembly and indoor play area.

The Committee employed the firm of Kilham, Hopkins, Greeley & Brodie, Architects, as Consultants, and they have prepared preliminary studies herewith submitted.

Description

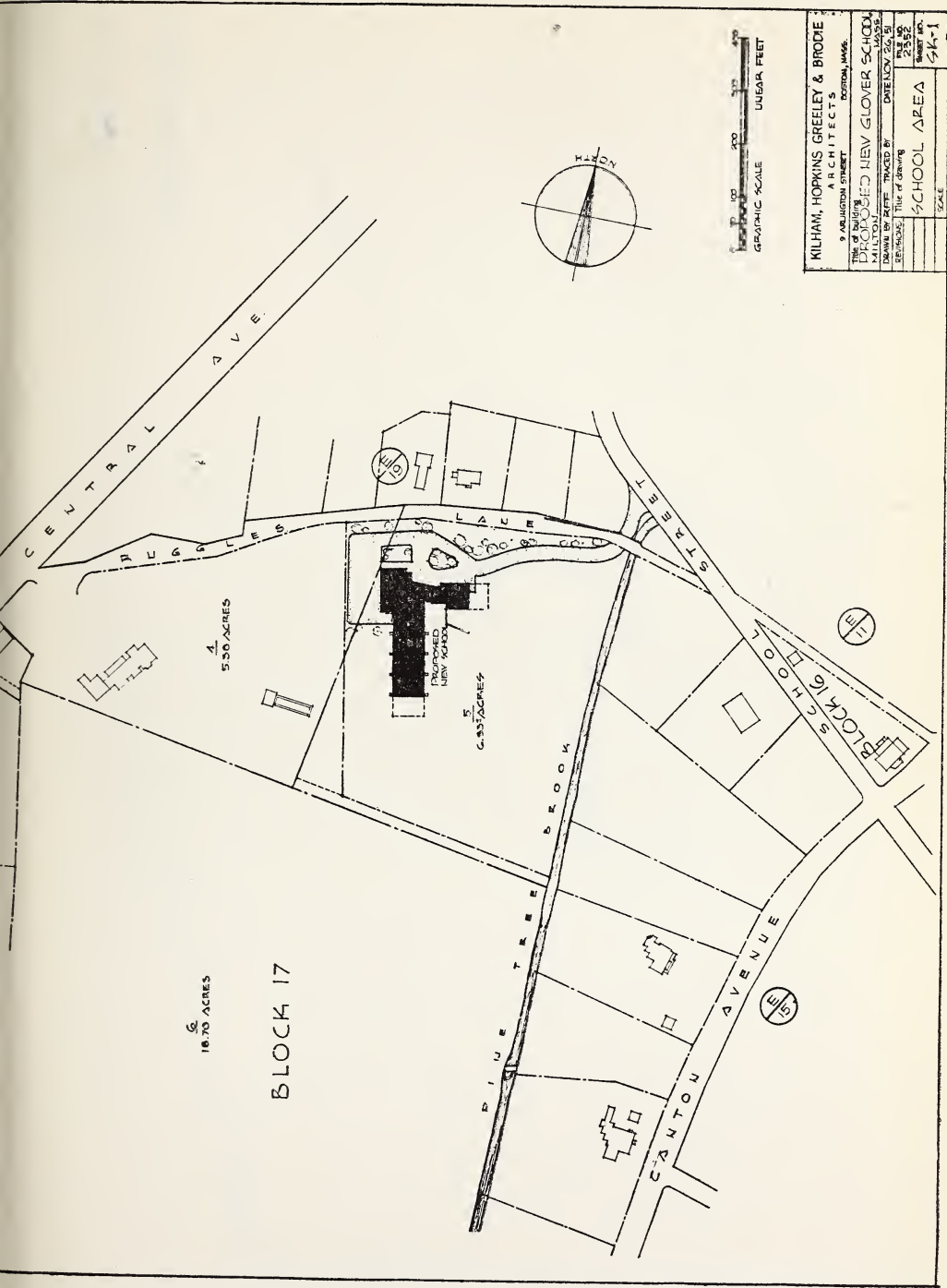
SKETCH 1 shows the location of the lot between Central Avenue and School Street.

SKETCH 2 depicts the property boundaries which are to be fenced. The main classroom wing has an east-west orientation, and the kindergarten has a south and easterly exposure.

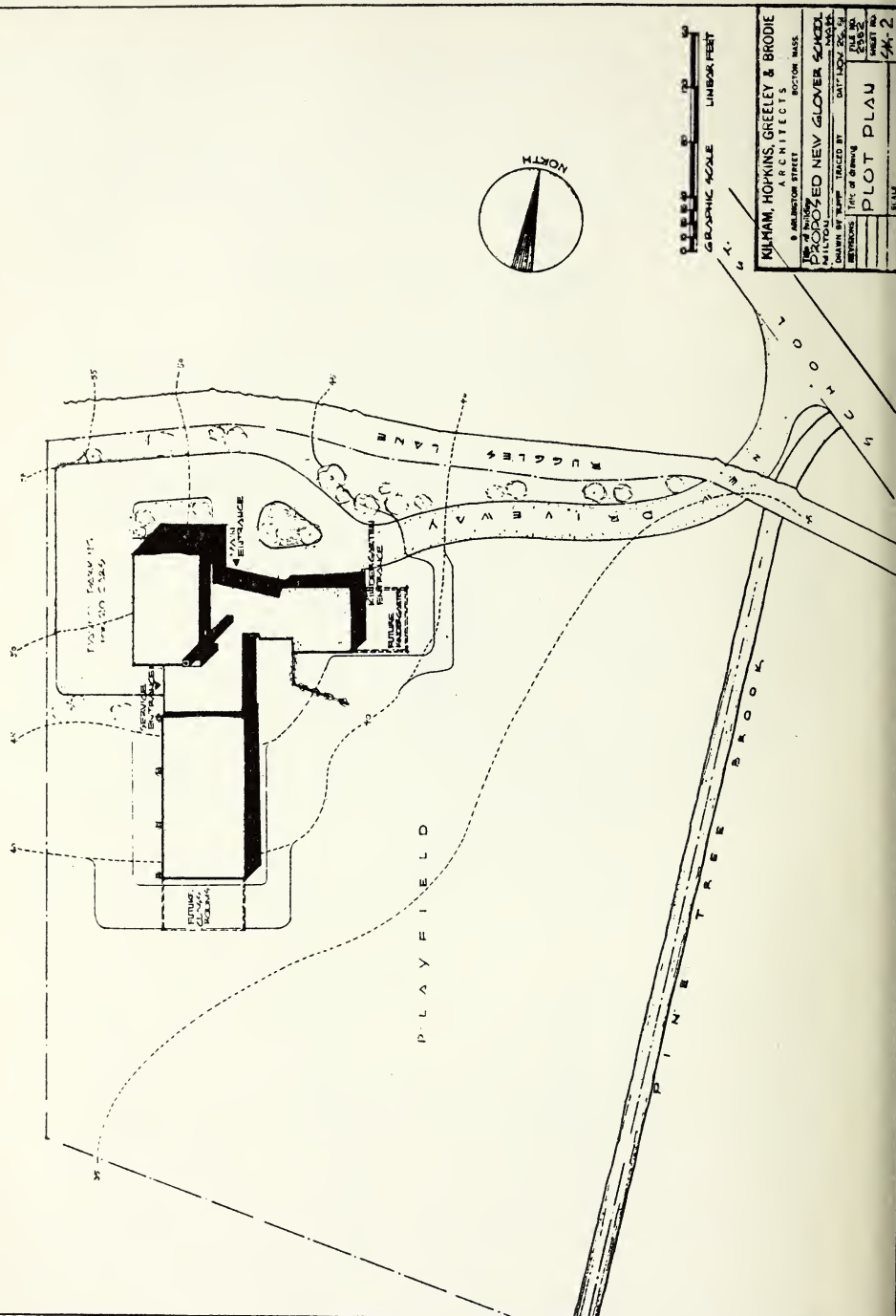
The kindergarten has a separate entrance and may be operated as an independent unit.

The main entrance serves the school proper as well as extra curricular activities in the all-purpose room.

The service entrance is separated for operation independent of the school program.



REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 56



Parking area is provided.

The outside playfields are readily accessible from each classroom, and each classroom has opportunity for outdoor education facilities adjacent to their room.

The School opens out to the south and east to a fine view, and services and public rooms shelter the pupil areas from the north and the street.

SKETCH 3 shows the floor plan layout of the above project. The kindergarten is oriented towards the south with corner lighting to the east and west, and covers an area of approximately 1200 sq. ft. In addition there is a coat room with toilet facilities, and a janitor's closet for servicing this area if it should be operated separately from the school proper. The other classrooms are about 875 sq. ft. in area and are oriented to the east and west. The rooms, although identical in equipment, are designated such that the lower grades are nearest the school toilets.

Provision has been made to add another kindergarten of similar design to the east of this wing, and the window wall would be replaced by a folding partition if it were desired to throw these two rooms together. The classrooms for the upper grades would be added to the south end of that wing.

The plan is arranged so that the kindergarten, the grade school, and the all-purpose room may be utilized separately, and by locking corridor doors make it available for public use in off hours. The all-purpose lobby and main entrance would serve as a general display area for the school. The main entrance includes a covered landing where school buses and automobiles may deliver children in bad weather. This area also could be a lounge and public coat room as well as an area to play in, in inclement weather. Adjacent to the lobby is a remedial classroom which is planned to be also the school library and conference room readily accessible to the principal's office.

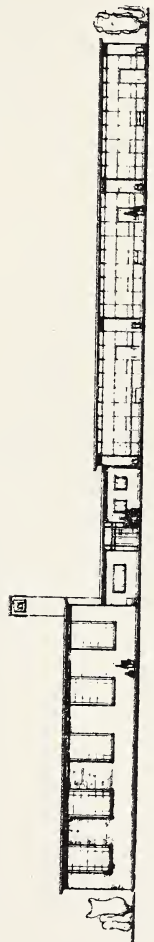
The all-purpose playroom with a stage platform and curtain could seat approximately 400 persons. With in-wall cafeteria tables, there would be facilities for serving 154 pupils, and the room is sufficiently large to be used as a basketball court or two badminton courts. The room has direct access from the lobby, but during lunch hours the folding partition in the corridor could be opened and would make accessible a kitchen-cafeteria serving counter as well as a secondary access to the stage platform so that the adjacent health room and classrooms might be used as stage dressing rooms. By means of locked corridor doors it is possible to make the boys' and girls' toilets available in off-hours for playground use, and the service-entrance is isolated at the rear of the building and deliveries to the kitchen can be made in out-of-school hours. The basement contains an area sufficient for the mechanical equipment of the building as well as some storage, and there is a janitor's room and toilet with direct access to the outside.

The remainder of this lower level would contain a continuous pipe trench running around the perimeter of the building which serves the heating system as well as insulating the interior unexcavated areas where the floor slabs rest directly on the ground.

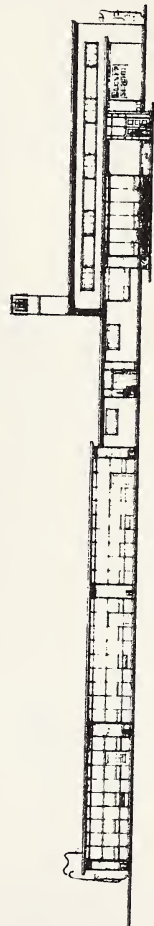
The machine room contains the various mechanical controls, meters, and emergency generating equipment.



N O R T H S O U T H



W E S T



E A S T



KILHAM HOUSING SOCIETY & BUILDERS	
PROPOSED NEW GLOVER SCHOOL	
MILTON, MASS.	
DATE	NOV. 24, 1914
BY	SK-4
ELEVATIONS	

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 56

SKETCH 5 shows the plan of a typical class room and includes the following facilities:

The front of the classroom has a continuous blackboard with tack strip over, and the corridor wall has a large tackboard area, and the pupils' clothes are stored in mechanically ventilated wardrobes in the rear corner of the room. These are shielded from sight by a free standing supply case with provision for storage of books, cardboard, wrapping paper, etc. Along the rear wall is a work counter and sink with a bubbler drinking fountain. The cupboards under this counter are used for general storage. The counters along the window wall are used for storing individual pupils' work in cubby holes, and the top surface is used as a display area and plant stand.

There is a convector and unit ventilator under the windows also.

A door is provided to give direct access to the outside and might be used during good weather, but the inter-communicating doors between classrooms are provided for fire exit and dual room control.

MEMORANDUM SPECIFICATION FOR NEW GLOVER SCHOOL

Driveways and parking area constructed according to specifications used by Town Highway Department for bithulithic pavement.

Lawns and playground areas seeded to grass similar to Park specifications.

Entire property fenced with Page wire fencing.

Approach from School Street across present grassed area to be constructed under another appropriation by the Highway Department.

Building to be of fire-resistant construction one story high, and as follows:

Foundations and floor construction—concrete.

Walls—cinder block faced with grey brick.

Roof—gypsum precast slabs on bar joists.

Roof surfaces covered with 5-ply composition roofing.

Flashings—copper or aluminum.

Finished floors—asphalt tile—"C" patterns.

Walls and partitions of interior will be cinder block, painted.

Toilets will be glazed tile, and corridor dadoes—Manganese spot tile.

Windows to be steel sash in steel frames.

Ceilings of classrooms, corridors and all-purpose room to be acoustical tile over 50% of their area. Unperforated tile for the remaining 50%. All ceilings left clean, unpainted.

Heating and ventilating to be automatically controlled. Steam, with oil burning equipment, separate zone control for all-purpose room and kindergarten.

Electric lighting to provide 25 ft. candles at desk levels by means of semi-indirect incandescent lamps.

All classrooms to have public address system.

Light control and screens for visual education and program clocks.

Plumbing. Layout to be as required by State Laws.

Stalls to be marble. Closets and urinals—wall suspended.

Ventilated wardrobes to be provided by a screened area in the classroom itself.

Blackboards to be honed black slate on teachers' wall—other walls to have cork tackboards.

Each classroom to have a teacher's closet, bookcase, letter file case, 40 pigeon holes for pupils' work, work counter and sink, and slate stools at windows for flower pots, etc.

Cost:

The cost to the Town for the completed project includes: the acquisition of the land, the construction of the building, the development of the site, the movable furnishings and equipment, and architects' and engineers' fees. The budget does not include the road easement and paving outside the property bounds connecting with School Street.

The construction cost includes the building structure itself and all fixed and built-in equipment, the service and utility lines and the construction of the main driveway. This cost is based upon the present market. Site development costs include grading and seeding of the playgrounds, fencing of the property, planting, outdoor paved class areas, kindergarten play yard, and flagpole. The equipment costs include all desks, chairs, tables, visual education equipment, auditorium seats, platform curtains, kitchen utensils, etc. The architects' and engineers' fees include the professional services for structural, heating and ventilating, electrical and illu-

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 56

minating, kitchen, acoustical and plumbing work complete with construction supervision.

Budget:

Building Construction	\$308,000.00
Site Development	10,000.00
Equipment	16,000.00
Fees	20,000.00
Contingencies	15,000.00
	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$369,000.00
Land	\$ 22,000.00
	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$391,000.00
Less: State Assistance.....	73,000.00
	<hr/>
GRAND TOTAL	\$318,000.00

Conclusion:

It is the conclusion of this Committee that the proposed site meets the requirements for the New Glover School in all particulars. The site is both desirable and available, and an adequate and proper grade school plant can be established at this location.

Recommendations:

This Committee recommends:

1. That the Old Glover School be abandoned for educational purposes and disposed of to the best interests of the Town.
2. That the Town acquire the parcel of land herein described.
3. That the Town authorize its Highway Department to proceed to execute the proposed construction of the School Street-Ruggles Lane connection.
4. That the Town appropriate \$391,000.00 for the construction of a New Glover School.
5. That the Town appoint a building construction committee to procure necessary plans and specifications, bids, for the Proposed New Glover School; and supervise the construction of the same.

TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

By its

NEW GLOVER SCHOOL COMMITTEE

GEORGE T. CURLEY, Chairman

MRS. FRANCES BROOKS, Secretary

BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK

JOHN T. DORAN

DONALD M. JACKSON

November 28, 1951.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 72

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED
UNDER ARTICLE 72 OF THE 1951
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

November 1, 1951

The Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Under Article 72 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1951, it was

Voted: To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to study the insurance requirements of the Town including fire, liability, fidelity, workmen's compensation insurance and such other insurance as may be to the best interest of the Town; said committee to report to the Board of Selectmen not later than November 1, 1951, its recommendations, if any, for increasing or decreasing the insurance coverage of any risks; for determining from time to time the amounts of insurance coverage needed by the Town; and to submit its recommendations for the best procedures in placing insurance for the Town; the said committee also to prepare such drafts of articles for the Warrant of the 1952 annual meeting as the committee believes desirable to carry out its recommendations; and to appropriate \$250.00 for the use of said committee.

Under date of May 2nd, 1951, and in accordance with the above Article, the Moderator appointed this committee, which has had several meetings, has thoroughly investigated the Town's insurance matters, and hereby makes its report.

The Town of Milton is presently carrying fire insurance in the amount of \$2,671,092 on the buildings which it owns. These are 80% co-insurance policies, which require coverage to at least that proportion of the sound present value of each building, taken separately. On personal property in these buildings, fire insurance is carried in the amount of \$532,800, on a 90% co-insurance basis. Our total fire coverage, therefore, is \$3,203,892.

These fire policies include extended coverage for smoke damage on buildings which have oil-burning units: the Town Hall, Thacher Building, Police Station, Police Station Garage and the East Milton Branch Library. A list of the Town properties covered by fire insurance, the amounts carried on the respective buildings, and the amount carried on the contents is set forth on the list enclosed.

The average fire insurance rate has been reduced this year from 80c per \$100.00 for three years to 72c per \$100.00. The cost of all insurance: fire, workmen's compensation, bonds of Town Officials, fire and theft on motor vehicles, public liability, boiler, burglary and hold-up insurance is approximately \$19,000.00 per annum.

This Committee finds much to commend and little to criticise in the conduct of the Town's insurance matters. Mr. John T. Rockwood of Milton has acted as Insurance Advisor since 1936, in which capacity he advises the Selectmen, and with their approval places the Town's insurance. As his compensation Mr. Rockwood receives a portion of the regular commissions upon the business he places, the balance being distributed, in accordance with a long-established arrangement, among other insurance brokers resident in Milton.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 72

All of the Town's present insurance is placed in stock companies. We are of the opinion that no change is called for. On the other hand, the approaching completion of the Charles Sumner Pierce School, a building of nearly 100% fire-proof construction, affords an opportunity for the Town to consider covering it in a mutual company at a very low rate.

In this connection, and at the instance of this Committee, the Cotton & Woolen Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company of New England has made a thorough inspection of the Pierce School and has submitted a proposal to insure the building and its contents in the total sum of \$843,000.00, at an estimated annual net cost of \$495.00 on a three year policy. This net cost represents a rate of slightly less than 6c per annum per \$100.00. (Inspection Report and specimen copy of insurance policy on file in Selectmen's office).

To insure with this Company a premium deposit by the Town of approximately \$4,700.00 will be required. This mutual policy includes extended coverage and frequent inspection by competent engineers.

A word about the Cotton & Woolen Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company may be in order. Established in 1875 this company is a member of a group of nine Associated Factory Mutual Fire Insurance Companies which have been operating in the United States and Canada for many years, the oldest since 1835. They insure almost exclusively properties of high-grade construction according to their own strict specifications. Over 23,000 such properties are now insured by these companies with total insurance exceeding \$33,250,000,000.00. As a result of the selection of risks and long experience in fire protection matters the loss experience of these companies has been favorable.

The method of charging for insurance differs from that of the ordinary insurance companies in that a premium deposit is charged from which the companies absorb whatever is required for losses and expenses. Each month that each policy is in force a pro rata share of the expenses and losses is charged against this premium deposit. At termination of the insurance the unabsorbed balance of the original premium deposit is available either for credit against the renewal deposit, or for return to the policyholder. The same rate of premium deposit is charged regardless of the length of time the insurance is to run. The absorption of that premium deposit, however, varies with the length of term. As an example of the method of operation, the same deposit would be required for a one-year policy as for a three-year policy. The absorption of premium, however, would be approximately three times as great on the three-year policy as on the one-year term.

The members of these companies (i.e., the purchasers of insurance) assume a liability to assessment equal to five times the premium deposit in force. No assessment has ever been made, and today the assets and surplus are of such proportion that the possibility of an assessment seems extremely remote.

We are informed that the fire insurance on the new Milton Hospital is placed with the Cotton & Woolen Mutual Manufacturers Insurance Company of New England.

As the result of our deliberations, we respectfully make the following recommendations:

- 1—That Town Counsel be requested to advise your Honorable Board whether the Town may make the premium deposit and assume the liability for assessment incident to insuring the Pierce School in the Cotton & Woolen Manufacturers Insurance Company.

- 2—That, in the event of a favorable finding by Town Counsel, the Pierce School be so insured.

- 3—That the fire insurance coverage on eight Town buildings, each of which is now insured for \$100,000.00 or more, be adjusted to conform to an appraisal now

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 72

being made by a competent appraiser who has not previously served the Town in this capacity. These buildings constitute approximately 80% of the building risk under the present coverage.

4—That your Honorable Board consider the advisability of a re-appraisal of the remaining buildings.

5—That in place of the present fire insurance contract a 90% blanket policy on buildings and contents be taken out. In our opinion the Town would thus be better protected. On the present coverage this policy will probably cost upwards of 15% more; but, within the limits of coverage, it will enable the Town to recover 100% of the sound value of individual buildings in the event of total loss. (Specimen copy of rider on file in Selectmen's office). In this connection an up-to-date valuation of the contents of all presently insured Town buildings would be needed and is now being made by the heads of the Town Departments.

6—That public liability and motor vehicle liability limits be increased to at least \$50/100,000.00.

7—That public liability insurance be carried on the High School Athletic Field.

8—That insurance on the steel tubular boilers at the High School, New Junior High School, Vose and Collicot Schools be increased to \$100,000.00.

9—That the Tax Collector keep an adequate record of all checks received, and that burglary and hold-up insurance be carried only with respect to cash.

10—That every recommendation of the insurance company inspectors be promptly investigated by the Town Engineer, the Chief of the Fire Department, or some other Town official charged with this duty. A written report should thereafter be submitted to your Honorable Board.

An appropriation of \$250.00 was made for the use of this Committee. We are pleased to report that no part of this has been spent, and the full amount of the appropriation is hereby returned.

Respectfully submitted,

PARKER WEBB, Chairman
FRED W. BLACKWOOD
NEWTON P. DARLING
JAMES H. FAY
T. REED MONTGOMERY

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 3

**REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER
ARTICLE 3 OF THE WARRANT FOR THE SPECIAL
TOWN MEETING HELD ON OCTOBER 22, 1951**

January 15, 1952

Board of Selectmen of the Town of Milton

Dear Sirs:

The vote passed under Article 3 at the Special Town Meeting held October 22, 1951, reads as follows:

"Voted: To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens to employ an architect to design and prepare bid plans and specifications and procure estimates of the cost of erecting and equipping a fire station (which may include quarters for the Fire Department of the Town) on the land now occupied by the Fire Station in East Milton, said committee to report in writing to the Board of Selectmen on or before January 15, 1952 and to appropriate the sum of \$8,000.00 for the use of the committee."

The undersigned constitute the Committee appointed by the Moderator pursuant to the above vote.

As will be noted from the language of the vote, the sole function of the Committee is to "employ an architect" and to "report in writing to the Board of Selectmen"; and the function of the architect so employed is "to design and prepare bid plans and specifications and procure estimates of the cost of erecting and equipping a fire station . . . on the land now occupied by the Fire Station in East Milton . . ."

Conversely, the above vote does not authorize or empower the Committee either (1) to consider or recommend other sites or (2) to go into the matter of repairing the old station at the existing site.

The Committee reports herewith as follows:

(A) The Committee employed the architectural firm of Sturgis Associates Inc. (of which Mr. Alanson H. Sturgis of Milton is a member) to carry out the functions specified in the above vote for a fee of \$1,500.00.

(B) The Committee has incurred no expenses other than that represented by the above fee, so that of the \$8,000.00 appropriated for the use of the Committee, the sum of \$6,500.00 remains unused.

(C) The designs, perspective, bid plans and specifications for a new fire station on the existing site have been prepared by Sturgis Associates Inc. and are delivered to you along with and as a part of the Committee's report.

(D) The copy of the letter of Sturgis Associates Inc. dated January 9, 1952, setting forth the cost of erecting and equipping such fire station, is also delivered to you along with and as a part of the Committee's report. As stated in that letter, the cost of erecting and equipping such fire station is estimated as follows:

The Building, including heating, plumbing and electric work . . . \$83,115.00
(If limestone is omitted, deduct the sum of \$2,915.00)

Equipment to include beds, tables, chairs, desk and kitchenette equipment, but not including fire signal equipment in the Control Room 1,100.00

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 3

<i>Planting</i>	100.00
(Seeding of grassed areas is included in the general contract.)	
<i>Architect's fees @ 6%</i>	5,658.90
(This item cannot be definitely determined as it will depend on the architect who may be selected for the work if the station is voted by the Town.)	
<hr/>	
Total	\$89,373.90

The Committee begs leave to inform you that, in the judgment of the Committee and of the architect, the size of the lot and of the proposed new station preclude any practical possibility of including in the new structure any quarters for the Wire Department of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

OSCAR W. HAUSSELMANN, Chairman
RALPH S. HALL
PAUL F. OCHS

COPY

STURGIS ASSOCIATES INC.
One-Twenty Boylston Street
Boston 16
Massachusetts

January 9, 1952

East Milton Fire Station Committee
Mr. Oscar W. Haussermann, Chairman
15 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the terms governing our employment by your Committee, we submit herewith cost figures for the erection and equipping of a new fire station to replace the present station in East Milton, and the plans and specifications upon which the cost figures are based. A perspective drawing of the new station is also included as you requested. The cost figures were obtained from a building contractor who is at present doing work under our supervision and in whose ability we have complete confidence. The figure reflects building costs as they are at the present time and would necessarily be modified as changing conditions might dictate.

The new building occupies approximately the same position on the lot as the present building but has been set as close to the rear line as is considered practicable in order to give as much room as possible for the manoeuvring of the ladder truck.

The station itself contains the following accommodations:

Basement

Due to lack of space on the lot it is not practicable to drive down to the basement level either from Adams Street or Granite Avenue. The basement under the apparatus room can, therefore, be used only for general storage and for the hose dryer which would be so located as to make easy the passing of hose to the dryer through the hose hatch in the apparatus room floor. The basement space in the wing to the east contains the Boiler Room, stairs and a storage room for supplies. Access to the Basement from outside is provided by means of area steps.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 3

First Floor

The Apparatus Room occupies the entire first floor area of the main part of the building, and is designed to accommodate the ladder and pumper trucks. This room is free of all vertical supports and has a clear height of 11' 6" under the beams which allows sufficient head-room for men working on the top of the ladder truck. The floor is of concrete pitched to floor drains; the walls to a height of six feet are of structural glazed tile with lime brick above. A single overhead door 24' 0" wide, electrically operated, gives the apparatus easy access to the street and will enable the ladder truck to start the sharp turn into either Adams Street or Granite Avenue before actually leaving the station. The room is lighted by four large windows and a double row of fluorescent fixtures on the ceiling.

The wing which projects to the east contains an office, the control room, public toilets and the stair to the second floor and basement. Interior partitions are of cinder block plastered on both sides and painted. The under side of the second floor slab which forms the ceiling will be finished smooth and painted.

Second Floor

Over part of the Apparatus Room are located the men's dormitory, lockers, toilets, recreation room, and kitchenette. The dormitory has ample accommodation for the number of men who would at the present time be housed in the station and there is room for future expansion should it be deemed necessary. The balance of the space over the Apparatus Room is a flat roof to which ready access can be obtained through a door in the recreation room. The second floor of the wing provides a room and bath for an officer.

The exterior of the building is of brick with a limestone cornice, parapet cap and base on the main part only. The wing and the balance of the Apparatus Room to the rear will have a metal parapet cap and no cornice. The pedimented door in the wing will be of wood.

The cost of erecting and equipping this building is estimated as follows.

The building, including heating, plumbing and electric work.... \$83,115.00
(If limestone is omitted, deduct the sum of \$2,915.00)

Equipment to include beds, tables, chairs, desk and kitchenette equipment, but not including fire signal equipment in the Control Room 1,100.00

Planting 100.00
(Seeding of grassed areas is included in the general contract.)

\$84,315.00

Forwarded 84,315.00

Architect's fees @ 6%..... 5,058.90

(This item cannot be definitely determined as it will depend on the architect who may be selected for the work if the station is voted by the Town.)

Total \$89,373.90

Respectfully submitted

Sturgis Associates Inc.

By /s/ Alanson H. Sturgis

AHS:KLF

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE—MARCH MEETING

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE March Meeting, 1951

February 15, 1951

Pursuant to Chapter 3, Section 4 of the Town By-laws, the Warrant Committee respectfully submits its recommendations on the Articles in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

A comparison of Department requests and Warrant Committee recommendations is indicated on a schedule in the back of this report.

In accordance with long established practice, all persons desiring to be heard on any Article appearing in the Warrant have had the opportunity of presenting their case, and all Articles have been carefully reviewed by the appropriate sub-committee as well as the full Warrant Committee.

From an overall point of view the Town is faced with a sharp increase in taxes primarily attributable to the fact that last year the Commonwealth of Massachusetts released to the Towns and Cities of the Commonwealth a larger sum of money than had been indicated by the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation, thereby effecting a decrease in the 1950 tax even though expenditures compared with those of 1949 were higher. Unfortunately, it is anticipated that a very much smaller sum will be distributed to Milton in 1951, compared with 1950. This will result in an automatic increase affecting the tax rate before any appropriation is made.

Assuming that the Town Meeting members approve of one of the sites indicated later in this report for a new Fire Station in East Milton and assuming further that it is agreed the station will be constructed in 1951, an additional cost will be imposed upon the tax payer. New floors in the Blue Hill Avenue Fire Station and the Central Fire Station as well as fire-proofing of the first floor of the Central Fire Station, as recommended at the 1950 Annual March Meeting, will cost approximately \$35,000.00.

On the assumption that the Town Meeting members will sustain the salary and wage recommendations of the Warrant Committee, a further substantial increase will result.

Commensurate with the policy of bonding the minimum amount on the theory that the cost of operating the Town should be borne as much as possible on a "pay as you go" basis, your committee is recommending bonding in part the construction cost of the new Fire Station, if approved, to the extent of \$90,000.00, and also the sum of \$75,000.00 for the construction cost of sewers.

Following are remarks pertaining to the various departments of the Town.

Salaries and Wages

Shortly after the end of World War II, the Town realized that changing economic conditions made it necessary to increase the compensation of Town officers and employees in order to keep pace with the increased cost of living. The Town felt that such changing conditions might prove to be temporary, and accordingly, increases in pay were made by way of adjusted compensation. The first such plan was made effective at the 1946 March Meeting.

Contrary to expectations, there was no general reduction in price levels—in fact the reverse. As a consequence, at later annual meetings, the Town found it necessary to increase the amounts of adjusted compensation. The Warrant Committee now believes that the time has come when the temporary adjusted compensation of the prior years should be added to the basic pay structure. It therefore recommends that the several classifications of adjusted compensation at the rate adopted at the 1950 March Meeting be made a part of the basic wage scale.

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE—MARCH MEETING

This year's Warrant Committee is not unaware of the increase in the cost of living which has taken place since Korea. The cost-of-living index as prepared by the Division of the Massachusetts Department of Labor shows a rise of 6.8 per cent over the index as it existed in January, 1950. After giving careful consideration to this and other factors, the Committee is of the opinion that a further adjustment of salaries and wages should be made in order to reflect present conditions. The committee feels, however, in view of action taken and proposed by the Federal Government and the general uncertainty of the times, that it cannot now be said that such an increase should be made on a permanent basis. Accordingly, the Warrant Committee recommends that the Town adopt a 1951 Cost of Living Adjustment and further recommends that this adjustment be in the amount of \$4 per week or \$208.00 per year per employee.

In addition, the Warrant Committee has again reviewed the wage and salary structure to determine whether any inequities existed. As a result of this study, it appeared that the salaries established for the lower grades in the compensation plan no longer reflected the value of service performed and were below the levels of comparable jobs in Towns similar to Milton and in industry generally. Accordingly, the basic salaries in Grades I to VII, inclusive, have been increased. These increases are reflected in the total amounts of wages and salaries which appear in the recommendations for appropriations for the several departments. The amount of increase for each of the grades in question is as follows:

For Grades I and II.....	\$2.50 per week
For Grades III and IV.....	2.00 per week
For Grade V	1.50 per week
For Grade VI	1.00 per week
For Grade VII .....	.50 per week

It further appeared, upon investigation, that the interplay of the previous base salaries and the adjusted compensation previously voted resulted in an inequity with respect to the maximum step in Grade VII. This inequity has been corrected by increasing the pay of employees for that step and grade by \$1.38 per week.

The additional cost to the Town of all adjustments mentioned above, including the adjustment in Grade VII, the increase in the base pay of Grades I through VII and the 1951 Cost of Living Adjustment amounts to a total of approximately \$69,000.00.

General Government

The only significant change in this particular category is the appearance of a new item, which although not significant in dollars, involves a principle. The Selectmen desire an appropriation for Christmas decorating and lighting in the commercial centers of the Town. While the sum of \$500.00 has been requested, your committee believes that \$200.00 is adequate for this purpose and indorses the program on the basis that the expense may be of help to the merchants of the Town, which in the last analysis benefits the Town itself.

Protection of Persons and Property

Police

There are several factors concerning this important department. One of these is the replacement of three cruising cars at a net cost of \$3,000.00. Also desired by the Board of Selectmen is the appointment of a committee of three citizens to study the requirement of the department for the enlargement of the Police Station on Central Avenue. While such a study has heretofore been made, resulting in no

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE — MARCH MEETING

positive action, it is believed by the Chief of Police, as well as the Board of Selectmen, that more space is needed.

The most controversial matter concerning this department is the request initiated by members of the department for the adoption of the five-day week, which if adopted, will, in the opinion of the Chief of the department, require two additional patrolmen at a cost of \$3,919.50 in 1951.

It is important to note that while the Warrant Committee recommends the adoption of this Article, of those present and voting, eight members of the committee favored its adoption and five members were opposed. It should be further noted that three additional patrolmen are being requested for the department over and above the two needed if the five-day week is adopted. It is believed by the Board of Selectmen that the Town is inadequately patrolled particularly in the Mattapan area, and it is for this reason, that three additional men are requested. We are further advised that these three additional patrolmen will provide for better coverage at school crossings.

Fire

The repairs to the Fire Station floors, referred to earlier in this report, will include replacing of the present floors with reinforced concrete and will also include plastering of the walls and ceilings of the Central Fire Station in order to provide fire-proofing. The Warrant Committee believes that this work, although costly, is essential for the proper protection of Town property and equipment, and urges that it be completed this year.

As of the present, there are two deputies, although the Fire Department is operated on a three shift basis. Since it is desirable to have each shift commanded by a deputy, your committee recommends the appointment of a new deputy. We are advised, however, that this promotion will not require the employment of an additional fireman.

East Milton Fire Station

In 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949 and 1950 there have been committees appointed by the Moderator for the purpose of determining an appropriate site for a new station in East Milton. During that period of time \$1,936.81 has been expended by these committees. It appears conclusive that all concerned recognize the need for a new station. The present station was built in 1893, is now too small and is in a poor state of repair. The various committees in turn have considered many sites and each in turn has recommended its first choice and each year strong opposition has caused the recommendations of previous committees to be defeated. By vote of the 1950 March Meeting a new committee was appointed by the Moderator. This committee has made an exhaustive study. Seven sites were considered. As directed, this committee has unanimously agreed upon a portion of the property of Cunningham Park at the corner of Cedar Road and Edgehill Road containing approximately 35,750 square feet. The Board of Managers of the Cunningham Foundation have taken no position for or against the purchase or taking of this site. Strong opposition to this site, however, has been formally registered with your Warrant Committee in the form of letters, petitions and personal appearances. Because of the recognized need as hereinbefore stated for a new station, your Board of Selectmen has caused to be included in the Warrant a multiple-choice article for the purpose of having the Town Meeting members decide which site should be selected. These sites are the property previously described in the Cunningham Park as recommended by the Fire Station Committee, a portion of the property owned by the heirs of Elizabeth M. Sheldon, containing approximately 30,673 square feet out of a total of 123,500 square feet, located on the northerly side of the parking area in East Milton Square on Adams Street opposite the entrance to Hollis Street, and the

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE—MARCH MEETING

third site is the present location of the East Milton Fire Station. It should be noted that the third site was inserted by the Board of Selectmen at the request of the Warrant Committee because of the Committee's awareness of the very strong opposition on the part of certain individuals and groups to the Cunningham Park site, and because of the indicated cost of acquiring the Sheldon land and also because this property is the possible direction in which the business area may develop with future tax benefits to the Town. A majority of your committee believes that the solution to this vexing problem is to build the station on the present site. It should be noted that the plan for a three-bay station indicates that such a station can be placed on this site.

In arriving at this conclusion your committee is not unmindful of the additional expense estimated to be \$12,000.00 which will be incurred for the temporary housing of men and equipment during the course of construction. Nevertheless, after careful consideration the Warrant Committee believes that the advantages of locating the station on the present site outweigh any disadvantages.

Wire

This department plans further replacement of fire and police cables in various parts of the Town. Many sections of the existing cables are twenty or more years old with worn insulation and splices and a certain amount of transmission loss is the result. In view of the growing scarcity of such cable material, it appears desirable to complete the replacement this year.

In keeping with the plan of installing fire alarm boxes in the newly built-up areas of the Town, five additional boxes at a cost of \$800.00 each are recommended as are master alarm boxes for the new St. Agatha's School and the new Charles Sumner Pierce School.

In the opinion of your committee, traffic control lights on Reedsdale Road at the rear driveway of the Milton Hospital are not considered necessary in view of the control lights at the junction of Canton Avenue, Centre Street and Reedsdale Road. Furthermore, the Directors of the Hospital have made no request for such installation. Likewise, not recommended is a traffic control light at Cunningham Park.

There is recommended by the Board of Selectmen a traffic control light with auxiliary equipment to manually control a "stop and go" cycle on a traffic island thirty feet long and eight feet wide at its widest point in the throat of Eliot Street at its junction with Adams Street in Milton village. Your committee believes that the Town Meeting members should not vote in favor of this Article as it appears desirable to maintain a flexible control by the continued use of police personnel at this point. It is further believed that in view of the hill on Adams Street, lights at the foot of the hill would create a hazard which might cause a heavily laden vehicle to become involved in a serious accident in an already congested area. It should be noted that traffic control lights have been installed just across the Neponset River since the preparation of the plan for the requested lights.

Forestry

The significant fact concerning this Town service is the request for a new heating system in the garage. Until such time as the building may be replaced or extensively repaired, we recommend only the repair of the heating system. This department desires the replacement of its 1946 Ford coupe. As there are older vehicles in Town service, no appropriation is recommended. We do, however, recommend the purchase of a new truck.

For several years the sum of \$2,000.00 has been appropriated for new trees. This year the suggested amount is \$1,000.00 since the Town is catching up with tree planting on the new streets. The department's budget has been rearranged

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE—MARCH MEETING

so as to provide a greater amount for the control of Dutch Elm Disease and Gypsy Moths.

Health

Municipal Incinerator

In 1950 there was included in the Warrant an Article for the acquisition of land for a municipal incinerator which the Warrant Committee did not recommend as it believed that the matter should be referred to study. Thus, such an Article has been included this year. In view of the very high cost in relationship to other capital expenditures, as well as the relatively high operating cost of such equipment, your committee believes that a careful analysis of such a project by a committee of citizens will reveal the true picture of the situation and accordingly recommends that the Article be adopted.

Significant in the Health budget are sums recommended for the hospitalization of premature infants and quarantine as well as hospitalization of individuals afflicted with contagious diseases, all of which care the Town may have to furnish as a result of recently enacted legislation.

Water and Sewer

Neither of these two departments is making any unusual request this year. Each of them plans to continue the long-standing policy of maintaining and adding to existing systems in order to provide adequate service to the Town with due regard to prospective needs. The Water department's need for a billing machine and an air motor and adaptor for the tapping machine are recognized needs for the efficient operation of this department. An appropriation for them is recommended.

Cemetery

In addition to completing the three year program of restoration of the old part of the Cemetery, this year's budget contemplates repainting the house occupied by the superintendent and converting the heating system to oil.

The appropriation further contemplates reseeding, grading, the planting and pruning of trees and the customary expenses incident to carrying out the requirements imposed by perpetual care agreements. Tree work within the Cemetery has increased materially as a result of damage attributed to Dutch Elm Disease.

\$4,500.00 is also included for continuation of the program of surfacing the road network in the Cemetery to the extent of approximately one-half mile of the total of ten miles, of which approximately two and three quarters miles has already been completed.

Highway

Drainage

It is proposed that six items of drainage be completed this year at a total cost of \$18,600.00. Four of these projects represent the usual work necessary to dispose of surface water. They call for work on Brush Hill Road from Dana Avenue to Atherton Street, on Church Street from existing easement to Belcher Circle at Howe Street, on Pleasant Street from Gerald Road to Dean Road and on Reedsdale Road from existing easement opposite Meredith Circle through property of LaGace.

The fifth project is in the installation of necessary drainage in connection with the construction of Gile Road running from Canton Avenue to the new Charles Sumner Pierce School.

The last project deals with Unquity Brook and calls for the clearing of that brook west of Gun Hill Pond in order to eliminate an overflow condition which occurs during the wet season to the detriment of buildings in the vicinity of

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE—MARCH MEETING

Coolidge Road. When completed, a portion of the brook will have been lowered 21 inches.

Permanent Construction

The principal construction project is the widening of that part of Squantum Street between Hope Avenue and the Milton-Quincy line. This street, a much travelled thoroughfare between Milton and North Quincy, contains a narrow winding curve on a hill which should be eliminated as far as possible. The completion of this project will also carry out Milton's share of an agreement of some years' standing with the City of Quincy which has already completed the widening of Squantum Street on its side of the line. Of the total cost of \$40,000.00 the Town will be reimbursed by the State to the extent of 50% and by the County to the extent of 25% so that the net cost to the Town will be \$10,000.00.

Street Betterments

The Board of Selectmen has proposed that five streets of a total linear distance of .58 of a mile be accepted under the Street Betterment law which provides that two-thirds of the cost be assessed to the abutters. Your committee agrees that this work should be done. These streets and the estimated cost for each are as follows:~

Alvin Avenue.....	\$ 6,600.00
Fairbanks Road	3,600.00
Highfield Circle	7,000.00
Thistle Avenue	11,400.00
Vose Hill Road.....	19,400.00
Total	<hr/> \$48,000.00

Acceptance of Non-Betterment Streets

The Board of Selectmen has proposed the acceptance of seven streets without assessment of betterments. All these streets have been built by developers pursuant to plans approved by the Planning Board. Your committee recommends the acceptance of Byrne Road, Craig Street, Garfield Road and Taylor Road.

Your committee does not recommend the acceptance of Adanac Road, Sumner Street and Truro Lane. Although substantially completed, there remains a small amount of work to be done on each of these streets and accordingly we believe that acceptance should be postponed until all work has been fully completed.

Sidewalks

While the recommended appropriation for this work of \$2,500.00 is but half that of last year, your committee believes that this sum is adequate to build such sidewalks as may be requested by petition to the Selectmen.

New Equipment

The Board of Selectmen has requested the purchase of four pieces of new equipment consisting of a new dump truck of two ton capacity at a net cost of \$2,724.65, a power grader with a 75 horse power engine at a net cost of \$12,465.00 and two additional sidewalk tractors at a total cost of \$7,662.76. In keeping with the Town's policy of maintaining its automotive fleet, your committee recommends the purchase of a new dump truck to replace a wartime truck purchased in 1944.

The present grader owned by the Town, although old, is understood to be serviceable and useful for many of the lighter jobs. In view of the fact that a

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE—MARCH MEETING

heavy grader will only be needed for short intervals on the larger jobs, your committee believes that the Town's needs can be well met by acquiring such equipment by contract on a per diem basis when necessary.

The Warrant Committee does not recommend at this time the purchase of additional sidewalk tractors.

Proposed Change in the General By-Laws

This proposed change will make it possible for the Town to accept certain of the older ways which are less than 40 feet in width provided the Planning Board certifies that insistence upon a minimum width of 50 feet would cause unnecessary hardship. Certain streets are less than 40 feet in width and in view of existing buildings, cannot be widened without hardship. It is recommended that this change be adopted.

Library

In previous years a program for the orderly modernization of library buildings and equipment was adopted. Under this program, fluorescent lights were installed in the East Milton Branch Library and the heating plant of the Central Library was converted to oil.

The present budget contemplates the extension of this modernization program to the Kidder Branch where it is planned to convert the heating system to oil at a cost of approximately \$600.00. The painting of the exterior of the Kidder Branch, together with the replacement of curtains and shades, is also included in the recommended appropriation.

Parks

One significant request of this department is for a fence at the Andrews Playground on the side not already enclosed. We suggest the expenditure of \$450.00 for a portion of such a fence on the right of way section only.

Strong support for the development of the Mary Chase Lane Memorial Playground by the residents of this area has been urged. It is believed that it would be expedient for a portion of this work to be done each year over a period of years in the same manner as the restoration of the old part of the Cemetery. Therefore, we recommend the expenditure of \$1,500.00 for this playground work this year.

A new power-roller is recommended for new equipment.

Welfare

While the appropriation is substantial it should be borne in mind, however, that the greater part of the appropriation will be reimbursed to the Town by the State and Federal Governments. The Board of Public Welfare has not included in its request any amount to reflect any increase in the cost of Old Age Assistance which may arise because of the new law adopted by the people at the 1950 State election. We are advised by the Board that in view of existing uncertainties as to this legislation the Board did not believe that an increased appropriation on this account was necessary.

Schools

The annual school budget for 1951 of \$709,437.00 represents an increase of \$51,000.00 or 7.7% over the appropriation of the previous year. The total appropriation represents an approximate average of \$234.00 per pupil as compared with \$214.00 per pupil for the entire Commonwealth in 1949. The contemplated expendi-

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE — MARCH MEETING

ture of \$234.00 per pupil in Milton during 1951* is not inconsistent with the average for the State as a whole and is substantially less than the 1949 average of \$297.00 for the State of Connecticut and \$315.00 for the State of New York.

The increase of \$51,000.00 results principally from a \$33,000.00 increase in the Maintenance, Repairs and Replacement Sub-Account and an increase of \$16,000.00 in salaries paid principals and teachers.

The \$33,000.00 added maintenance expense results from the fact that in previous years repairs to school property have been kept to a bare minimum in the interest of economy. The School Committee and your Warrant Committee both feel that deferment of necessary maintenance is false economy since it ultimately results in even larger expenditures or substantial damage to the Town's capital investment in its school plant. The \$16,000.00 rise in salaries paid to principals and teachers represents automatic step increases contemplated in the teachers' salary schedule plan as adopted last year and does not represent an adjustment in the level of teachers' salaries.

The School Committee has included an Article for the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider and report on the necessity of replacing the Glover School built in 1889. The Article contemplates a preliminary investigation as to whether a new school is in fact needed, in view of the possibility of utilizing other existing school buildings, which have not been used to their full capacity, as well as a possible decrease in the school population due to completion of the new St. Agatha's School. The Warrant Committee accordingly recommends the adoption of this Article.

The School Committee has also submitted an Article calling for the purchase or taking by eminent domain vacant land adjacent to the Andrews Playground in the East Milton section. The acquisition of land in this area is dictated by the possible need of replacing the Belcher School at some future date. In such event, it might be difficult to secure appropriate land since this section of the Town presently has only limited unused land. The purchase of such land is, however, primarily in the nature of insurance; it does not follow nor should it be inferred that a new school will necessarily be built in this section. Accordingly the Warrant Committee recommends the adoption of this Article.

An Article submitted by ten citizens provides for the appointment by the Moderator of a committee of citizens to study the desirability of erecting an auditorium as an addition to the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School. With the exception of the Glover School, the Cunningham Junior High School is the only school in the Town which does not have auditorium facilities. The Article as indicated did not originate with the School Committee nor has this Committee formally indicated to the Warrant Committee whether it deems the construction of such an auditorium at this time to be in the best interests of the Town. The Warrant Committee recommends, however, the adoption of this Article in order that the Town may be apprised of the need, if any, for such an auditorium so that the School Committee may be furnished with information which may assist it in evaluating such need in relation to other school projects.

Reserve Fund

While the amount appropriated was more than adequate to meet emergency and unforeseen expenditures during 1950 as indicated herewith, the size of the Town and the uncertainty of the times makes the possibility of heavy emergency expenditures not at all improbable. Accordingly your committee believes that a like sum of \$30,000.00 is desirable of which \$17,249.34 may be taken from the overlay reserve account leaving a balance of \$12,750.66 to be charged against the tax levy.

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE—MARCH MEETING

Transfers

Selectmen (Civil Defense)	\$ 7,625.00
Accounting—New Equipment	1.30
Treasurer—Salaries and Wages.....	19.50
Election and Registration.....	136.60
Town Engineer—Adjusted Compensation	8.05
Board of Appeals.....	400.00
Police—Adjusted Compensation	62.82
Police—Private Work	1,000.00
Inspector of Plumbing.....	275.00
Wire	770.00
Forestry—Overtime	220.45
Health	12.44
Sewer Construction—Overtime	910.51
Sewer Construction—Salaries and Wages.....	632.00
General Relief	3,737.82
Veterans' Benefits	2,108.18
War Allowance	200.00
Gile Road Taking.....	2,000.00
Vocational Education	433.19
Pensions, Police and Firemen.....	248.40
Pensions, Laborers	832.32
Pensions, School Teachers	52.42
Milton Post No. 2178 V.F.W.....	56.25
Cemetery—Overtime	220.00
Water—Adjusted Compensation	64.05
Water—Overtime	500.00
Total	<hr/> \$22,526.30
Balance to Overlay Reserve.....	7,473.70

Insurance Committee

Milton, in common with other Towns throughout the State is a substantial purchaser of insurance of various types as indicated by the appropriation recommended under Article 72. As the Town has grown, insurance costs have increased to the point where they now represent an annual expenditure of approximately \$18,000.00.

Continuing increases in price levels have had the effect of enhancing the reproduction costs of town buildings built in periods of lower construction costs. This emphasizes the present importance to the Town of regularly appraising the adequacy of coverage carried on Town property. Whether such appraisal should be made by appraisers of the insurance companies carrying the coverage or by an independent appraiser retained by the Town is a problem which can be answered satisfactorily only after comprehensive study.

Furthermore other related subjects such as the possibility of effecting economies through the use of mutual companies, the writing of policies for longer terms, the possibility of submitting certain of the Town's insurance requirements to public bid, and the desirability of establishing a permanent Insurance Committee which would be charged with the responsibility of passing upon the need for and purchase of all insurance in the Town and recommending to the Board of Selectmen, would seem to warrant a careful review of the Town's entire insurance program by a special committee appointed by the Moderator for such purpose. We, therefore, recommend the adoption of this Article.

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE—MARCH MEETING

Indemnification of Town Employee

Under Article 58 of the March 1950 Annual Town Meeting the Town voted to accept Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1945 which provides that the Town may indemnify an officer or employee of the Town for expenses or damages incurred by him in defense or settlement of a claim against him for bodily injuries or damage to property arising out of the operation of a motor vehicle, used on Town business. As a result of an accident involving the Police Department ambulance, injury was incurred by an individual and suit was brought against a patrolman in the Police Department. On advice of Town Counsel with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, this claim against the patrolman has been settled without trial subject to the approval of the Town Meeting in the amount of \$6,500.00, and in the unanimous opinion of the Warrant Committee, it is believed that the provisions of the Article should be adopted.

Civil Defense

Federal and State legislation has been enacted to provide for Civil Defense in the event of war. This legislation places ultimate responsibility for adequate civil defense upon the local community. The Warrant Committee late in 1950 after consulting with the Board of Selectmen and the Civil Defense Director, transferred from its Reserve Fund the sum of \$7,625.00 which represented an amount necessary to meet fundamental requirements such as: the purchase of a stand-by gasoline generator to provide emergency power to operate the Town's police radio system in the event normal power facilities were to fail, and the purchase and installation of mobile two-way radio facilities for the Town's motorized fire equipment. Equipping the fire-fighting equipment with mobile two-way radio facilities is deemed essential to Civil Defense since present plans contemplate that if an emergency should occur, fire-fighting equipment would be deployed throughout the Town and directed by radio.

In assuring future requirements for Civil Defense the Selectmen, Civil Defense Director and the Warrant Committee are all conscious of the importance of providing adequately for a possible emergency without involving expense that is unrealistic when judged in the light of the increasing necessity for scrutinizing carefully every form of municipal expenditure.

The Warrant Committee in recommending favorably the request of \$500.00 submitted by the Board of Selectmen and the Civil Defense Director for normal administrative expenses, is well aware of the fact that this amount may prove to be completely insufficient if the international situation should worsen suddenly. Accordingly, it has worked out with the Selectmen arrangements for procuring additional funds under existing law and without such funds being included in the current tax levy, in the event an emergency makes necessary further substantial expenditures for this purpose.

Accepting Land Near East Milton Square

In order to complete the parking lot on the north side of Granite Avenue, it is recommended that the Town accept the land described in Article 75 at no cost to the Town.

Tax Rate

As provided for in our By-Laws, your committee is required to estimate the tax rate. Assuming that the recommendations of your committee are sustained, the tax rate is estimated to be \$43.00, an increase of \$5.60 over the \$37.40 rate of 1950. This estimate is contingent upon the transfer of \$183,500.00 from the Excess

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE—MARCH MEETING

and Deficiency Account balance as of December 31, 1950, and the ultimate determination by the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation that such an amount may be so used.

Warrant Committee

In conclusion, your committee desires to thank all the Governing Boards, Department Heads, and Employees of the Town for their advice, assistance and cooperation.

The chairman also desires to thank all members of his committee and also Mrs. Maxwell E. Macdonald, Clerk of the Committee, for their hard work, harmony and many late hours given in behalf of this work.

Respectfully submitted,

KNIGHT AMES, Chairman
JOHN E. ROGERSON, Secretary
EDWARD E. BIGELOW
SIDNEY M. COUPER
IRVING A. COWPERTHWAIT
ALICE F. HOWLAND
ALFRED V. HUNTLEY, JR.
EVERETT H. JENKINS
WARREN J. MURDOCK
CHARLES H. O'DONNELL
EDWARD F. O'NEILL
RICHARD PERRY
JOHN J. REDDY
LOLA B. WALLACE
THOMAS C. WALES



QUINCY
MILTON

To have Love:

ALVIN

AVENUE

13725

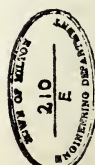
FRANKLIN

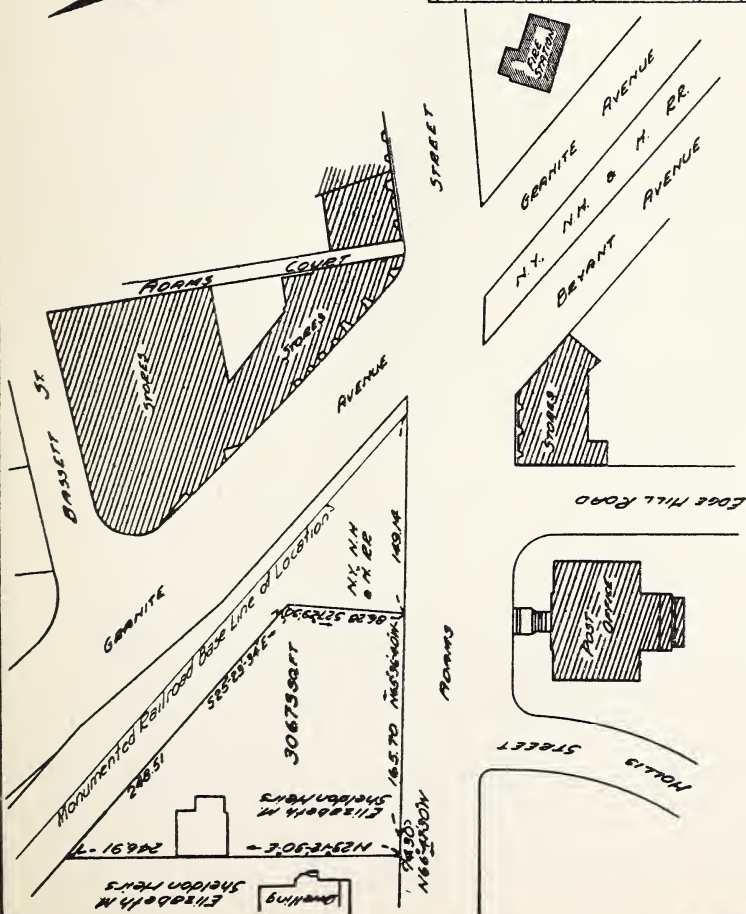
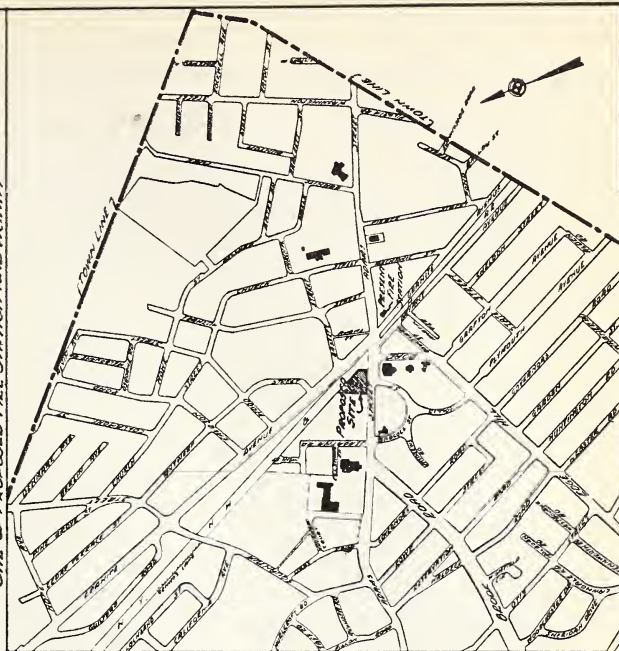
STREET

1000

734736 734737

*PLAY OF LAND
IN
MILTON-MASSACHUSETTS
TO BE ACQUIRED FOR
SCHOOL PURPOSES.
JANUARY-1951. Scale: 1"=400'
Alexander L. Munroe, Town Engineer*





PLAN OF LAND
IN
MILTON-MASSACHUSETTS
FEBRUARY - 1951 SCALE 1/4"=100' FT
By: Charles E. Manning, Town Engineer



REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE — REFERENDUM

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

Special Town Meeting April 14, 1951

Referendum on Questions Relating to a New Fire Station in East Milton

April 3, 1951

As required by section 4 of Chapter 3 of the By-Laws of the Town, your Warrant Committee submits herewith its recommendations for the action of the Town on the Fire Station Referendum.

This referendum has been initiated by petition of 1742 registered voters of the Town for the purpose of having the voters at large either approve or disapprove at the polls the action taken at the Annual Town Meeting in March this year. The polls will be open from 2 P.M. to 8 P.M. on Saturday, April 14, 1951.

1. WHAT THE TOWN MEETING DID

At Town Meeting on March 10, 1951, the Town voted under Article 45 of the warrant by a vote of 172 to 61 to approve as a location for a new fire station in East Milton a lot of land on the southwest corner of Edgehill Road and Cedar Road now forming a part of Cunningham Park. Acting under Article 46 the meeting voted unanimously to authorize the Selectmen to acquire this lot by purchase or eminent domain for the purposes of a fire station, and under Article 48 the Town voted unanimously to authorize the appointment of a fire station construction committee, to empower that committee to arrange for and to supervise the erection and equipping of a fire station on the Cunningham Park site, to appropriate the sum of \$175,000.00 for that purpose, of which sum \$45,000.00 was to be raised from the current tax levy and the balance of \$130,000.00 to be provided by a bond issue, and finally to discharge the old fire station site committee.

2. WHAT THE REFERENDUM INVOLVES

The Referendum presents only three questions, each of which is to be answered yes or no. The first question is whether to approve the selection of Cunningham Park as a site. A majority vote of "yes" will approve that site. Questions 2 and 3 involve the purchase or taking of the Cunningham Park land and the appropriating of \$175,000.00 to build the station there. Massachusetts statutes require, because the taking of land by purchase or eminent domain and a bond issue for raising funds are involved, that Questions 2 and 3 be approved by a two-thirds majority of those voting.

Your Warrant Committee therefore strongly urges every voter of the Town to do his utmost to go to the polls and cast his vote, in order that the vote may be truly representative.

3. EFFECT OF A "YES" OR A "NO" VOTE

A vote of "Yes" on each question will sustain the action of the March meeting whereas a vote of "No" will abrogate the action taken by the Town Meeting members. If two-thirds of those voting do not vote "Yes" on Questions 2 and 3, no fire station will be built and no action can be taken upon the building of a fire station on any site until further steps are taken by the Town.

4. RECOMMENDATION

Your Warrant Committee recommends that the Town vote YES on each of the three questions.

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE — REFERENDUM

5. REASONS FOR RECOMMENDATION

The above recommendation is made for the following reasons:

(A) There is an imperative need for a new fire station in the East Milton section and this need should be met as soon as possible. If the action of the March Meeting should not be sustained, there will be no authorization for the building of a new fire station and the Town will be right back where it started six years ago.

(B) In each of the last five years there have been committees appointed to recommend a site for the location of a new station and at every March Meeting until this year the site then recommended has been rejected. It seems to be obvious that no site can be selected which will satisfy all of those living in the vicinity. While a fire station is of primary benefit and interest to those living near it, it is also an integral part of the Town's fire fighting system and it is therefore a matter which concerns the Town as a whole. The Warrant Committee believes that the problem can only be solved by a dispassionate decision as to what is, in the long run, best for the Town giving due regard to the wishes and desires of those affected.

(C) The Cunningham Park site was recommended by unanimous vote of the Fire Station site committee and of the Planning Board. This recommendation was made only after careful and serious study with the assistance of expert advice from the National Fire Protection Association and the New England Fire Insurance Rating Association. Six other sites were considered among which were the Sheldon property and the present location of the station. In making its study the Site Committee considered the following:

(a) That according to Fire Department records of the East Milton Station 60 per cent of responses were to the west of the square, and this percentage appears to be increasing.

(b) That substantially all land east of the railroad is now built up or is unbuildable marsh.

(c) That much new building has recently taken place west of the railroad and more is in prospect.

(d) That the center of a traffic congestion area is not the best place for a fire station especially where future road construction might seriously interfere with proper access.

(e) That the Cunningham Park site is within three-quarters of a mile of the high value district in East Milton Square, is not subject to traffic congestion and is nearer the geographical center of the area to be served.

Furthermore, the Cunningham Park site will permit the building of a station large enough to care for future as well as present needs. Also the station can be set back so that apparatus can be maneuvered without blocking the street in the process.

Accordingly, the Cunningham Park site was chosen as representing the site which would provide the best service to the Town not only for the present but for the foreseeable future.

(D) Another consideration is that removal of the station from its present location will permit the sale of that land, the proceeds of which will be an offset to the cost of the new station.

(E) Since 1927, Town affairs have been governed by the action of representative town government in a limited Town Meeting. Representative Town Meeting members from all sections of the Town are elected by the people to make decisions for the Town as a whole. At the March Meeting after a full discussion of the pros and cons there was a decisive vote of substantially three to one in favor of erecting a new station on the Cunningham Park site at a cost

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE — REFERENDUM

not to exceed \$175,000.00. Your Warrant Committee feels that this action of the Town Meeting is a true expression of the democratic representative process and that it should not lightly be overturned.

Therefore, as stated above, a majority of the Warrant Committee recommends that the Town vote YES on Questions 1, 2, and 3 of the Referendum.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. ROGERSON, Chairman
EDWARD E. BIGELOW, Secretary
ELIZABETH BORDEN
SIDNEY M. COUPER
IRVING A. COWPERTHWAITTE
THOMAS A. CULLEN
EVERETT H. JENKINS
RICHARD PERRY
LOLA B. WALLACE
THOMAS C. WALES
HORACE WOOD

MINORITY REPORT

The issues involved in the East Milton fire station location are so fundamental that the continued unity of the town may well depend upon the correct solution of this problem. For this reason we are impelled to state the considerations which make it impossible for us to accept the views and recommendations of the majority of the Warrant Committee.

In our opinion the proposed Cunningham Park site for a new fire station is opposed by a large majority of the residents of the East Milton section, for more than 1500 voters in this vicinity have registered their opposition to this site. We feel that these people honestly believe that the proposed location will decrease the efficiency of fire protection coverage as compared to a site in East Milton Square. They know it will increase traffic hazards in a school and park area where large numbers of children are in constant transit between their homes, the Cunningham Junior High School, the Collicot Elementary School and Cunningham Park. Besides, they contend a fire station here will be detrimental to the future development of this area.

Granted that these points are susceptible to conflicting opinions, on the other hand, it is a well recognized principle that legislation which primarily affects a specific section of the town, and only remotely the remaining sections, should give substantial weight to the views of the majority who will be directly affected. To disregard the will of the residents of this section and force a fire station on them in a location they consider unsafe and objectionable will, in our opinion, induce sectional discord and bitterness which are not compatible with the best interests of the town. We believe such action will constitute a price too high for a fire station on the proposed site.

We are convinced that this is not the routine protest of a few abutters who resent the proximity of a fire station or feel that its erection may impair their property values. Included among the opponents to the proposed site are the East Milton Parent-Teachers Association and many substantial citizens who are motivated solely by what, in their opinion, is best for the town.

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE — REFERENDUM

In view of these widespread and sincere beliefs, it seems to us that the residents of East Milton could make no other choice but to proceed by way of referendum to correct an action which will be detrimental to the best interests of the town. It is for just such situations that the right of referendum exists and the exercise of this right in nowise prejudice the merits of the petitioners' case.

We are cognizant of the excellent report of the fire station committee and its evaluation of material factors such as linear distances, theoretical center of population, potential growth forecast, Underwriters' requirements, alarm frequency and distribution, etc., however, we find little consideration of the human factor. Towns are made up not only of land, houses, buildings and roads but families and people as well. In a decision of this type, we feel that the committee should have recognized the known widespread opposition throughout Precincts 6 and 7 to a site on Edge Hill Road and accorded this factor the weight which it was entitled to receive. The previous Warrant Committee, in its published 1951 report, evidenced recognition of this factor and on Article 45, "Recommended that the town use the present site in East Milton for the location of a new fire station".

For these reasons, we believe that the proposed Cunningham Park location should be disapproved.

CHARLES H. O'DONNELL
JOSEPH F. COSGROVE
JAMES F. McGEE
EDWARD F. O'NEILL

April 3, 1951

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE—SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

Special Town Meeting, October 22, 1951

The Warrant Committee respectfully presents its recommendations upon Articles in the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting to be held October 22, 1951.

It is the understanding of the Committee that the practice of the Town has been that Special Town Meetings should be held only at such times as emergencies exist; that at these meetings appropriations should be made only to cover such emergencies; and that consideration of other Articles should be limited to matters which may not wait until the Annual Town Meeting.

The Warrant Committee wishes to point out that all appropriations made at this Special Town Meeting will be charged against the tax levy for the year 1952.

FIRE STATION

SITE: At the March Meeting of this year it was voted to build a new fire station on a portion of the Cunningham Park property. A referendum was held immediately after the Town Meeting and the action of the Town Meeting members was not approved. Your Warrant Committee believes that the Town has indicated by the vote on the referendum that a new fire station should be constructed in the high-value area of East Milton. The only two sites which are reasonably available for the construction of a new fire station are the present location of the existing station in East Milton Square or the lot of land on the easterly side of Granite Avenue south of the existing station and believed to be owned by Woodward's Garage. The Selectmen have explored the possibility of building a station upon either of these sites and have had sketch plans prepared for the construction of a two-bay station on the site of the existing station. Such construction would require the moving of the present station across the street onto the railroad right of way or other nearby land so that it could be used for the temporary housing of men and equipment during the time required for the building of the new station. The present fire station site in East Milton Square is large enough to accommodate only a two-bay station and provision could not be made for housing of the Wire Department truck and equipment. At the request of the Warrant Committee the Planning Board has also considered the general problem. We are advised that for reasons which were stated at the March Meeting, the Planning Board is still unanimously opposed to the use of the present site for the erection of a new station. The Selectmen's sketch plans for a new station on the present site take into account the proposed widening of Adams Street. After considering these sketch plans, which would require the new building to be set at a different angle than the existing station, the Planning Board points out additional grounds of objection. The ladder truck which must be housed in the new station is 37 feet long. It requires a turning radius of at least 50 feet. Upon leaving the station, this truck cannot start to turn until 25 feet of its length have cleared the doors. If the call requires the truck to go up Adams Street toward Quincy, the turn cannot be made from the present location without backing. Exactly the same situation arises if the truck must go down Granite Avenue toward West Quincy. The Warrant Committee believes that these factors among others indicate that the present site is not a proper location for a new station.

The Woodward lot contains approximately 19,000 square feet of land and is large enough so that a two or three-bay station could be constructed on it with provision for the garaging of the Wire Department truck and the storing of Wire

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE—SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Department equipment. Fire apparatus would be able to leave a station on this lot and turn either way on Granite Avenue without backing. It is essential that a place be provided for garaging the Wire Department truck and storing its equipment in the very near future. If provision is not included for this in the new fire station, it will be necessary to construct a building for this purpose somewhere else in the Town. Your Warrant Committee feels that it would be cheaper and better to accomplish both purposes at the same time. Accordingly, we recommend that the Town acquire the Woodward lot by purchase or eminent domain and that the new fire station be erected on this lot. We recommend that the sum of \$16,000.00 be appropriated for the purchase of the land. We are advised that the Board of Selectmen agrees that the new station should be built on the Woodward lot.

TYPE AND COST OF NEW STATION: Based upon figures presented to us by the Selectmen and by the Planning Board, we believe that a two-bay station with adequate provision for the Wire Department can be built on the Woodward lot, and properly equipped, for approximately \$150,000.00. We are further advised that a three-bay station can be built and equipped on the same site for approximately \$180,000.00.

It is estimated that it would cost at least \$6,000.00 to move the present station to a temporary location and to make the necessary connections for water, sewer, electricity and the like. Furthermore an additional sum would be required for the demolition of the old building after the new building is completed. These expenditures would, of course, not be necessary if the Woodward lot is used, and in addition, the Town could retain the present site for some other use, such as a bus stopping place in order to relieve congestion in East Milton Square.

The decision as to whether to build a two-bay or a three-bay station is a difficult one. The several committees established in prior years to consider the erection of a new East Milton Fire Station have all recommended a three-bay station. However, all of these recommendations have been for building upon a site out of the high-value district with the thought that greater coverage could be provided for the area west of the railroad right of way where there has been much new building. It is doubtful that there will be any new building to any great extent in the East Milton section itself. It is probable that in the not too distant future, the Town will be faced with the necessity of building a fourth fire station in order to provide proper fire protection for the southwest part of the Town as that area becomes built up. It is doubtful if such protection could be given by apparatus housed in East Milton Square. Accordingly, your Warrant Committee is presently of the opinion that a two-bay station will suffice. However, we realize that we have not had sufficient time since the calling of the Special Meeting to give adequate consideration to this problem. We therefore recommend that a committee be appointed with authority to make a final decision on the question of a two-bay or three-bay station and to have contract plans for a new fire station prepared so that it would be possible to let a contract and to commence construction of the new station immediately after the March 1952 Meeting. We wish to point out that the appointment of such a committee will not delay the erection of a new fire station for even if the Town were to decide to put the station upon the present site, several months would be required to prepare final plans and construction in all probability could not be started until April upon the present site.

CONCLUSION: Your Warrant Committee believes that the time has come when the perennial question of the East Milton Fire Station should be settled once and for all. We believe that the foregoing recommendations will best meet the desires and needs of the Town.

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE—SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

CHARLES SUMNER PIERCE SCHOOL

Articles 5 and 6 are for the purpose of providing additional and needed funds for equipping this new school and preparing the grounds for use. A substantial part of the increases is due to unforeseen rises in costs since the making of the original appropriations. Your Warrant Committee is convinced that the School Committee and the Elementary School Construction Committee have pared their requirements to the bone and recommends the appropriation of \$20,000.00 for equipment and \$29,000.00 for development of the grounds.

Your Warrant Committee considered whether a part of these appropriations should be bonded. In view of the total amount involved it was felt that such a small bond issue would not be economically feasible. Accordingly we recommend that the entire amount be raised from the tax levy.

SALARIES AND WAGES

Your Warrant Committee has given serious consideration to the question of an increase in the compensation of those officers and employees of the Town who are covered by the existing Wage and Salary Schedule. The Federal government has established regulations limiting increases in Wages and Salaries. These regulations do not, however, impose limits on increases in wages and salaries of state and local employees but they urgently request local governments to follow National Wage and Salary Stabilization policies.

These regulations permit, without prior approval of the Wage Stabilization Board, a 10% increase over the rates in effect as of January 15, 1950 provided no increase has been given in the interim, and in addition, a percentage increase equal to the increase in any recognized cost-of-living index since January 1951 at not more than six month intervals.

Your committee was in full agreement that no revision should be made to the basic Wage and Salary Schedule at this time and in view of the increases granted at the March 1951 Meeting it was considered that any adjustments should be limited to the increase in the cost of living since January of this year. The cost-of-living index as prepared by the Division on the Necessaries of Life of the Massachusetts Department of Labor and Industries shows an increase from January to September of this year of 3.9%. Taking into account the most recent monthly increments in this index and projecting the percentage increase to October it was felt that a flat \$3.00 per week per employee increase, treated as an addition to the 1951 Cost-of-Living Adjustment of \$4.00 per week voted at the March Meeting, represents a fair and equitable revision of the compensation of the Town employees to give effect to the increase in the cost of living. The Committee has therefore recommended the sums set forth for each Department under Article 7 of this Warrant.

With respect to the increase requested by the School Committee for the teaching staff of the Town, your committee recognizes that Milton should have and must have teachers of the highest quality, and therefore must pay salaries commensurate with those of other Towns of like nature. Following the 1950 March Meeting a new schedule of salaries giving substantial increases was put into effect for principals and teachers of the Milton schools as of September 1950, although in the March 1950 Meeting no increases were granted to officers and employees of the Town either in base salary or adjusted compensation. Your committee feels in view of this fact and considering the desirability of following Federal Salary Stabilization rules that the cost-of-living increase of \$3.00 per week should be given to the teachers and principals.

REPORT OF WARRANT COMMITTEE—SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

It therefore recommends that a Cost-of-Living Adjustment be established for the school teachers and principals of Milton and that this be made equal to the amount recommended for other Town employees which is at the rate of \$156.00 per year per employee, retroactive to October 1, 1951. The cost of this increase for the rest of the year would amount to the sum shown in the recommendation for Article 8.

Respectfully submitted,

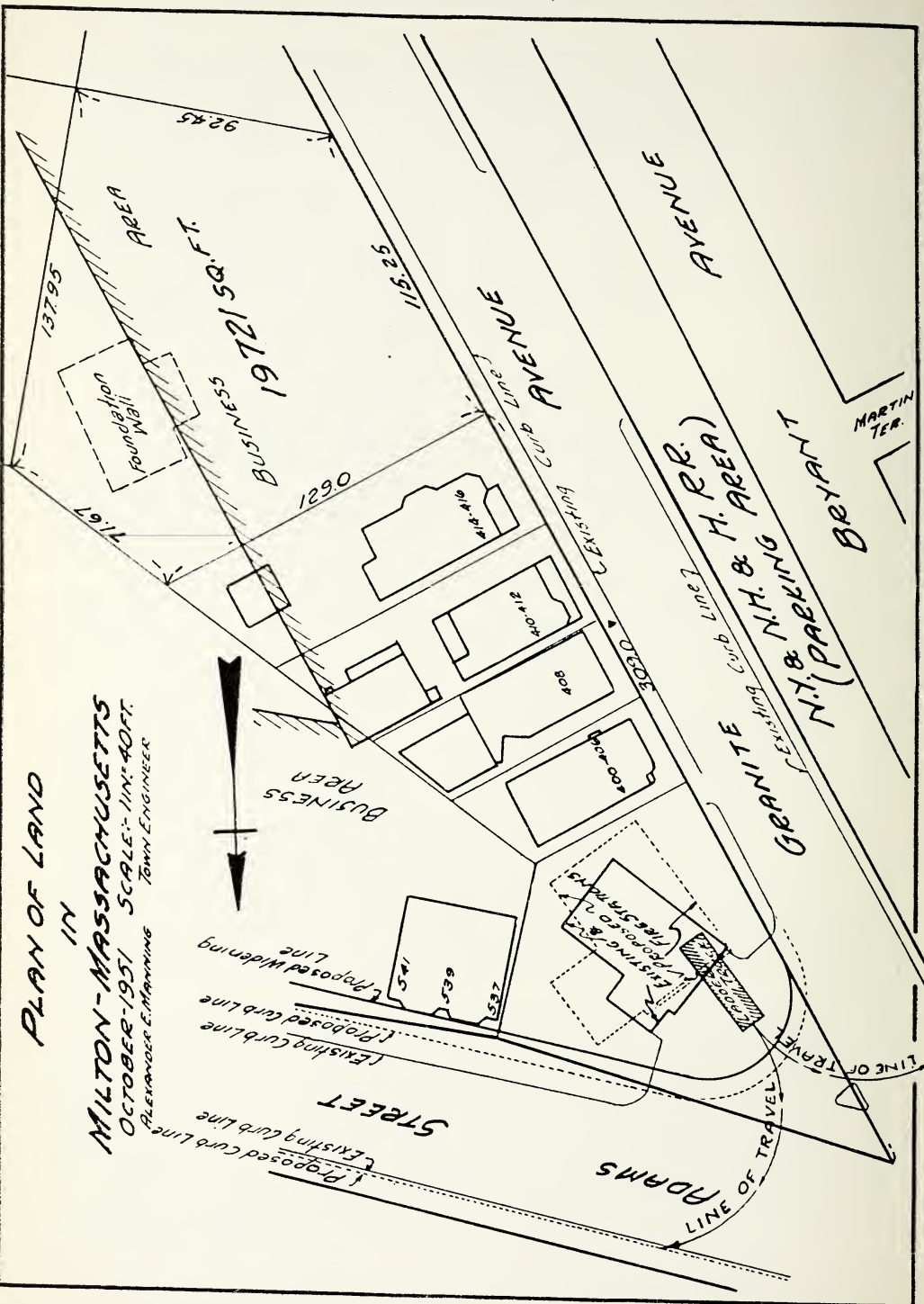
JOHN E. ROGERSON, Chairman
EDWARD E. BIGELOW, Secretary
ELIZABETH BORDEN
JOSEPH F. COSGROVE
SIDNEY M. COUPER
IRVING A. COWPERTHWAIT
THOMAS A. CULLEN
EVERETT H. JENKINS
JAMES J. MCGEE
CHARLES H. O'DONNELL
EDWARD F. O'NEILL
RICHARD PERRY
LOLA B. WALLACE
EDWARD E. WENDELL
HORACE WOOD

PLAN OF LAND
IN

MILTON-MASSACHUSETTS

OCTOBER-1951 SCALE: 1/4"=40 FT.

ALEXANDER E. MANNING TOWN ENGINEER



DEPARTMENT REPORTS

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Mass., January 17, 1952

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1951.

On March 3 the following were elected Selectmen: Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Samuel G. Craig, and Daniel E. Duggan, and on March 8 the Board organized with Charles F. Batchelder, jr., Chairman, and Samuel G. Craig, Secretary.

The Board hopes that the year 1951, with the action of the March Meeting and the subsequent Referendum, together with the vote of the Special Town Meeting in October, has finally broken the impasse which has held up the reconstruction of the East Milton Fire Station, and that the coming March Meeting will vote to make this project a reality. The reconstruction of the main floor of the Central Fire Station was carried out during the year in accordance with the plans which had been prepared for this job. Unfortunately, the increase in cost of construction prevented the undertaking of the similar work at Station 4 on Brush Hill. It is hoped that this work can be accomplished in 1952.

The Highway Department carried forward its program of Betterment Street construction, but part of the work on Fairbanks Road remains to be finished when warm weather comes. The construction work on the new Charles S. Pierce School and the installation of the utilities connecting to this building held up the start on the Permanent Construction of the new Gile Road so that the surfacing of this street could not be finished before cold weather. The sub-grade for the sidewalk from the school land down to Pine Tree Brook was filled and a wooden foot-bridge built across the brook to give access to the school from the Mattapan section of the Town. This past year two street construction jobs were let under contract. The rebuilding under the Betterment Act of a part of Alvin Avenue, which lies partly in Quincy and partly in Milton, was a joint venture of Milton and Quincy, with the latter assuming responsibility for the construction contract. The reconstruction of Squantum Street from Hope Avenue up over the hill to the Milton-Quincy line was let out on contract by the State, but the work was not completed before winter shut in. The Board was glad to take advantage of the outside contractors in its 1951 construction program which was beyond a normal amount for our own forces. It also was in line with the recommendations of one of the recent committees, which studied the "Public Works" of the Town, that more use should be made of private contractors.

During the year additional street lighting was installed on Reedsdale Road between Milton Center and Haley's Corner, and the lighting was improved on Randolph Avenue from Brook Road to the top of Milton Hill. Also during 1951 the Selectmen perambulated the bounds on the Boston-Milton and Dedham-Milton boundary lines.

The Board, in accordance with the recommendations of the Special Committee appointed to study the Town insurance, has put into effect the increased insurance protection recommended by the Special Committee.

At the request of the Planning Board the Selectmen petitioned the County Commissioners to undertake the widening of Adams Street between Brook Road and the Quincy line as a "Chapter 90" construction project. This proposed widening has been before the Town for a number of years, but heretofore always with Milton carrying the entire cost. Under the present proposal the cost of the prop-

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN

erty damage would be the Town's burden together with only one-quarter of the construction costs. Half of the construction cost would be assumed by the State and the other quarter by the County. This petition was filed with the understanding that the widening in Quincy from the Milton-Quincy line to Furnace Brook Parkway would be undertaken in 1952. The County Commissioners held public hearings on this petition at Dedham on October 16, 1951, and in Milton on January 8, 1952. At the latter hearing the Board offered to the County Commissioners a revised layout which, in its opinion, would cause less damage to the abutters than the layout proposed by the County.

The Board of Selectmen takes this opportunity to express to all other Town Boards, Department Heads, and Employees, its thanks for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.

SAMUEL G. CRAIG

DANIEL E. DUGGAN

Selectmen of Milton

REPORT OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

January 21, 1952

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

As Legislative Counsel and Chairman of the Legislative Committee, I submit herewith my report for the year 1951.

With the assistance of the Legislative Committee, all bills filed in the Legislature in 1951 which might affect the interests of the Town were examined. From time to time notice was sent to various departments reporting the progress and disposition of bills of interest to them.

There were three matters which were the subject of legislative bills during the 1951 session on which I appeared before legislative committees and contacted members of the Legislature personally or by mail for the purpose of influencing the legislation.

There was a series of bills affecting election procedure. These bills were opposed, and none of them was enacted.

There was a series of bills having to do with the government of towns which were consolidated into one bill and came to be known as the "Home Rule Bill". A Home Rule Bill was finally enacted. One of the principal provisions of the bill which was enacted had to do with the powers of the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation to approve the use of surplus funds in fixing the tax rate. The Commissioner's powers in this respect were for all intent and purposes revoked. I appeared in favor of the Home Rule legislation.

There was a series of bills designed to improve the laws relating to Planning Boards and subdivisions of real estate developments. This is a field in which the Town of Milton, through its Planning Board, has been pre-eminent. One of the provisions now contained in the Subdivision Law was originated by the Milton Planning Board and invoked in Milton on the basis of Planning Board rules and regulations for two or three years before it was adopted in principle by the Legislature and became part of the Subdivision Law. I gave special attention to these bills, and conferred at length with our Planning Board and with Philip Nichols, Esq. No new law was enacted this year. The Legislature referred this subject to a committee for further study.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. FREDERICK
Legislative Counsel and
Chairman, Legislative Committee

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

January 21, 1952

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report as Town Counsel for the year 1951.

During the year 1951 I advised your Board and other Boards and Town officials on legal matters arising in the usual course of the conduct of the Town's affairs.

In addition to the usual matters which require my attention in preparation for the Annual Town Meeting, there was the additional work required with respect to the referendum vote having to do with the proposal to erect a new fire station.

In October the Town held a Special Town Meeting which required additional services of Town Counsel.

In addition to certain routine matters involving litigation such as trustee writs, two tax abatement cases, and some preparation on two accident cases which have not yet gone to trial, a bill in equity was brought on behalf of the Planning Board to enjoin alleged violation of the Subdivision Law by a developer, and a suit was brought in behalf of the Welfare Department by which \$2,271.33 was recovered for the Town.

Claims against the Town involving the payment of \$340.80 were disposed of in 1951.

I desire, as in past years, to express my appreciation for the complete cooperation accorded me by all Town officials and Boards and Committees.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. FREDERICK
Town Counsel

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

Milton, Mass., January 4, 1952

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the year 1951.

Mr. John M. Curley, whose term expired in March, was reappointed to serve until the Annual Town Meeting to be held in March 1954.

We wish to take this opportunity to thank Mr. Paul B. Watson, Jr., who so willingly and ably substituted for Mr. Curley and Mr. Fulton when they were unable to be present.

During the year we have held twenty-seven hearings. Of this number there were:

10 applications for Special Permits

12 applications for Variances

4 applications for Conversions under Section 2 of Chapter 592 of the Acts of 1946 as amended by Chapter 567 of the Acts of 1948 and Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1951

1 application for Relief under Chapter 41, Section 81Q

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d, Chairman

JOHN M. CURLEY

ROLAND S. FULTON

Board of Appeals, Town of Milton

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 9, 1952

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the following annual report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1951.

The department carried out its schedule as planned, supplying engineering services of varied descriptions to practically every department in the Town, along with various requests from Town Officials, special committees and the Director of Civil Defense.

A diary of our daily assignments and activities showed our time distributed as follows:

Assessors' Department	12.06%
Cemetery Department	00.91
Civil Defense	00.41
General Engineering	16.10
Highway Department	27.34
Park Department	00.93
Planning Board	07.75
Police Department	01.26
Street Betterments	15.70
Town Officials and Committees	04.33
Water Department	13.21
	<hr/>
	100.00%

Our work for the Assessors consists of keeping the Town Atlas up to date by showing all the new buildings and alterations plotted to scale, all the land transfers, subdivisions and property owners. Duplicate Atlases are made for the Selectmen, Highway Department, Water Department, Building Department, Board of Appeals, Planning Board and Forestry Department to assist them in their work.

Subdivisions require constant reference to our master plans, not only for the immediate area in question, but for the overall development of the Town. The master plans prepared by the Planning Board and the Engineering Department are invaluable in projecting our street pattern and establishing grades. The Zoning By-Law and the "Rules and Regulations of the Planning Board" continue to prove satisfactory in both subdivision control and land divisions. The Planning Board, the Building Inspector and your Town Engineer coordinate this work and require complete performance with a minimum expense to the Town.

Streets Accepted by the Town in 1951 without Betterments

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Street Width</i>
Byrne Road	Cliff Road	Capen Street	332'	50'
Craig Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Private Portion	631'	50'
Garfield Road	Marilyn Road	Rustlewood Road	404'	40'

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

The Highway Department's work requires many hours of engineering services on each of the jobs tabulated below:

The following streets, constructed in 1951, have a macadam base and a bituminous concrete wearing surface.

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Roadway Length Width</i>	
‡†Alvin Avenue	Collamore Street	Wood Street	684'	24' & 32'
Canton Avenue	Whitelawn Avenue	Brook Road	1260'	28'
*†Fairbanks Road	Walnut Street	Public Portion	448'	32'
†Gile Road	Canton Avenue	Park Dept. Land	850'	32'
*Highfield Circle	Brook Road	Private Land	276'	24'
‡§†Squantum Street	Hope Avenue	Milton-Quincy Line	810'	34'
*Thistle Avenue	Granite Ave.	Riverside Avenue	755'	22'
*Vose Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	Brush Hill Road	917'	24'

‡Constructed by contractor

*Betterment Street

§Constructed under Chapter 90

†To be completed in 1952

The following is a list of storm water drains added to the Town's drainage system in 1951.

<i>Location</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Size</i>	<i>No. of Catch Basins</i>	<i>No. of Manholes</i>
Adams Street near Centre Street.....	25.6'	6"		
*Alvin Avenue from Collamore Street to Wood Street	280.4'	10"		
	97.0'	8"	6	1
Brush Hill Road southwest of Dana Avenue	400.2'	12"		
	5.0'	8"		
	40.2'	6"	3	3
Brush Hill Road (Easement to Boston Line)	663.2'	12"		2
Brush Hill Road near #1091.....	8.1'	8"	1	1
Byrne Road	325.4'	10"		
	139.2'	8"	4	2
**Canton Avenue between Whitelawn Avenue and Brook Road.....	91.4'	12"		
	21.0'	8"	3	
Church Street to Belcher Circle (Easement between #71 and #75 Church Street)	212.8'	12"		
Craig Street from Blue Hill Avenue to Private Portion	435.0'	12"		
	202.0'	10"		
	98.4'	8"	8	4
Edward Avenue at end.....	15.4'	12"		
*Fairbanks Road	194.0'	10"		
	84.0'	8"	3	1
Garfield Road	225.0'	10"		
	28.0'	8"	2	1
**Gile Road	1711.7'	12"		
	93.0'	10"		
	94.3'	8"	6	9

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

*Highfield Circle	128.5'	10"		
	56.1'	8"	2	2
Libby Road at Squantum Street.....	24.2'	8"	1	
Pleasant Street from Gerald Road to Dean Road	319.4'	15"		
	7.8'	8"	1	3
Right of Way to Squantum Street Play- ground	170.8'	8"	1	1
Sheldon Street at Milton-Quincy Line...	114.0'	12"		
	124.9'	10"		
	33.7'	8"	2	1
*Thistle Avenue	72.7'	12"		
	279.4'	10"		
	58.9'	8"	5	3
Unquity Brook at Brook's Drive.....	44.0'	30"		
Unquity Brook—Lowering 1400' of brook bed through Academy land				
*Vose Hill Road.....	727.3'	10"		
	75.2'	8"	6	3
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	7727.2'		54	37

*Betterment Streets

**Permanent Construction

Number of Catch Basins in Town, January 1, 1951.....	1650
Number of Catch Basins constructed in 1951.....	54
	<hr/>
	1704

Tabulated below is a list of curbing laid:

<i>Location</i>	<i>Circular Feet</i>	<i>Straight Feet</i>	<i>Corner Blocks</i>
†*Alvin Avenue at Emerson Road.....	90.8'	24'	2
†*Alvin Avenue at Melbourne Road.....	75.0'	18'	4
†*Alvin Avenue at Wood Street.....	76.0'	18'	4
*Fairbanks Road at Taylor Road.....	91.1'	24'	2
*Fairbanks Road at Walnut Street.....	45.3'	28'	2
Gile Road at Canton Avenue.....	61.2'	6'	1
†Gile Road at Entrance to Charles Sumner Pierce School	188.4'		4
†Gile Road at Entrance to Parking Area Charles Sum- ner Pierce School.....	84.8'	6'	1
Gile Road from Canton Avenue to Milton Park Department Land		775'	
*Highfield Circle at Brook Road.....	80.3'	12'	2
*Thistle Avenue at Granite Avenue.....	59.3'	12'	1
*Vose Hill Road at Blue Hill Avenue.....	151.0'	18'	2
*Vose Hill Road at Brush Hill Road.....	132.6'	24'	2
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1135.8'	965'	27

*Betterment Streets

†To be completed in 1952

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

During 1951 bituminous concrete sidewalks were constructed as shown in the following table:

<i>Location</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Width</i>
Brook Road at Otis Street.....	119.5'	4.0'
Brook Road between #954 and #1036.....	1008.0'	4.5'
†Granite Place at Adams Street.....	151.5'	4.0'
*Hinckley Road at #96.....	104.5'	4.5'
Morton Road between Eliot Street and West Side Road.....	263.0'	7.0'
Otis Street from Adams Street to Brook Road.....	502.5'	3.5' & 4.0'
*Parkway Crescent.....	2250.0'	4.5'
Pleasant Street between Gun Hill Street and Reedsdale Road..	980.0'	4.5'
Reedsdale Road between Pleasant Street and Randolph Avenue	450.0'	4.5'
Squantum Street from Granite Avenue to Playground Drive....	270.0'	5.0'
*Wendell Park East.....	896.5'	4.5'
*Wendell Park West.....	341.7'	4.5'

†Cement concrete

*Abutters assessed 50% of the cost

The Cemetery Department is supplied with the necessary lines and grades in carrying out their program of storm drains and asphalt paving. We also stake their lots for permanent markers and supply plans showing each individual lot within the area being developed.

General Engineering covers the basic work required to keep our plans, profiles, indexing and filing up to date. It also includes surveys and plans for the sale of tax title property and the setting of permanent markers as listed below:

Alvin Avenue	2
*Alvin Avenue at Collamore Street.....	1
*Brook Road near #974.....	1
Fairbanks Road	1
Gile Road	5
Highfield Circle	4
Pagoda Street	2
*Pleasant Street, opp. Lyman Road and at Reedsdale Road.....	2
*Prince Street at Roosevelt Street.....	1
*Reedsdale Road at Pleasant Street and Randolph Ave.....	2
Taylor Road	2
Thistle Avenue	4
Vose Hill Road.....	3
	30

*Bounds reset to grade.

The Town receives petitions each year to construct several private ways under the Betterment Act. After surveying, estimating, and preparing plans for these streets, a public hearing is held and the Selectmen consider them for approval. They are then submitted to the Warrant Committee and finally presented at Town Meeting. If the Town Meeting members vote to accept these streets, they then become public ways and money is appropriated for their construction. The abutters are assessed two-thirds of the cost and the remaining one-third is borne by the Town. The present law requires the developer to build the streets; how-

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

ever, there remains in Town about fifteen miles of private ways which could be built under the Betterment Act. This year the following streets were petitioned:

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Estimated</i>		
			<i>Length</i>	<i>Width</i>	<i>Street cost per front ft.</i>
Allerton Road	Central Avenue	Standish Road	544.39'	50'	\$8.227957
Grove Street	Audubon Road	Pine Tree Brook Tak.	340.46'	40'	6.019838
Mathaurs Street	Pleasant Street	Clay Street	829.90'	40'	8.187377
Wendell Park	Public Portion	120' No'westerly	120.00'	160'	8.388821
Wood Street	Osborne Road	Alvin Avenue	339.73'	40'	5.100650

The Squantum Street altering and widening, outlined in last year's report, was awarded in October to the Henry N. Worthington Company by the State Department of Public Works. The newly established gradient required lowering the street five feet in one section which necessitated removing and replacing the utilities at a lower level. The excavation, utility work, and part of a sixteen foot retaining wall have been completed. The remaining construction will be finished in 1952. The curbing, wearing surface, sidewalks, and guard rail fence were excluded from the 1951 proposal because the increased price of labor and materials exceeded the estimate made in 1950. An additional sum is to be requested in 1952 to complete the project.

We have cooperated with the Police Department in preparing and supplying them with detailed plans of accident sites; with the Forestry Department by furnishing them with street line stakes for tree work; and with the Park Department for their requests for lines and grades on various playground improvements.

The Water Department's requests were numerous, as we supply them with line and grade for all water main installations, field locations, and permanent records. Easement plans and taking descriptions were prepared when required. Many of the old services have been relocated and the new service connections were located and recorded. The map showing their water main distribution system was brought up to date.

I have contacted officials of the Massachusetts Department of Public Works in regard to express highways planned to relieve our Town of through traffic. Each year it appears that the major projects lying south of Boston are postponed until those lying north and west are completed and at the moment, no satisfactory answer can be obtained.

A preliminary public hearing on the widening of Adams Street between the Milton-Quincy line and Brook Road was held on October 16 by the Norfolk County Commissioners at the Court House in Dedham. Opposition to the proposal was almost unanimous even though this relocation and widening appears inevitable. A second public hearing was scheduled by the County Commissioners for January 8, 1952, at the Milton Town Hall at which time a modified plan will be presented. If this plan is approved, land damages will be paid by the Town and the construction cost will be paid by the Town, County and State under Chapter 90.

In conclusion, I take this opportunity to thank the personnel of the Engineering Department for their cooperation in carrying out their assignments and also to express my appreciation to other Town Departments and Town Officials for their assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXANDER E. MANNING
Town Engineer

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Dec. 31, 1951

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Assessors herewith submit their report for the year 1951.

At the annual election of town officers for 1951 Mr. George S. Murray was elected for a three year term.

On March 9th the Board organized as follows: Robert Bowie, Chairman; William C. Hoxie, Secretary.

The tax rate was made on May 12, 1951 and submitted to Henry F. Long, Tax Commissioner, for approval. After much discussion, many conferences and correspondence with the Tax Commissioner and Town Counsel in regard to the amount to be used out of Available Funds approval of the tax rate was received on June 6, 1951. The tax rate on that date was established at \$41.40 per thousand, an increase of \$4.00 per thousand over 1950.

Twenty-four thousand seven hundred fifty tax bills have been rendered by this office during 1951, their classification being as follows: 6867 Real Estate, 499 Personal Property; 7140 Polls; and 10,244 Motor Vehicle Excise.

1951 EXPENSES

ESTIMATED STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS		<i>Actual Amounts Assessed by State and County</i>	
(Commissioner's Estimates)			
County Tax	\$ 80,929.11	\$	76,867.95
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment.....	33,276.42		41,090.49
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	\$ 114,205.53	\$	117,958.44
STATE TAXES:			
State Audit of Municipal Accounts.....	\$ 1,177.52	\$	1,177.52
State Examination of Retirement System.....	126.24		126.24
Metropolitan Parks	24,141.98		38,160.70
Metropolitan Sewerage—South System.....	46,339.33		34,924.21
Metropolitan Water	21,822.96		21,844.53
Metropolitan Transit Expenses.....	168.03		336.06
Metropolitan Transit Authority:			
Deficiency	5,817.75		4,208.56
Rentals	5,054.40		5,054.40
Smoke Inspection Service.....	567.01		567.21
Charles River Basin.....			14.77
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	\$ 105,215.22	\$	106,414.20
State and County Underestimates to be raised in 1951	11,331.25		11,331.25
Chapter 163—Acts of 1950			
(Board of Retirement).....	350.00		350.00
Town Appropriations	\$2,435,419.23		
Less—Metro. Water Tax.....	21,822.96		
	<hr/>		
	\$2,413,596.27	2,413,596.27	2,413,596.27

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Town Appropriation Balances Transferred from Available Funds	173,266.67	173,266.67
	<u>\$2,817,964.94</u>	<u>\$2,822,916.83</u>

1951 RECEIPTS

ESTIMATED STATE INCOME:	<i>Actual Amounts Received State Only</i>	
(Commissioner's Estimates)		
Income Tax	\$ 113,619.75	\$ 171,701.02
(Public School Reim. \$47,632.69)		
Business Corporation Tax	109,867.76	168,818.49
Old Age Tax Meals	1,675.91	
Old Age Tax Meals (Acts of 1950)	1,466.42	3,247.16
	<u>226,629.84</u>	<u>343,766.67</u>
Metropolitan Taxes raised in excess of amounts paid ..	4,394.42	4,394.42
	<u>\$ 231,024.26</u>	<u>\$ 348,161.09</u>

ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS:

Licenses	\$ 8,470.00
Fines	146.00
Special Assessments	<u>20,000.00</u>
	<u>\$28,616.00</u>

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE:

Miscellaneous	\$ 905.00		
Police	4,230.00		
Inspections	7,146.00		
Forestry	4,520.00		
Sewer	1,785.00		
Highways	6,400.00		
Charities	6,780.00		
Old Age Assistance	74,119.00		
Veterans' Benefits	5,000.00		
Schools	3,820.00		
Libraries	2,375.00		
Cemetery	26,955.00		
	<u>144,035.00</u>		
Interest	5,080.00		
	<u>177,731.00</u>	177,731.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise	140,000.00	140,000.00	
Poll Taxes	14,236.00	14,236.00	
Water	135,973.39	135,973.39	
Excess and Deficiency	160,000.00	160,000.00	

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

AVAILABLE FUNDS:

<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>		
Available Water Dept. Surplus	Water Dept.	\$ 64,660.38	
Water Dept. Surplus \$25,000.00			
Available Funds.... 20,871.81			
\$45,871.81	Private Ways	45,871.81	
Sale of Cemetery Lots	Permanent Const....	60.00	
Int. on Perpetual Care Acct.	Cemetery Dept. ...	13,642.63	
Unexpended Street Balances:			
California Ave.... \$ 944.03	Original Const. of		
Ferncroft Rd.... 838.48	Public Ways.....	1,782.51	
\$1,782.51			
Available Funds	Chap. 90—State &		
	County Share....	30,000.00	
Overlay Reserve	Reserve Fund	17,249.34	
		\$ 173,266.67	173,266.67
Total Receipts		\$1,032,231.32	\$1,149,368.15
Total Expenses.....			\$2,817,964.94
Total Receipts			1,032,231.32
Amount to be raised			\$1,785,733.62
Plus Overlay (To provide for:.....			36,290.52
Statutory Exemptions, Clause 17, 18, 22—Approx. \$18,371.00 in 1951.			
Poll Tax Abatements—Approx. \$2,214.00 in 1951.			
Personal Property Abatements—Approx. \$358.00 in 1951.			
Real Estate Abatements—Approx. \$5,702.00.			
Overlay Balance—Approx. \$9,643.00 in 1951.			
Tax Levy on Real and Personal Property.....			\$1,822,024.14

TAX RATE \$41.40

Total Real Estate Valuation.....	\$40,745,935.00 X \$41.40	\$1,686,881.71
Total Personal Property Valuation.....	3,264,310.00 X \$41.40	135,142.43
	\$44,010,245.00	\$1,822,024.14

The population of the Town, computed by the Assessors as of January 1, 1951 was 22,638. Other statistics were as follows:

Number of dwelling houses assessed.....	5584
Number of acres of land assessed.....	6218
Number of licensed dogs.....	1719

Number of live stock assessed:

Horses	137
Cows	226
Bulls	8
Swine	2
Fowl	638

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Total of all taxes committed by Assessors to Tax Collector:

1951 Real Estate Taxes	\$1,686,881.71
1951 Personal Property Taxes.....	135,142.43
1951 Poll Taxes (7,118 Polls @ \$2.00)	14,236.00
1951 Poll Taxes (22 Polls @ \$2.00)	44.00

Special assessments added to 1951 real estate bills:

Sidewalk	224.50
Sewer Assessments	3,111.73
Street Betterments	11,827.44
Interest	3,548.76
Forestry	160.00
Water Liens	2,796.05

1950 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed on Jan. 15, 1951.....	\$ 2,049.30
---------------------------------	-------------

1951 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed on Apr. 13, 1951.....	\$113,377.01
Sept. 4, 1951.....	83,518.43
Nov. 26, 1951.....	35,042.59
Dec. 18, 1951.....	16,191.67
	<hr/> \$ 248,129.70

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT BOWIE
WILLIAM C. HOXIE
GEORGE S. MURRAY

REPORT OF MILTON CEMETERY

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON CEMETERY

January 10, 1952

The Trustees of the Milton Cemetery respectfully report for the year 1951 that

1. 245 burials were made.
2. 52 lots and 39 single graves were assigned to residents; 2 single graves to non-residents—all being placed under perpetual care.
3. About one-half mile of road was constructed.
4. The Cemetery's appropriation in 1951 totalled \$67,847.00, of which \$65,333.00 was expended. Receipts were \$39,274.00, of which \$14,201.00 come from the interest on Trust and Perpetual Care Funds. The cost of our operation was 65c on the Tax Rate.
5. To the Perpetual Care Fund were added \$24,391.00, bringing the total up to \$330,918.00 at the end of 1951.

During 1951 the renovation of the old section of the cemetery was completed.

Another half-acre was developed and readied for seeding, thereby increasing the number of lots already available for present use.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. SHELDON, Chairman
CHARLES L. HIBBARD, Jr., Secretary
NORMAN PIERCE
THOMAS WHEELER
EDMUND J. BURKE

Trustees

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

January 2, 1952

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1951.

Alarms

There were 583 alarms received during the year; 193 Bell alarms and 390 Still alarms.

Alarms Each Month

January	38	May	67	September	40
February	32	June	53	October	36
March	55	July	32	November	56
April	105	August	29	December	40

Mutual Aid

Milton to Boston.....	None	Boston to Milton.....	11
Milton to Quincy.....	15	Quincy to Milton.....	15

Work Performed

Feet of hose laid (1½ inch)....	6,150	Gallons of water	
Feet of hose laid (2½ inch)....	7,350	Booster tanks	30,382
Feet of ladder raised.....	2,656	Tanks	
Lines laid	27	Oxygen (Medical)	19
Salvage covers	10	CO2 15 lb. ext.....	13

Other Calls

Inhalator-resuscitator calls for heart attack victims and drowning persons continue to be on the increase; persons locked out of homes; released children from upper rooms; flushed streets as a result of accidents; gas leaks and fumes in basements; leaking oil burners and tanks; television and vehicle fires; refrigerator and oil burner fires; vehicle accidents; released cats from trees and roofs; boat used for rescue work and dragging for persons drowned. The number of False alarms rung in during the year was sixty-four.

Inspections Made and Permits Issued

<i>Permits:</i>		<i>Inspections</i>	<i>Permit Copies Issued</i>
Oil Burners:			
Power	479	718	31
Range	23	36	13
Space	7	11	3
Tanks:			
50 gal.	17	24	15
275 gal.	391	659	28
500 gal.	7	14	
225 gal.	5	17	
Underground	15	53	3
Fireworks	1	3	
Blasting	59		
Petroleum gases	19		
Out of doors fire permits.....			1136
Inspection of stores, garages, complaints, etc.....			1128

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Personnel

On February 15, 1951, Duncan A. Watson was appointed a permanent fireman to fill the vacancy created by the retirement on this date of Sylvester L. Donahue, who served as a permanent fireman in the Department since May 1, 1919.

On April 5, 1951, Fire Lieutenant Albert A. Halliday was promoted to Deputy Fire Chief.

Raymond C. Kelley, Call Fireman since October 14, 1914, retired as such on May 1, 1951.

I, Fred E. Whelan, was appointed Chief of the Fire Department on June 16, 1951, due to the retirement of Chief Ashton F. McLeod. Chief McLeod retired after thirty-three years of faithful and efficient service, the last three years of which he served as Chief of Department.

On July 5, 1951, John B. Hickey was appointed a Permanent Fireman and on October 15, 1951, James J. Parrell, Jr., was appointed a Permanent Fireman.

Call Fireman Michael J. Hannigan, who was appointed a Callman on October 23, 1912, retired on December 20, 1951. Effective December 31, 1951, the following were retired: Callman Roger P. Sangster, who was appointed February 28, 1928 and Callman Charles C. Roberts, who was appointed January 15, 1948.

All members of the Fire Department who have retired during the past year leave the Department with the best wishes of their associates.

All permanent promotions and appointments made during the year in the Department were made from the Civil Service lists established as the result of examinations.

One permanent member of the Department still remains out on Military Leave of Absence.

Apparatus

After a year of continuous service and operation, all of the fire apparatus is in good condition, with the exception of Engine #2 which is now eighteen years old and which I recommend replacement of.

For the four months during which the building alterations were going on at Headquarters Station it was necessary for Engine #1 and Ladder #1 to stand outside, therefore, as a result, both of these pieces are in dire need of repainting and refinishing.

During the year all pieces of fire apparatus and the Chief's car were equipped with the installation of Motorola mobile radio equipment which has proved most efficient and satisfactory.

Buildings

At Headquarters Station extensive interior and exterior general repairs were made, including cement floors, wire lathe and plastering of interior walls on the main floor and the heating system converted to an oil burning unit. Extensive chimney, roof and gutter repairs were made. In addition, the exterior brick and masonry walls were repaired and pointed up. The two office and corridor floors on the second floor were covered with rubber tile.

At Engine #2 and Engine #4 Stations only current and minor repairs were made in as much as both of these buildings are in dire need of extensive major work.

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Recommendations

Again this year, I strongly recommend that some further and definite action be taken in regards to the replacement of Engine #2 Station at East Milton which in my judgment is most inadequate and beyond repairs.

Further recommendations are for general repairs to Engine #4 Station and in particular the installation of apparatus cement flooring and the replacement of the present heating system which is now fifty years old.

A further recommendation is the appointment of three additional firemen in order to man the three stations, each shift and each piece of apparatus, with more efficiency.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for the many courtesies, advice and assistance rendered and to all Department heads and employees who have in any way aided this Department throughout the year. I am most grateful to the Chief and members of the Police Department for their cooperation.

To the officers and men of this Department, I take great pleasure in extending my sincere thanks for their faithful and loyal services during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED E. WHELAN
Chief of Fire Department

REPORT OF FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE MILTON FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

December 31, 1951

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

At the March election you elected Mr. Dwight D. Evans for the position of Tree Warden. Mr. Evans was recalled to active duty with the U. S. Army Air Corps. Captain Evans is now serving at Camp Carson, Colorado. In May 1951 the Selectmen appointed me to serve out Captain Evans' term as your Acting Tree Warden. I must say I was deeply honored by their confidence in me and I hope that I have lived up to their expectations.

On assuming my duties I found that the Dutch Elm Disease was of primary concern and we immediately started a threefold campaign to get the disease under control.

1. Education of the citizens by means of pamphlets, through Town Newspapers, personal calls by citizens, through Boy Scouts, Garden Club, etc.
2. Three separate census takings of diseased and suspected trees. Marking, cataloging, mapping and rechecking throughout the Summer and early Autumn.
3. Eradication of known diseased trees and further observation of the disease on suspected trees in the late Fall and early Winter as evidenced by the blasting of the bark.

To date 252 diseased trees have been taken down and about 50 additional trees will be removed by March 1st, thus eradicating all Town trees known to be diseased at the present.

There are about 450 diseased trees on private land that are within 500 feet of the highway and it is hoped that the persons owning these trees which have been marked will call upon us in regard to their removal. In estimating the cost of removal, our department being non-profit, it averages out at \$3.25 per inch of diameter on the stump.

We also have removed some 600 trees in the rear of the Pierce School to make way for Gile Road.

Tree planting with our limited budget has become quite a problem. We can barely keep abreast of replacements where diseased elms have been removed. We invite inquiry and will act as agent in procuring trees at low cost for citizens in developments and on unaccepted streets. These trees will be the property of the citizen and in most cases planted on private property to eliminate road danger, wire and pipe interference in the development of the tree.

The Department worked on Mosquito Control in the Pine Tree Brook area and several other areas as requested by the Milton Board of Health.

Our spray schedule was erratic last spring because of inclement weather. In 1952 we plan to send out spray appointment cards so that we may plan our schedule more efficiently and it is hoped that the citizens will return them promptly thereby assisting us greatly in our work.

We received numerous requests for poison ivy control and managed to destroy considerable amounts of it but due to the cost of a selective killer our operations were limited. We have found a new chemical highly effective but non-selective and we hope that when the citizens ask for poison ivy control that they will indicate

REPORT OF FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

whether a selective killer is desired or not, this will greatly assist us in extending the work.

A new Chevrolet Truck was purchased during the year, to replace a 1945 Ford Truck, and has greatly assisted us in our tree work and snow removal.

Another employee has been transferred to the Milton Fire Department during 1951. One man also left for a better position. Two employees have been hired to replace the two men.

Our 1946 Ford Coupe has cost about \$500.00 for repair work during the year and it is felt that in the interest of economy that this vehicle should be replaced.

In the interest of speed and safety we feel that a small electrical chain saw should be purchased for tree topping. Also a generator for its operation with an inexpensive floodlight for emergency work at night.

We wish to express our appreciation for the help of other Departments, particularly the Highway Department in the loan of their equipment.

Everybody has worked hard and faithfully during the year as evidenced by our accomplishments.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. AMES
Acting Tree Warden

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1951

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The number of diseases dangerous to the Public Health reported to your Board of Health for the past year has been as follows:

	1951	1950	1949	1948	1947	1946	1945
Anthrax	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Chicken Pox	134	39	166	75	196	189	17
Diphtheria	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dog Bite	87	84	61	65	50	53	49
Dysentery, Bacillary	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
German Measles	12	44	27	2	5	20	22
Influenza	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Malaria	0	0	0	0	1	5	1
Measles	147	60	31	288	10	107	84
Meningitis, Epidemic	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Meningitis, other forms	1	0	1	1	1	0	0
Mumps	112	59	33	207	86	11	240
Ophthalmia neonatorum	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poliomyelitis, paralytic	0	2	22	0	5	2	5
Poliomyelitis, non-paralytic	0	1					
Salmonella Infections	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scarlet Fever	16	23	54	17	14	54	38
Septic Sore Throat	1	0	0	2	3	0	1
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary	10	8	6	14	11	11	3
Tuberculosis, other forms	0	0	1	1	1	2	0
Whooping Cough	19	54	30	6	77	26	13
Gonorrhea	0	0	2	2	3	0	6
Syphilis	6	3	4	1	3	6	8
Chancroid	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	548	378	438	681	467	490	489

The distribution of communicable diseases showed nothing of note this year; the trend continues to be downward. Dogbites, however, are on the increase even over last year and this is still a matter of concern to the Board. Attention is invited to our report for the year 1950.

Diphtheria Prevention and Child Welfare Clinics

The Diphtheria Prevention Clinics were held as usual this year. Vaccines now used provide immunization against both diphtheria and tetanus. For a few years, however, the protection against tetanus will be incomplete in those children that were not immunized against this disease in infancy. With the Child Welfare Clinics

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

now operating to provide immunization, in a few years all our children will be protected against diphtheria and tetanus if they take advantage of our facilities.

In the Child Welfare Clinic twenty-three infants received basic inoculations against diphtheria, tetanus and whooping cough. In the schools forty-one children completed the basic series of three doses of vaccine protecting them against diphtheria and tetanus. In addition, five hundred and fourteen "booster" doses were given which maintained immunity to diphtheria and gave slight immunity to tetanus.

Civil Defense

The basic plans for the Medical, Shelter and Evacuation Division of the local Civil Defense Agency have been completed and early in 1952 formal assignments will be mailed to individuals. All this planning is subject to a certain amount of change as the state and federal plans are further developed.

General

The Board organized on March 6, 1951, with Mr. Hervey W. King as chairman and Mr. Paul V. McPeake as secretary. The following appointments were made: Agent for issuing burial permits, Mr. G. Frank Kemp; General contractors, Mr. A. D. Snow and Mr. James S. Hannon; Inspector of slaughtering, Dr. Robert H. Sewell; Agent, Dr. G. Philip Grabfield; Inspector of milk, Mr. Howard A. Smith.

Particular attention is called to the reports of the Tuberculosis Clinic and that of the Milk Inspector.

Respectfully submitted,

HERVEY W. KING, Chairman
PAUL V. McPEAKE
PAUL R. WITHINGTON, M.D.

REPORT OF MILTON TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

REPORT OF THE TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

December 20, 1951

Board of Health
Town of Milton

Gentlemen:

I have the honor of submitting the following report of the Tuberculosis Clinic for the year 1951.

For more than twenty years the service of the Clinic has been available to the Town of Milton.

During the past year the close coordination of physical and chest X-Ray findings has given the clinic work increased value to the patient and the referring family Physician.

Furthermore serial X-Ray films covering a period of years make an important record in many cases where continued observation is required.

Number of Clinics held.....	12
Number of new cases	112
Number of cases reopened.....	12
Number of old cases.....	99
	<hr/>
Total attendance.....	223

There has been an increase of 61 cases over last year's attendance and an increase of 43 in new cases.

Number of patients discharged:

Moved away.....	16
Died { From tuberculosis.....	1
{ From other causes.....	3
	<hr/>
Total	20

Number of Nurses' Home visits.....	196
Number of X-Ray films taken.....	223
New cases admitted found to have T.B....	2
Arrested cases	3

Respectfully submitted,

CLEAVELAND FLOYD

REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF ASHES AND GARBAGE

REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF ASHES AND GARBAGE

December 31, 1951

To the Board of Health of the Town of Milton:

We hereby submit our report for the year beginning January 1, 1951 and ending December 31, 1951.

During that time there has been collected 58,667 yards of ashes, rubbish and paper and 1872 cords of garbage.

Respectfully submitted,

JABLONSKI BROTHERS, INC.
Stanley Jablonski (Clerk)

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

December 31, 1951

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During the past year no slaughtering has been carried on.

Respectfully,

ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.
Inspector of Slaughtering

REPORT OF GENERAL CONTRACTORS

Milton, Mass., December 28, 1951

Milton Board of Health
92 Highland St.
Milton, Mass.

Dear Sir:

For 1951 I cleaned 135 cesspools, 15 grease traps.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. HANNON
1275 Randolph Avenue
Milton, Massachusetts
December 28, 1951

Board of Health
Milton
Massachusetts

Dear Sirs:

In 1951 I have cleaned 34 cesspools and 3 grease traps.

Yours truly,

ALVAH D. SNOW

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

December 31, 1951

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

The following tabulation lists the number of licenses that were issued during 1951. The figures for 1950 are also included.

	1951	1950
Milk and Cream		
Vehicles	25	25
Stores	25	26
	—	—
Total	50	51
Oleomargarine Registrations	22	22
Pasteurization of Milk	1	1
Manufacture of Ice Cream	2	2

Fees for the above licenses, amounting to \$251.00, have been collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer.

During the year 360 samples of milk and cream, eight samples of ice cream have been collected and tested for fat, milk solids, bacterial content and completeness of pasteurization. Periodic visitations have been made to local dairies, pasteurizing plants and ice cream manufacturing establishments.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD A. SMITH
Milk Inspector

REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

Milton, Massachusetts
January 10, 1952

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The citizens of the Town did not require our services during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT
JOHN H. MARR
Fence Viewers

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 9, 1952

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

I hereby submit my report of the Wire Department for the year ending December 31, 1951.

Number of inspections made.....	1,840
Number of certificates issued.....	368
Number of incandescent lamps wired.....	11,244
Number of motors installed.....	589
Total horse power.....	142½
Number of heaters and ranges installed.....	343
Total watts	3,801,306

Permits were issued as follows:

Month	Total No. Permits Granted	Original	Alterations	Fees Received
January	80	18	62	\$ 151.85
February	63	13	50	102.10
March	67	19	48	140.35
April	67	17	50	131.15
May	78	19	59	139.65
June	71	18	53	140.20
July	71	12	59	119.90
August	74	27	47	166.55
September	83	14	69	130.55
October	88	12	76	140.00
November	92	9	83	142.45
December	67	5	62	100.35
	901	183	718	\$1,605.10

Fees for the above permits amounting to One Thousand Six Hundred and Five Dollars and Ten Cents (\$1,605.10) have been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

Fire and Police Alarm Signals

New Fire Alarm boxes have been installed at the following locations:

- 413 School Street, near Griggs Lane
- 462 Columbine Road, corner Allerton Road
- 272 Lafayette Street, opposite No. 43
- 522 Mingo Street, front of No. 61
- 621 Forbes Road
- 313 Randolph Avenue, at No. 520
- 5131 Town of Milton New Elementary School, Gile Road
- 6412 Saint Agatha's New School, Adams Street

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Replacements

New Police Cables installed from Windsor Road to Central Avenue and Reedsdale Road, also, from Brook Road and Canton Avenue to Reedsdale Road on Canton Avenue.

During alterations at Central Fire Station it was necessary to move Fire Alarm Control Desk to second floor. Rewire entire first floor and basement for Fire Alarm and return Control Desk to its original position on first floor when alterations were completed.

Traffic Lights

A new set of Traffic Lights with pedestrian push buttons was installed at the Collicot School and entrance to Cunningham Park on Edge Hill Road.

Installed new Emergency Lighting Plant at Police Station for use in connection with Police Radio, Teletype, etc.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for your advice and assistance during the year, all Town Departments for their cooperation, also, the members of the Wire Department for their excellent work.

Respectfully submitted,

M. R. MacMILLAN
Acting Inspector of Wires

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

January 8, 1952

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1951.

Eight farms were visited and inspection conducted of the premises and 390 cows.

There were 76 dogs quarantined for biting persons.

There was no positive case of rabies in the town during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES M. deVARENNES, D.V.M.
Inspector of Animals

REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 7, 1952

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1951.

Month	Number of Permits	Permits for New Dwellings	Permits for New Garages	All Other	Permits for Alter- ations	Valuation	Permit Fees
January	29	6	4	1	18	\$ 87,370.00	\$ 103.00
February	53	14	14	1	24	142,939.00	164.00
March	60	15	12	0	33	128,186.00	156.00
April	69	12	15	0	42	139,420.00	175.00
May	97	21	20	2	54	203,596.00	256.00
June	71	14	12	2	43	161,892.00	192.00
July	75	18	20	1	36	176,044.00	204.00
August	55	4	9	2	40	76,274.50	106.00
September	51	6	3	4	38	65,562.00	101.00
October	99	23	24	1	51	220,265.00	267.00
November	68	14	15	2	37	142,403.00	179.00
December	28	3	4	7	14	69,252.00	80.00
	755	150	152	23	430	\$1,613,203.50	\$1,983.00

On April 11, 1951, Lorenzo E. Young, Inspector of Plumbing, and Bernard F. Murray, Deputy Inspector of Plumbing, were re-appointed for one year.

I wish to extend to the Honorable Board of Selectmen my sincere appreciation for their cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL R. HORNE,
Building Inspector

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1951

Carl R. Horne, Inspector
Building Department
Town Hall, Milton, Mass.

Dear Sir:

The following is a summary of the work of the Department of Inspection of Plumbing for the year 1951:

Month	Total No. Permits granted	Original work	Alterations	Fees received	Valuation of work
January	50	22	28	\$ 166.00	\$ 33,608.00
February	43	15	28	131.00	22,850.00
March	34	14	20	110.00	19,495.00
April	50	20	30	160.00	29,450.00
May	50	13	37	139.00	65,560.00
June	43	15	28	131.00	26,138.00
July	39	21	18	141.00	27,030.00
August	45	13	32	129.00	20,780.00
September	29	15	14	103.00	17,473.00
October	49	16	33	146.00	25,340.00
November	32	9	23	91.00	13,770.00
December	30	13	17	99.00	17,200.00
Totals	494	186	308	\$1,546.00	\$318,694.00

Fees for permits in the amount of Fifteen Hundred Forty-six dollars (\$1,546.00) have been collected by me and have been paid to the Town Treasurer, whose receipts for the same are held by me.

Respectfully submitted,

LORENZO E. YOUNG
Inspector of Plumbing

REPORT OF SEALERS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Milton, Mass., January 9, 1952

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of Weights and Measures.

All moneys received on account of sealing and adjusting fees have been paid to Town Treasurer. This amounts to \$272.65.

Number of Scales, Weights and Measures Sealed.....	523
Number adjusted	72
Number condemned	5
Number reweighings	1164
Number found underweight.....	117
Number found overweight.....	1047

Goods Underweight and Ordered Repacked or Shortages Made Up

Coal in transit.....	2
Fruits and Vegetables.....	16
Beans	68

Deliveries to Town Measured or Reweighed

Total Weight of Material measured or reweighed.....	259,180 lbs.
Deliveries inspected	19
Deliveries found underweight.....	7
Deliveries found overweight.....	12

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK L. RIPLEY
Sealer of Weights and Measures

REPORT OF PARK DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

December 31, 1951

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Board of Park Commissioners is pleased to submit its report for the year 1951.

There is a continuous growth in the activities of this department as the population of the Town increases.

The Brook Road Playground is the busiest area under the jurisdiction of this department, serving as it does the athletic facilities needed by the High School. The other playgrounds of the Town have enjoyed good attendance.

The tennis courts at the Brook Road Playground were busy throughout the season and the baseball diamonds and horseshoe courts enjoyed good use. A new asphalt basketball court was constructed in the late autumn and is one of the busiest areas upon this playground.

The development of the Andrews Playground in East Milton continued with the leveling of about 5,000 yards of fill upon the low area. A ten foot asphalt walk and 200 foot chain-link fence were built from Granite Place to the playground.

It is hoped that the remainder of the low area of these grounds will be brought up to a subgrade, preparatory to laying out the facilities needed to complete a perfect playground for this district.

The department was granted an appropriation to develop part of the Mary Chase Lane Playground on Churchills Lane. Through the co-operation of the Highway Department material was obtained from the construction of Canton Avenue to fill about half the desired area. The appropriated money is being held for loaming and seeding during 1952. Swings, teeter-boards and a sandbox were erected so that the children of this district now have a place to play off the streets.

The summer recreation program was carried on upon the Brook Road Playground, Andrews Playground and the Eliot Street Playground during July and August.

The winter indoor basketball program keeps about 300 boys from 12 years to 19 years of age busy on Saturdays in the gymnasiums of the Central High School and the Mary Cunningham Junior High School. The activities are supervised by competent instructors.

The Board of Park Commissioners regrets the retirement of Mr. Aaron Houghton Yeaton from the service of both the School and Park Departments. Mr. Yeaton served us for 27 years as director of our summer recreation program.

We would like to express our appreciation to the Town Officials and other departments for their co-operation and assistance during the year.

Respectfully,

HAROLD S. HALLIDAY, Chairman
M. JOSEPH MANNING, JR., Secretary
ELBURT P. FLETCHER

Board of Park Commissioners

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 10, 1952

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1951.

Arrests

Total	123
Males	111
Females	12

Offenses

Adultery	1
Assault and battery	10
Assault with a dangerous weapon	1
Breaking and entering and larceny	8
Delinquency	12
Drunkenness	41
Indecent exposure of person	1
Larceny	3
Larceny of auto.	1
Motor vehicle laws, violating	6
Non-support	1
Operating an airplane negligently	1
Operating a motor vehicle under the influence of liquor	15
Operating a motor vehicle negligently	7
Suspicious person	2
Town by-laws, violating	6
Trespass	2
Using a motor vehicle without authority	4
Violation of probation	1

Miscellaneous Work

Ambulance calls	348
Automobile accidents	168
(137 personal injuries—2 deaths)	
Automobiles found abandoned	9
Automobiles reported stolen	8
Buildings found open and made secure	409
Buildings broken into	86
Cases investigated by officers	3437
Dead bodies cared for	6
Defective bridges	2
Defective hydrants and pipes	14
Defective poles	19
Defective streets and sidewalks	31
Defective trees	19
Defective wires	38
Disturbances suppressed	62
Dogs ordered confined	87

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

Houses reported vacant and special attention requested.....	1177
Lost children restored.....	41
Missing persons reported.....	14
Motor vehicle licenses suspended.....	43
Officers detailed at request of citizens.....	551
Sick and injured persons assisted.....	163
Street obstructions removed.....	41
Suicides	4
Writs served for other departments.....	501

There were many houses broken into during the year. Several of these cases were solved when a Hingham man was arrested. The arrest of a receiver of the stolen goods enabled us to recover some of the property stolen. These men are now serving sentences in State Prison. Many house breaks in the Milton Centre district were cleared by the arrest of several juveniles.

Our traffic problems remain about the same. The State has resurfaced Blue Hill Avenue and Randolph Avenue, in part, and in doing so have widened the traveled part of these highways.

The five day week was put in operation in May and to carry out this program Kenneth L. Taber, Edward M. Villard, Leo V. Taylor, Clifford J. Glynn, Paul F. Higgins, William J. Benkis and Eugene L. Mason were appointed to the Department. A detective bureau has been established and under the direction of Sergeant John W. Dalton has done creditable work.

Mr. Howard S. Patterson, Chairman of Civil Defense, has his headquarters in the police station.

Our Auxiliary Police Force has been organized for Civil Defense and Deputy Chief Richard F. Chamberlain is the director of this unit. Monthly meetings are held and the members receive instructions in the duties expected of them.

The ambulance has been in great demand during the year responding to three hundred forty-eight calls to aid the sick and injured.

I recommend the replacement of four cruising cars that have given good service.

I wish to thank the Justices, Clerks and Probation Officer of the District Court, and the Board of Selectmen for their advice and assistance. I am grateful for the co-operation of the various Town Departments. I also appreciate the loyal service of the members of this Department.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. SHIELDS
Chief of Police

REPORT OF MILTON PLANNING BOARD

REPORT OF THE MILTON PLANNING BOARD

January 10, 1952

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

1951 was a year of record activity for the Planning Board. Twenty-seven regular and special meetings were held. The Board, as usual, conducted many public hearings on subdivisions and there were frequent informal conferences and meetings as well.

Main feature of the year's work was the commencement of a complete review of the Zoning By-Law, adopted in 1938 and as amended. Planning, study, and field work were augmented by ten meetings with citizens of the Town and one with Town Officials. Three meetings were held with specially concerned interests, such as real estate, builders and developers, commerce, and merchandizing. Then we met separately with the citizens of each precinct at seven special hearings held in each precinct. Finally we held a meeting with the Selectmen and officials of Boards and Departments of the Town.

These meetings have been rewarding and instructive. They have given us much data to analyze and study while we complete our review in this coming year. They have convinced us that, in general, the Zoning By-Law and its administration is working well, and to the satisfaction of the Town. They have brought to light other problems, not under the cognizance of the Planning Board, which we have called to the attention of the proper authorities. Above all, these meetings provided the opportunity of meeting and working with many citizens of the Town for our common good. We appreciate their interest and are grateful for the co-operative assistance they have given.

Previous attention and study of the Board, together with evidence presented at all the meetings, have convinced the Board of the necessity for one immediate change in the Zoning By-Law. That is, the rezoning of the entire area lying to the westward of Houghton's Pond. It is now zoned as Residence C District. We are recommending at the Town Meeting in March 1952 that the Town change the district to a Residence B District. We feel that development of this area as Residence C District would be a grave hardship and serious financial hazard to the Town. Accordingly, we have requested the Selectmen to place an appropriate article in the March 1952 Warrant.

At each of our public hearings in the precincts, the problem of traffic control and circulation (the existence of which we are well aware and which has previously received our attention and study) were discussed. Indeed, the traffic problem seemed to be of paramount concern. We have worked out carefully studied plans to divert this traffic through Milton so as to give far reaching relief to East Milton, the Village, and Mattapan. For years, the Planning Board has urged definite adoption of these plans and the start at least of construction, both at the Town Meeting and at hearings before the State Legislature. The Town and our neighbors to the South have failed. We hear of \$200,000,000 worth of State road construction elsewhere. We know we shall continue to pay for it; but it does not benefit us.

The widening of Adams Street through East Milton was requested by the Selectmen to be accomplished through the offices of the County Commissioners. The Planning Board has advocated this measure for a dozen years. The County Commissioners amended the Selectmen's request in certain respects and ultimately, a compromise plan, ingeniously creating the greatest benefit with the least possible damage to abutters, was worked out by the Town Engineer. We unanimously support the Selectmen's request. We feel that this measure will serve the best interests

REPORT OF MILTON PLANNING BOARD

of the Town and the community, that it will relate to any future traffic solution, and that it is now an immediate necessity due to the widening of Adams Street in Quincy up to the Milton line.

We were consulted by the committee for the New Glover School regarding a new site. We are in accord with their recommended location.

Mr. William Gray was re-elected by the Town to the Planning Board in March 1951.

The resignation of Dr. Irving G. Lunt was received on December 27, 1951. He had served since March 1950.

We wish to take this opportunity to thank the many citizens and Town Officials for their assistance and cooperation to the Planning Board throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH D. LELAND, Chairman
ALBERT S. BIGELOW
ARTHUR T. CARUSO
WILLIAM GRAY

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

January 17, 1952

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

We herewith submit our annual report for the year ending December 31, 1951.

In our annual report of a year ago, we referred to the opening of the new hospital as the most important event of our year and expressed the hope that by the end of 1951 we could also be grateful for the opening of the old hospital building as a convalescent home. This dream came true in September and we now have such a home, satisfactory in every respect, with the highest possible standard of care.

At present our Board is responsible to a greater or less degree for more than half of the patients. It is a disappointment to us that more of those needing such care cannot be immediately transferred to this Home. The chief obstacle to this is that we are limited, by the ruling of the State, in the amount that we can pay, and as the Home is not endowed, it is necessary that the entire cost of board and care be assumed for each patient. An attempt is being made through State authorities to raise the weekly amount that Milton can pay for each patient, and until such permission is granted, we still have sixteen Milton recipients of assistance in homes outside of the Town. This makes it difficult for their relatives and for our social workers, and it is impossible to give them the close supervision that we can give to those living in the Town. Ultimately this situation must be corrected and we hope it may be soon.

The new category of relief to which we referred in our report a year ago—Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled—now called "Disability Assistance", became effective November 1, 1951. As of that date we transferred nine persons, who formerly were aided under General Relief, to the new category, which is administered as are the others—Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children.

A new lien law has been passed by the Legislature, putting a blanket lien on the real property of every person receiving Old Age Assistance. When a similar law was passed in New Jersey and New York, it resulted in the closing of many cases, and in a diminution in the number of new applicants for aid. It will be interesting to watch the effect of this law in our Town.

There was a larger number of deaths this year—thirty-two—compared with twenty the year before and a smaller number of applications; in fact, the lowest since 1945. There were fifty new applications. The average number in the years from 1946 to 1950 was sixty-eight. The active cases of Old Age Assistance on December 31, 1951, were 206 compared with 219 a year ago. There was an increase in all budget allowances this year due to the increased cost of living, which means that we do not see the saving in total cost that we otherwise would.

It is a matter for the deepest satisfaction to all the members of the Board to note the increasing trust that our social workers have inspired in all the people whom they serve with advice and assistance. The laws that regulate the categories of relief in which the Federal Government and the State participate with the Town are very strict, and the social workers must interpret those laws with equal justice to all, never forgetting that the money to help these persons in need comes from the taxpayers, whose rights must not be overlooked. That our workers have been able to retain not only the respect of their clients, but in many cases their admiration and affection, is a great tribute to their singleness of purpose and their nobility of character. We are truly grateful to them. We are grateful also to our two clerks. All four of these women are under Civil Service.

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

To hand out relief, when it is requested by a fellow citizen in need, is a fairly simple thing to do, but to devise ways and means by which that individual or family may surmount financial problems and thus preserve independence by supporting themselves means a great deal of interviewing for jobs and also imagination and patience and courage in directing and advising the applicants. This work cannot be described in any report or illustrated by figures, but it serves to keep high the standard of our Town and its individual citizens, and certainly means, in the final results, that the number of those being aided by the Board is fewer than it would be if such careful case work were not done. We also like to recognize with gratitude the instances where other Town departments have aided us in giving jobs by which we could attain these results.

The resignation of Thomas Gibbons from membership on the Board is a very serious loss to us and to the Town. Mr. Gibbons has served since 1936. Each member of the Board of Welfare serves as an expert in some particular line in addition to his contribution to the discussion of problems at the monthly Board meetings. The place that was filled by Mr. Gibbons was of great importance. From long experience in his own definite line of work, he could give us wise advice on unemployment, wages, hours of work, and general financial problems. We will illustrate our feeling by quoting from a letter which was sent to him by the other members of the Board. "Persons who serve on the Board of Public Welfare, as on other Town boards, do so because they love their town and want to give unselfishly of their time and effort to see that the Town's affairs are honestly and carefully run. You have given unsparingly of your time and interest and we leaned heavily on your judgment. Your wise and far-seeing counsel was always most helpful to us, and when problems arise in the future we will be saying involuntarily, 'What would Tom think about this?' We salute you for a job well done."

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d, Chairman
JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN
EDITH ENDICOTT STEBBINS
FLORENCE CLOTHIER WISLOCKI, M.D.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Milton, Massachusetts, January 8, 1952

To the Citizens of Milton:

Included as part of the report of the Trustees of the Milton Public Library is the report of the Librarian submitted herewith, together with the statistics of operation.

Preliminary plans for the enlargement of the central library, including the proposed war material, have been prepared, and it is hoped that detailed plans and specifications may be completed during 1952 so that actual construction may be undertaken next year.

Grateful acknowledgment is hereby made of the many books and magazines given to the library during the year by the citizens of the town, and to the Milton newspapers for their cooperation in keeping the town advised regarding library activities, which has been very helpful and much appreciated.

The Trustees wish to express their gratitude also to the entire staff of the library for their splendid support during the year, and to the many citizens who have, through letters or personal calls, offered comments or constructive suggestions.

Respectfully submitted,

CARLETON R. RICHMOND, Chairman
C. RODGERS BURGIN, Treasurer
RUTH E. PIERCE
JAMES F. BALLARD
DORIS BRIDGES, Secretary
U. HASKELL CROCKER
BOWMAN GRATON
ARTHUR B. PERRY
ROGER WOLCOTT

STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1951

Name of the Library.....	Milton Public Library
Date of founding.....	1872
Librarian.....	Marjorie R. Shaw
Population served.....	22,638
Assessed valuation of the town.....	\$40,745,935
Terms of use.....	Free for lending and reference
Total number of agencies	
Central Library	
3 stations (East Milton Branch, Kidder Branch, Scotts Woods Branch)	
9 schools—50 classroom collections, plus Bookmobile service to one school	
Days open.....	302
Hours per week	Central—60 Branches—33

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Number of adult fiction loaned.....	74,445
Number of adult non-fiction loaned.....	44,459
Number of juvenile fiction loaned.....	30,405
Number of juvenile non-fiction loaned.....	16,790
Total number of books loaned.....	166,099
Number of registered borrowers.....	9,115
Number of new borrowers registered.....	1,082
Percent of population registered.....	40%
Number of volumes added.....	4,260
Number of volumes withdrawn.....	1,340
Number of volumes in Library December 31, 1951.....	67,723
Per capita cost of library service to the town.....	\$2.70

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

January 8, 1951

To the Board of Trustees of the Milton Public Library I have the honor of presenting the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1951.

This past year has been an extremely busy and gratifying one at the public library. Many rough spots in service to the patrons have been ironed out, new services have proven their worth, and the physical plant is in good condition.

An increase of 4,245 in circulation proves to us that this has been a busy year at the service desk. However, we cannot measure our service in figures. Much of our work to build a usable catalog, to provide accurate information, and to form good reading habits cannot be stated in any measurable terms. It is the behind-the-scenes work that is the very foundation of the Library.

The circulation figures for 1951 show an interesting trend. There has been a decrease of over 2,000 books in the adult fiction reading, and an increase of over 4,000 in the juvenile fiction. There are several reasons for this. One is the fact that the library bought fewer new fiction books this year. We will not lower our standards to purchase some of the drivel that is being published. The critics seem to agree that about three-quarters of the present fiction is not worth buying at all, yet public demand has required that we purchase many of these books. Another reason for the decrease in adult circulation is the growing interest in television. Many of our readers remark, "This television business cuts into my reading time." Juvenile reading has increased because of our concentrated drive on good reading, and our attention to building up a basic collection of old favorites, as well as purchasing the many new stories.

Staff

There have been several changes in personnel during 1951. In May Miss J. Dorothy Gordon decided that she had given years of service to the Library, and that she should begin to enjoy a private life of her own. Miss Gordon's retirement was a great loss to the townspeople and to the staff. She had given unselfishly of her many unique qualifications. Her background of culture, travel, and reading made her invaluable as a reader's adviser. Her ability with figures, her accuracy, and her sense of responsibility were of great assistance to the Library. The Librarian in particular appreciated her important task of advising and assisting with all phases of administering the Library.

In May also, Miss Dorothy Campbell left the staff to move to the middle west. We miss her efficient handling of the stacks, her artistic posters, and her gracious manner at the service desk.

Miss Beverly Foss, a graduate of Simmons College, School of Library Science, began work the first of the year as our new circulation librarian. She has maintained a high standard of service at the circulation desk, has made many improvements in the services to the public, and has carried most of the burden of planning the new visible registration system which is going into use in 1952. It was a loss to the library when Miss Foss resigned to be married in December.

In September Mrs. Grace Busse, a graduate of Yankton College, South Dakota and the University of Iowa, was appointed assistant librarian. Mrs. Busse did her library training at Syracuse University and has had experience in several types of libraries. In September Miss Catherine Norton, a local girl, joined the staff as a desk assistant and assistant in office procedures. Miss Norton has had several years experience in Boston offices.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Miss Sylvia Watson, also of Milton, has been substituting during the summer and fall. She has been assisting in the Children's Department, arranging exhibits, working at the circulation desk, and making many attractive posters and signs.

It is impossible to mention each member of the library family for individual commendation, but I should like to say that without the hard work, enthusiastic cooperation and helpful spirit of the staff and the custodians this would have been a most difficult year.

Staff members have served on local, state, and national professional committees during the past year. They have attended meetings in Attleboro, Boston, Chicago, Fitchburg, North Easton, Bridgewater, Springfield, and Swampscott.

Adult Services

While circulation of adult books dropped during the year, the facilities of the library were used to better advantage by adults. The Great Books Discussion movement has gone on as before. This year the Third Year Group moved to the Academy to quarters better suited to their needs, and a new First Year Group under the leadership of Mr. W. P. deMille was formed. This group meets at the Library on alternate Monday evenings for a discussion of the worthwhile books that have influenced man's thinking.

The Hospital Book Service to patients at the Milton Hospital has had an enthusiastic reception this year. Mrs. Pond, of the library staff, is aided by volunteer members of the Hospital Auxiliary in distributing books weekly to those in the Hospital. 1770 books were circulated in the special bedside book truck donated by the Milton Woman's Club.

Late this year the much-heralded record collection was finally opened to the public. To start this collection only albums of 78 revolutions per minute were purchased. In 1952 long-playing records will be needed. The records, plus a Rauland-Borg playing machine and a record cabinet were purchased from income from the N. T. Kidder Fund. In the two months that the collection has been open 210 records have circulated.

The available meeting rooms at the Library have seen constant use this year, and in several cases groups have been turned away because there was no empty room. The plans for the new addition call for a Memorial Hall and meeting rooms. We are sure these will be appreciated by local groups.

Deposit collections have been maintained during the year at the police and fire stations, and at Miss Bent's rest home. These collections are changed frequently.

This year we have added a trained reference librarian to our staff. Mrs. Busse is available to answer questions by telephone as well as over the service desk. The students are grateful for this increased service, and business men are beginning to realize what a help a reference service can be. We hope more adults will make demands on our "information getting" department.

As we close this fifth year of the registration period begun in 1947 we can report an active file of 9,115 borrowers. Those who had died or moved out of town have been automatically eliminated. This system of registration has proved an excellent business procedure, and will be continued in the 1952-1957 period with card numbers carrying an "A" designation. The branch libraries will no longer have special designating letters as this is an added complication to our records.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Children's and Young Adult Services

Totally inadequate facilities for carrying on library work with children and young people have bothered us even more this year than before. The teachers and students in both high school and grammar grades are demanding more of us all the time—and this is as it should be. However, we cannot give them the help they should have without a new Children's Room, an enlarged space for the school book collection, a bigger bookmobile, and a full-time assistant in the Children's Department.

Also a must for the Library is a Young Adult Room where studying and recreational reading can be done by the teen-agers. Through their class visits to the Library they are getting acquainted with books and library usage, and more and more they are using the library for school work and for recreational reading. Our physical plant is hampering the two most important aspects of our work.

28,240 books were circulated to children for home use in 1951. This is an increase of 3,827 over 1950. These books went out over our own desks. A large increase was noted in the school circulation. In 1950 it was 8,451 and in 1951 it was 11,531. These books circulated from classroom deposits, from the Bookmobile, and from books loaned to the individual teachers. Tremendous physical activity went into the transportation of all these books.

The Library was honored this year by being chosen as the place for Miss Christine Celia of the Simmons College School of Library Science, to do her practice work in the field of Children's work.

The new catalog in the Children's Room has been greatly appreciated. The cards need revision and reguiding, but this a project for future summers. This summer the picture collection revision was begun. Remounting, refiling, and cataloging of the collection should make it more useful to teachers and others.

Mrs. Jeffery has taken part in some of the program put on by the Milton schools on a Quincy radio station. She has also given several book talks, and two special Christmas programs at the branch libraries.

During July and August a bookmobile project of service to the playgrounds was inaugurated. We visited each playground once a week and in spite of much rain and fog about 300 children enjoyed the storyhour and picture book sessions. The experiment was a success, and kept the children in touch with their library during the summer.

During the school year all the Milton High School students received two periods of instruction at the Central Library. Mrs. Jeffery has been teaching these classes, with the occasional assistance of staff members. This time is far too short to do more than introduce the library and a few reference books to the students, but it is a beginning toward a program that we hope will grow.

Book Week is always the busiest time in the Children's Room. This year special exhibits of new books were featured. Mrs. Jeffery presented a book program at the Belcher School during that week. Open house was held at the Central Library for the elementary teachers, with Miss Evelyn R. Robinson of the Division of Public Libraries as a special guest.

Branches

All three branches have been busier than usual this year. The East Milton and Kidder librarians have been working on their new catalogs, and the project is well along. These new card catalogs will replace the paper author and title slips, well worn by years of use.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

The adult collections in these branches have been checked against the *Standard Catalog for Public Libraries* and gaps in the collections have been filled. The juvenile collections will receive the same treatment during the next two years.

East Milton reports a gain of 1,601 juvenile book circulation over last year. This was caused by the opening of the new St. Agatha's School, and by the addition of 134 more new juvenile titles than were added in 1950.

At the Scotts Woods branch 4,258 books were circulated. This is a gain of 1,218 over last year. Much of this gain was in juvenile circulation. Business here has increased rapidly this year and we hope to expand to the other room in the building. At last the heating problems here have been solved by an old-fashioned wood stove. Now the complaints tend toward too much heat, instead of too little.

Branch Statistics

	East Milton	Kidder	Scotts Woods
No. of adult books loaned	31,989	21,842	2,680
No. of juvenile books loaned.....	10,900	7,592	1,578
Total No. of books loaned.....	42,889	29,434	4,258
No. of registered borrowers.....	2,780	2,129	122
No. of volumes added in 1951.....	823	729	collections
No. of volumes withdrawn in 1951.....	402	—	loaned on
No. of volumes on December 31, 1951.....	8,250	8,164	deposit

Buildings

The same high standards of cleanliness and repairs have been maintained by our custodians this year. At the Central Library Mr. Cappers built a new storage closet in a hallway. The front stairway was painted, the art gallery redecoration completed, a new catalog built into the Children's Room, and the Reading Room tables refinished. The first planting of a five-year beautification plan for the Central grounds was made, and the rear driveway was black-topped.

At the Kidder Branch the outside trim was painted and the coal heater was converted to oil.

At the East Milton Branch everything was in good repair, and only a storm window was needed on the office window.

Exhibits

Each year the interest in the art and hobby exhibits increases. The art gallery has had a new exhibit each month, and all were of high quality. Local shows were put on by the Milton artists, the Camera Club, and the Woman's Club.

From Newton came Mr. and Mrs. Fred J. Thompson with their pottery, jewelry and paintings. Mr. Clifford Gustafson of Quincy showed his paintings, so did Mr. Walter Wheeler of Cambridge. Exhibiting with Mr. Wheeler was Mr. John Davis, silversmith. These young men had a gala opening night for their show which was attended by over 100 persons.

Mr. Francis Sagan of Milton sponsored prize pictures of the Photographic Association of America, and showed many of his own portraits with these. During the summer the Library borrowed an exhibit on decorative glass from the Boston Art Museum, and Mrs. Van Williams showed her water colors of scenes throughout the United States.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Mrs. Kenwood Cappers put on an interesting exhibit of the art work of local children and adults.

A novel exhibit lasting only three days, but very popular with the public, was the Garden Club Flower Show. Members showed flower arrangements and the winners were chosen by popular vote. A splendid exhibit of beautiful flower prints owned by Mr. Carleton Richmond added much to this festive occasion. It is hoped by all who saw it that this will be made an annual event.

The small lobby case has been filled each month by some unusual exhibit. Most of these were borrowed from the Children's Museum, but some were hobbies of local people. The Woman's Club Crafts Committee showed painted trays, and Mrs. Kitchin exhibited her silhouettes of children.

The Library itself put on an exhibit "Where Your Library Money Went in 1951". To our surprise this caused more comment than any other exhibit, especially among the young people.

Recommendations

First and foremost on our list is a new addition. This will give us more stack room, adequate space for a Children's Room, an auditorium, an adult browsing room, a Young Adult Room, storage space for periodicals we use constantly, loading space for the Bookmobile (it is a cold job loading that truck on winter days), space for janitor's supplies, a larger catalog room, larger work room, and a study alcove.

We have already taken steps toward the second item on our list, and that is a long-range plan for better service to the Milton schools. During 1952 it is hoped that Dr. Kiernan and a committee of teachers will meet with us here at the Library and formulate plans for closer cooperation between schools and libraries. We are just beginning to scratch the surface of the important work of interesting the children in books and their public library.

In order to carry out our part of a plan for more books in the schools we shall have to have a larger bookmobile of the walk-in, heated type.

Commendations

The Librarian wishes to express her appreciation of the valued services of the Board of Trustees. They have been ready to help at all times, and have given freely of their time and wise advice.

Both the *Milton Record* and the *Milton Transcript* have given us excellent coverage of library events, and have cooperated splendidly to put our services across to our patrons.

We wish to thank our friends of the library who sent us 636 books and magazine subscriptions. We are also grateful for the loan of the delightful doll house made by Mrs. Charles Davis. Children and grown-ups alike have enjoyed it. We are also grateful to the friends who have kept us supplied with plants and flowers. Our "New Books" table has been gay most of the year because of these thoughtful gifts.

The Milton Savings Bank has again given us the colorful book marks that save the corners of our pages, and inform our patrons of our hours.

Respectfully submitted,

MARJORIE R. SHAW
Librarian

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

Milton, Massachusetts

January 3, 1952

To the Trustees of the Milton Public Library:

During the year no changes were made in the investments owned by the Trustees of the Library, and no bequests of funds were received. The income from invested funds for the year 1951 amounted to \$1,059.59, and exceeded the income of the previous year by \$20.84. The market value of the securities held as of the year end was \$27,881.67. Due almost entirely to the lower prices of bonds which prevailed for most of the year, however, this market value was lower than that of a year ago by \$1,697.39.

On December 31st, 1951, the value of the Library investments was as follows:

	Par	Book Value	Market Value	% at market
1. U. S. Treasury Bonds ..	\$12,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$11,768.75	42.2
2. Other Bonds	5,000.00	4,939.13	3,180.00	11.4
3. Savings Banks	3,464.17	3,464.17	3,464.17	12.4
4. Preferred Stock	600.00	516.25	444.00	1.6
5. Common Stock	2,930.00	3,939.84	9,024.75	32.4
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	\$23,994.17	\$24,859.39	\$27,881.67	100.

The total sum spent for books, including periodicals, during the year was:

1. From town appropriation	\$7,487.16
2. From funds in Treasurer's hands.....	858.59
3. From Oakland Hall Fund.....	125.00
	<hr/>
	\$8,470.75

The expenditure of \$501.21 from the income of the Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund was devoted to music, and was used for the purchase of victrola records, a record player, and a record cabinet.

A statement covering the funds in the custody of the Treasurer, as of December 31, 1951, showing the income received, and expenditures during the year, is attached as part of this report.

Respectfully submitted,

C. RODGERS BURGIN, Treasurer.

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY IN ACCOUNT WITH C. RODGERS BURGIN, TREASURER

JANUARY 3, 1952

<i>Par</i>		<i>Quote</i> 12-31-51	<i>Book</i> 12-31-51	<i>Market</i> 12-31-51
Ellen Channing Fund				
\$ 500.00	Boston & Maine R. R. 1st 4 7/1/60	67	\$ 486.25	\$ 335.00
500.00	Boston & Maine R.R. Inc. 4½ 7/1/70	55¼	486.25	276.25
1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 5/1/54	100	1,000.00	1,000.00
1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 11/1/57	100	1,000.00	1,000.00
1,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 6/15/69-64	96.875	1,000.00	968.75
1,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 3/15/70-65	96.50	1,000.00	965.00
3,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2¼ 6/15/62-59	96.875	3,000.00	2,906.25
87.50	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank		87.50	87.50
<hr/>			<hr/>	
\$ 8,087.50			\$ 8,060.00	\$ 7,538.75
Joseph McKean Churchill Fund				
\$ 218.84	Deposit Provident Inst. for Savings		\$ 218.84	\$ 218.84
Consolidated Fund				
\$ 62.77	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank		\$ 62.77	\$ 62.77
Draper Memorial Fund				
\$ 1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 1/1/54	100	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
Rose Dabney Forbes Fund				
\$ 100.00	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank		\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00
Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund				
\$ 500.00	Boston & Maine R. R. 1st 4 7/1/60	67	\$ 487.63	\$ 335.00
500.00	Boston & Maine R. R. Inc. 4½ 7/1/70	55¼	487.62	276.25
<hr/>			<hr/>	
\$ 1,000.00			\$ 975.25	\$ 611.25
Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund				
\$ 1,000.00	U. S. Savings Bond "G" 2½ 8/1/61	100	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
100.00	1 share American Tel. & Tel. Co.	156¼	108.34	156.25
104.20	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank		104.20	104.20
<hr/>			<hr/>	
\$ 1,204.20			\$ 1,212.54	\$ 1,260.45
Henry P. Kidder Fund				
\$ 2,000.00	N. Y. Central & H. R. R.R. Lake Shore Coll. 3½ 2/1/98	58½	2,000.00	\$ 1,170.00

Elizabeth B. Maxwell Fund

\$4. Transferred to Consolidated Fund

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

Augusta Allen Martin Fund

\$ 340.00	34 shares Norfolk County Trust Co...	32	\$ 1,275.00	\$ 1,088.00
-----------	--------------------------------------	----	-------------	-------------

Milton Woman's Club Fund

\$ 500.00	5 shares Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½ Preferred Stock.....	74	\$ 427.50	\$ 370.00
170.96	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....		170.96	170.96
<hr/>			<hr/>	<hr/>
\$ 670.96			\$ 598.46	\$ 540.96

Sarah Vose Fund

\$ 1,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Pitts., Lake Erie & W. Va. Ref. 4 11/1/80.....	78¾	\$ 991.38	\$ 787.50
200.00	2 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.....	156¼	216.00	312.50
2,040.00	204 shares Norfolk County Trust Co.	32	1,247.50	6,528.00
100.00	1 share Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½ Preferred Stock.....	74	88.75	74.00
250.00	20 shares First Nat'l. Bank of Boston	47	1,093.00	940.00
1,050.00	Deposit Provident Inst. for Savings..		1,050.00	1,050.00
938.49	Deposit Suffolk Savings Bank.....		938.49	938.49
<hr/>			<hr/>	<hr/>
\$ 5,578.49			\$ 5,625.12	\$10,630.49

Joseph C. Whitney Fund

\$ 1,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2 12/15/54-52..	99½	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 995.00
85.00	Deposit Suffolk Savings Bank.....		\$ 85.00	\$ 85.00
<hr/>			<hr/>	<hr/>
\$ 1,085.00			\$ 1,085.00	\$ 1,080.00

J. Huntington Wolcott Fund

\$ 460.41	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank.....		\$ 460.41	\$ 460.41
-----------	-------------------------------------	--	-----------	-----------

Roger Wolcott Fund

\$ 2,000.00	U. S. Treasury Bond 2½ 12/15/69-64.	96.6875	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 1,933.75
186.00	Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....		186.00	186.00
<hr/>			<hr/>	<hr/>
\$ 2,186.00			\$ 2,186.00	\$ 2,119.75

\$23,994.17	TOTALS		\$24,859.39	\$27,881.67
-------------	--------------	--	-------------	-------------

INCOME FROM FUNDS—YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1951

Cash Balance (The New England Trust Co.) December 31, 1950	\$ 509.93
--	-----------

Income from—

Ellen Channing Fund	\$ 211.96
Joseph McKean Churchill Fund	5.45
Consolidated Fund	1.58
Draper Memorial Fund	25.00
Rose Dabney Forbes Fund	2.26
Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund	42.50
Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund	38.20
Henry P. Kidder Fund	70.00

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

Augusta Allen Martin Fund	54.40	
Milton Woman's Club Fund	26.78	
Sarah Vose Fund	494.34	
Joseph C. Whitney Fund	22.12	
J. Huntington Wolcott Fund	10.34	
Roger Wolcott Fund	54.66	1,059.59
<hr/>		
Expended for Books	858.59	
Bank Service Charge on checking account	2.58	
New England Trust Co.—Custodianship of Securities	16.08	
Cash Balance (The New England Trust Co.) Dec. 31, 1951....	692.27	
<hr/>		
	\$1,569.52	\$1,569.52

See also Town Treasurer's Report on the Oakland Hall Fund and the Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund.

C. RODGERS BURGIN, *Treasurer*
Milton Public Library

Oakland Hall Fund

Dr.

Balance, December 31, 1950.....	\$ 24.89	
Interest received 1951.....	297.29	
	<hr/>	\$ 322.18

Cr.

Expended for Books.....	125.00	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	197.18	
	<hr/>	\$ 322.18

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

Dr.

Balance in General Funds, December 31, 1950.....	\$3,250.81	
Received from Trustee.....	1,195.18	
	<hr/>	\$4,445.99

Cr.

Expended for phonograph records, record player, and record cabinet	501.21	
Balance in General Funds, December 31, 1951.....	3,944.78	
	<hr/>	\$4,445.99

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

Libraries—General Expenses

Appropriation		\$17,695.80
Payments:		
Other Services		
Advertising	\$ 31.65	
Binding (Mending and book covers included)	1,919.33	
Laundry	12.00	
Medical	9.16	
Postage	210.62	
Rent	254.00	
Telephone	299.57	
Transportation of persons	123.53	
Maintenance—Building and Grounds		
Fuel	1,493.07	
Gas	132.91	
Light	1,160.25	
Repairs	1,089.85	
Supplies—Building	366.18	
Water	35.51	
Lawn care	310.90	
Maintenance—Mobile Equipment	197.70	
Maintenance—Other Equipment	321.87	
Supplies—Office	831.43	
Special expenses		
Books	6,857.40	
Periodicals and newspapers	629.76	
Freight and express	10.25	
Association dues and expenses	91.50	
Replacement of Equipment	1,303.37	
Total payments	\$17,691.81	
Balance to revenue	3.99	
		<u>\$17,695.80</u>

Libraries—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation:		\$42,523.65
Payments:		
Librarian	\$3,935.00	
Assistants	30,376.53	
Janitors	8,117.79	
Total payments	\$42,429.32	
Balance to revenue	94.33	
		<u>\$42,523.65</u>

Libraries—Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation:		\$ 3,718.10
Payments	\$3,521.38	
Balance to revenue	196.72	
		<u>\$ 3,718.10</u>

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

SUMMARY TOWN APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES 1951

Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$42,523.65
Payments	\$42,429.32	
Balance to revenue.....	94.33	
	<hr/>	\$42,523.65

Adjusted Compensation

Appropriation		\$ 3,718.10
Payments	\$ 3,521.38	
Balance to revenue.....	196.72	
	<hr/>	\$ 3,718.10

General Expenses

Appropriation		\$17,695.80
Payments	\$17,691.81	
Balance to revenue.....	3.99	
	<hr/>	\$17,695.80

New Equipment

Appropriation		\$ 600.00
Payments	\$ 580.20	
Balance to revenue.....	19.80	
	<hr/>	\$ 600.00

Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		\$ 350.00
Payments	\$ 310.07	
Balance to revenue.....	39.93	
	<hr/>	\$ 350.00
Total Town Appropriations.....		\$64,887.55
Total Payments	\$64,532.78	
Total Balance to Revenue.....	354.77	
	<hr/>	\$64,887.55

REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1952

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending December 31, 1951.

General

Population by the Assessors' Census of 1951.....	22,638
Estimated length of streets of the town (miles).....	96.0
Percentage of length provided with sewers.....	55.77%
Method of disposal.....	Metropolitan System

Collection Mains

	For Sewage			
	Town-built Sewers	Privately- built Sewers	Total Town and Private	
LINEAR FEET:				
Total, Dec. 31, 1950.....	271,767.7	29,185.9	300,953.6	700 (storm
Extended, 1951.....	7,122.5	2,155.6	9,278.1	overflow)
Total, Dec. 31, 1951.....	278,890.2	31,341.5	310,231.7	
Miles	52.820	5.936	58.756	
Number of manholes				1677
Number of inverted siphons				3
Number of storm overflows				1
Number of emergency overflows				8
Number of automatic pumping stations				3
Linear feet of force main (8")				2236.7
Linear feet of force main (12")				960.6
Number of gate chambers on force main				1

House Connections

Number made during the year.....	189
Includes connections laid from sewer to house (completed).....	151
and connections laid from sewer to side line of street (incompleted).....	38
Number relaid during year.....	2
Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department.....	42

Discharge of Sewers

Estimated population using the sewer system.....	21,510
Number of buildings connected.....	4,892
Includes:	
No. of buildings connected as of Dec. 31, 1950.....	4,741
Number of buildings connected completely from sewer to house during 1951.....	133
Number of buildings connected from end of house connection previously run out to side line of street....	18

REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Financial

Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1951.....	\$1,607,158.69
Bonded debt at date.....	201,000.00
Average rate of interest on bonds.....	1.162%

For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.

The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:

STREET	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
BUILT BY TOWN			
ALVIN AVENUE from Wood St. to opp. Ho. No. 120	8"	100.8	1
BLUE HILLS PARKWAY (W. Side)..... from Canton Ave to opp. Ho. No. 493	8"	1685.5	7
CANTON AVENUE from Easement (K. Gould) opp. Ho. No. 942 to Blue Hills Parkway (W. Side)	10"	461.0	2
GARDEN STREET from end of existing pipe to opp. Ho. No. 87	8"	53.0	1
GILE ROAD from New Neponset Valley Metropolitan Sewer Southeasterly toward Canton Ave.	8" 10"	1468.7 64.3	7 1
LAFAYETTE STREET from end of existing pipe to opp. Ho. No. 32	8"	49.7	—
LYMAN ROAD from Pleasant St. to Galen St.	10"	263.3	1
MATHAURS STREET from Pleasant St. to opp. Ho. No. 7	8"	237.9	2
RANDOLPH AVENUE Crossing near Pleasant St.	8"	59.5	—
RANDOLPH AVENUE Crossing near Reed St.	8"	59.7	—
SHELDON STREET from MH 8+00 Southerly	8"	55.0	—
WHITELAWN AVENUE EXT..... Canton Ave. Crossing	8"	22.4	1
EASEMENT from Barton's Lane Southwesterly through private lands to Lyman Rd.	12"	1738.8	8
EASEMENT from Bemis Lot Line Southerly toward Ran- dolph Ave.	12"	752.9	3
Total, Town-built sewers.....		7122.5	34

REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

STREET	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
BUILT BY PRIVATE PARTIES			
BADGER CIRCLE (Westerly)..... from existing MH 1+22.60 Southerly	8"	255.7	2
CALIFORNIA AVENUE from end of existing pipe Northerly	8"	254.2	2
GERALD ROAD from Lyman Road to MH 5+46.3	10"	536.1	1
LYMAN ROAD from existing MH 21+43.81 to Gerald Rd.	12"	135.7	1
NANCY ROAD from Gerald Rd. to Phyllis Lane	8"	810.0	4
EASEMENT (Gerald Rd. to Nancy Rd.)..... from end of existing pipe to Nancy Rd.	10"	163.9	1
Total, Privately-built Sewers.....		2155.6	11
TOTALS			
Town-built Sewers		7122.5	34
Privately-built Sewers		2155.6	11
Town and Private.....		9278.1	45

Respectfully submitted,

FRED Y. MARSHALL
JAMES F. CAMPBELL
JAMES PERRY THURBER
Board of Sewer Commissioners

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 10, 1952

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1951. We were able to complete our program for the year with the exception of Gile Road which is now being subgraded, Fairbanks Road which is also being constructed and a small amount of work on Vose Hill Road. Alvin Avenue is being done by a Contractor with Quincy sharing half the cost. These streets will all be completed as soon as the weather permits.

The following list of appropriations shows what our program consisted of for the year:

Accounts	Appropriations, Transfer and Temporary Transfer	Expenditures	Balances
Highway—General Expense:	\$126,608.25	\$126,517.80	\$ 90.45
Appropriation	\$125,977.76		
Transfer	630.49		
Drainage	18,600.00	18,600.00	
Permanent Construction	27,000.00	22,400.57	4,599.43*
Private Work	5,000.00	2,601.01	2,398.99
Alvin Avenue	6,600.00		6,600.00*
Fairbanks Road	3,600.00	2,053.72	1,546.28*
Highfield Circle	7,000.00	7,000.00	
Thistle Avenue	11,400.00	9,798.90	1,601.10
Vose Hill Road	19,400.00	18,011.54	1,388.46*
Sidewalks	2,500.00	2,500.00	
Chapter 90—Squantum Street	40,000.00	15,508.00	24,492.00*
Appropriation	\$10,000.00		
Temporary Transfer.	30,000.00		
Cost of Living Increase	11,315.20	11,037.00	278.20
New Equipment	2,724.65	2,691.92	32.73
Special Account—Reimbursement for Damages	27.07	27.07	

*Balances to be carried forward to 1952

Highway—General Expense

This account covers the repair and maintenance of all public streets in the Town, the plowing and removal of snow and the sanding of icy streets and sidewalks. The cost for snow and ice work this year was \$27,345.36. This amount consisted of \$8,315.58 for general work such as sanding, putting up and taking down snow fences and catch basin markers, and the maintenance of plowing and sanding equipment. The costs for storms were as follows: Storm starting January 7—\$3,822.51, January 28—\$2,107.13, January 31—\$2,268.93, February 3—\$3,657.01, December 14—\$5,699.32 and December 25—\$1,474.88. This last cost is not complete as some of the work and materials are after December 31 and will be in the cost of snow and ice for 1952. We used 1,500 tons of sand and 40 tons of salt during the year

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

on this work. All of our small trucks of one and a half tons are equipped with both spreaders and plows. The spreaders are used constantly before and after plowing to sand the hills, curves and approaches to traffic lights throughout the Town.

On Centre Street, from Adams Street to Brook Road, the sidewalks, grass plots and walls were built. Also, the widening of the roadway on Brook Road from the culvert at Unquity Brook to Centre Street was done along with the sidewalks and grass plots. Both of these jobs completed last year's work.

Patching holes in the streets amounted to \$3,877.73, and the cleaning of the streets cost \$11,910.49. Roadway seal coating amounted to only \$2,160.47. Because of additional work we were not able to do all the seal coating we would have liked to do and which should be done in order to keep our roads in good condition. Both Plymouth Avenue and a part of Brush Hill Road from Truman Highway to Robbins Street were resurfaced with asphalt and stone to protect their wearing surface.

Sidewalks were also repaired and rebuilt out of this account on parts of the following streets: Squantum Street, Hudson Street, Granite Place, Pleasant Street from Century Lane to McKinnon Avenue and from Gun Hill Street to Reedsdale Road, and Reedsdale Road from Pleasant Street to Randolph Avenue and also from near Clifton Road to Spafford Road.

Mowing the grass plots and the hay on the sides of the roadways cost \$3,305.64 for the year.

The maintenance of our drainage system such as cleaning catch basins, drains and culverts, repairing and building miscellaneous catch basins, manholes and installing some pipe amounted to \$7,407.22.

We have cooperated with all other Town Departments, not only in the loaning of our equipment, but also labor for various projects. I wish to thank the other Town Departments for their cooperation in assisting us during the year when emergencies arose. The Park Department received most of the fill which had to be taken out of Canton Avenue and the Betterment Streets before they could be subgraded. This material was used to fill and grade the Mary C. Lane Playground off Churchills Lane. We also gave the Park Department the use of our equipment to level and grade the fill. Our donations of labor, material, gasoline, etc., to other Departments and Boards as well as to the Garden Clubs for Clean-Up Week, amounted to \$1,894.75.

Each year there are more requests for additional traffic safety measures in street line painting and traffic control signs. The traffic line painting totaled to \$3,301.14, and the cost and erection of traffic control signs \$996.13. Our regular street and construction signs amounted to \$2,512.14, and the cost for repairs to street signs due to Halloween damage jumped to \$348.83 as compared with only \$81.32 a year ago.

Drainage

Most of this work is done during the winter months between snowstorms. This past year we installed drains on Brush Hill Road at Dana Avenue in an easement to the Boston line; Church Street in an easement to Howe Street; Gile Road from Canton Avenue to Pine Tree Brook and in Pleasant Street from Gerald Road to Dean Road. Lowering Unquity Brook was done from Gun Hill Street to Coolidge Road.

Permanent Construction

Canton Avenue from Whitelawn Avenue to Brook Road was completely reconstructed. As there was very little drainage in the old roadway, basins were built, additional pipe installed and the roadway widened.

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Gile Road from Canton Avenue to Pine Tree Brook is being constructed for the entrance to the new school being built in that area. A footbridge has been built over Pine Tree Brook and a footpath from the brook to the new roadway has been subgraded. A drainage system with catch basins and manholes has been installed and the curbing and the gravel fill for the roadway are almost completed. Because of other construction work going on during the summer months such as public utilities being installed and the trucking to and from the school during its construction, we were not able to start work there until late in the year and were, therefore, unable to complete it before the snowstorms started. It will be finished as soon as the weather permits.

Street Betterments

There were five streets being built under the Betterment Act this year. Two of these, Highfield Circle and Thistle Avenue, were entirely constructed, but Fairbanks Road and Vose Hill Road will be completed in the spring. The other street, Alvin Avenue, was mentioned earlier in this report.

Sidewalks

All sidewalks petitioned for were built this year. These consisted of sections on Wendell Park, Parkway Crescent, Audubon Road and Hinckley Road.

Chapter 90

This year we had no Chapter 90 maintenance money, but did have construction money for Squantum Street from Hope Avenue to the Quincy line. This is being widened and built by Contract under the supervision of the Massachusetts Department of Public Works. The Town appropriated \$10,000.00 for this work, with a temporary transfer of \$30,000.00. The bills are paid by the Town and the State will reimburse us for fifty per cent of the cost and the County for twenty-five per cent of the cost which leaves only twenty-five per cent to be borne by the Town. This money is being carried over for completion of this work.

Conclusion

We have had a very busy and varied year. The personnel of the entire Department has worked hard to complete the year's work and I appreciate the cooperative spirit they have shown.

On October thirty-first one of our oldest employees, Patrick Connolly, or "Pat" as everyone called him, died as he was starting out for work from the Town Yard. He will be greatly missed by this Department for he was a very conscientious and faithful worker.

The interest Dr. Charles F. Brooks of the Blue Hill Observatory has shown in warning us of approaching storms, and giving us forecasts on expected local conditions, has been greatly appreciated for it has enabled us to get our equipment in readiness well in advance of the storms and I take this opportunity to thank him for it.

I also wish to thank your Board for the assistance and cooperation you have given me during the past year in carrying out the year's program.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES J. MALONEY
Superintendent of Streets

REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Mass., January 11, 1952

To the Citizens of Milton:

It has been the continuing policy of your Board to operate the Department in such manner as to maintain the services it renders the Town efficiently and, at the same time, reduce our bonded debt as painlessly as possible with the ultimate goal of lower rates in spite of mounting costs.

The need of borrowing funds to finance the installation of new and larger water mains required by the growth of the Town became evident to the Board in 1924. Then, as now, new areas of the Town were being developed, requiring new pipe lines and the reinforcement of existing mains mostly to provide an adequate supply of water for fire protection. The Town grew, and the borrowing continued so that on January 1, 1935, our indebtedness was \$509,000.00. Since that date additional bonds totalling \$190,000.00 have been issued. The payment of these bonds and the interest on them have been made entirely out of Water Department revenue. Meanwhile, water rates charged to consumers have been lowered twice, and on January 1, 1952, our bonded indebtedness was reduced to \$85,000.00.

This has been possible of accomplishment partly through the operation of Chapter Twelve of the General By-laws of the Town, which authorized the Commissioners to charge owners of new developments with the cost of mains installed therein, thus avoiding, or at least reducing, the need for financing such installations by issuing bonds. Another important factor was the reduction of the Metropolitan Water Assessment.

Most of the needed reinforcements have now been completed. However, a present development of about 80 houses with a possibility of 120 more near the junction of Hillside Street and Blue Hill River Road poses a problem of supply. At present all of the Hillside Street area west of Unquity Road is supplied through a six-inch main installed 40 years ago.

The amount of water available for domestic use, at present, is sufficient, but we are concerned with the need of an adequate supply for fire protection and have included in our budget a request for money to have a study of the needs of this section of the Town made by a firm of consulting engineers so that the supply may be improved in the most economical and efficient manner.

The amount received by the Department last year from developers under the provisions of Chapter 12 of the By-laws was almost \$14,000.00. In addition, the developers did all the trench work at no expense to the Town.

A line of ten-inch pipe was laid for a distance of 600 feet into Gile Road to supply the new Charles Sumner Pierce School, the proposed park and playground, and in preparation for future development of bordering estates.

The resurfacing of Blue Hill Avenue by the State made it advisable to extend the reinforcement of this section by laying 1,557 feet of ten-inch pipe in Blue Hill Avenue from Brook Road to Concord Avenue. This was done at a cost of \$13,700.00.

Our aid to the Town of Canton in the form of augmenting their supply of water was discontinued at their request in January, 1951.

For detail of activities of the Department during the past year we refer you to the Report of the Superintendent on the following pages.

Respectfully yours.

ERNEST E. ERICKSON

JOHN B. MOORE

WILLIAM P. MELLEY

Board of Water Commissioners

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Milton, Mass., January 11, 1952

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

A report of the activities of the Water Department for the year ending December 31, 1951, is herewith submitted.

On the pages following this report are tables outlining the finances of the Department.

Main Extensions

Improvements to the distribution system were made by installing 1,557 feet of 10" main in Blue Hill Avenue, 200 feet of 8" main in Alvin Avenue, and a Mutual Aid Connection between our main pipe and Quincy's main pipe opposite 35 Alvin Avenue.

Mains which were revenue producing were installed under the Guarantee Plan:

250 feet of 6"	Dudley Lane
371 feet of 6"	Franklin Street
921 feet of 8"	Sassamon Avenue
450 feet of 6"	Woodland Road
600 feet of 10"	Gile Road

Seven installations of mains were made in four new subdivisions under Chapter 12 of the Town By-laws which requires the developer to pay the entire cost of installations (material, labor, and trenching):

1040 feet of 6"	Badger Circle
1435 feet of 8"	Blue Hill River Road
431 feet of 6"	California Avenue
304 feet of 8"	Eileen Road
216 feet of 8"	Gerald Road
670 feet of 8"	Nancy Road
54 feet of 6"	Phyllis Road
645 feet of 6"	Silver Brook Road

Maintenance and Operating

Increased building activities resulted in 207 services to new homes and to the following constructions:

- 4" service to St. Agatha's School
- 4" service to Charles Sumner Pierce School
- 4" and 6" service to Milton Academy Elementary School
- 6" service to supply a sprinkler system at the Milton Convalescent Hospital

Twelve services to existing homes were replaced and thirteen hydrants were added to the system.

During the summer, the six inch main in Canton Avenue between Dollar Lane and Brush Hill Road was cleaned, then lined in place with cement. Gates were installed in the four hydrant laterals. The work done will insure a full capacity supply of water in this area as it is connected with a 12" main at Brush Hill Road and an 8" main at Dollar Lane.

The resurfacing of Blue Hill Avenue and Randolph Avenue by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works resulted in additional work for the Department. All main gate valves were inspected and all gate boxes raised to grade. Five hydrants were moved and gated. At Norman Street, a cross connection was made to the 10" main. At Austin Street, a discontinued 4" main was cut off and the main tee plugged.

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

At the close of the year all hydrants had been serviced and painted.

Accounts Receivable

Outstanding balances on our books December 31, 1951, were:

Sale of Water.....	\$ 8,147.88
Service Installations	1,786.17
Consumers' Guarantees	54.00
Miscellaneous	1,781.06
Liens Added to Tax Bills	808.40
Tax Titles	172.25

Total	\$12,749.76
-------------	-------------

Ventura Martinelli, employed as a laborer since June, 1930, was retired July 1, 1951.

I wish to publicly extend my sincere thanks to the Board of Water Commissioners for their support and wise guidance, to the other Departments for their cooperation, and to the employees of the Water Department whose conscientious efforts have contributed to the efficient operation of the Department.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN

Superintendent

COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(cents omitted)

Maintenance and Operating

	1949	1950	1951
<i>We collected from:</i>			
Sale of Water.....	\$124,847	\$125,536	\$130,314
Service Installations and Jobbing.....	16,556	26,129	27,293
Hydrant Service	27,195	27,300	27,650
Other Receipts	458	1,102	1,921
Total Receipts	<u>\$169,056</u>	<u>\$180,067</u>	<u>\$187,178</u>
<i>We spent for:</i>			
Non-Controllable Expenses			
Cost of Water (Metropolitan Assessment).....	\$ 19,137	\$ 20,425	\$ 21,845
Bond Retirement (payments on Principal).....	34,000	28,000	26,000
Bond Interest	3,601	2,918	2,358
	<u>\$ 56,738</u>	<u>\$ 51,343</u>	<u>\$ 50,203</u>
Other Expenses:			
Materials and Property Purchased.....	\$ 36,233	\$ 30,401	\$ 52,104
Service Installations and Jobbing.....	13,531	21,553	20,000
Operating Expenses	22,934	21,179	23,268
Maintenance Expense	17,628	25,723	30,498
General and Administrative Expenses.....	16,734	15,826	16,553
Extension of Mains	10,000		26,518
Adjusted Compensation	4,650	4,860	
Cost of Living			5,352
Overtime		2,435	3,371
Total Expenditures	<u>\$178,448</u>	<u>\$173,320</u>	<u>\$227,867</u>
Less—Materials Credited	<u>20,173</u>	<u>37,404</u>	<u>41,759</u>

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

	1949	1950	1951
Expenses Chargeable to Maintenance and Operating Appropriation	\$158,275	\$135,916	\$186,108
Net Result—Receipts Exceeded Expenditures by	\$ 10,781	\$ 44,151	\$ 1,070

Extension of Mains

We had available for construction from:

Maintenance and Operating Appropriation	\$ 10,000		\$ 25,000
1948 Bond Issue	15,462	\$ 7,267	
1949 Bond Issue	10,000	10,000	\$ 3,614
Salaries and Wages			7,571
Total Available	\$ 35,462	\$ 17,267	\$ 36,185

We expended these sums for:

Salaries and Wages (construction only)	\$ 5,308	\$ 2,598	\$ 5,032
Pipe and other Materials	10,970	7,843	17,685
Trenchwork (contract)	1,917	3,213	7,415
Balance Unexpended	17,267	3,613	6,053
	\$ 35,462	\$ 17,267	\$ 36,185

COMPARATIVE DISTRIBUTION DATA

Miles of Main Pipe	99.5	101.1	103.0
No. of Hydrants	780	790	803
No. of Meters in Service	5,658	5,788	6,029
No. of Hydrants per Mile of Main	7.8	7.8	7.9
No. of Services per Mile of Main	53.1	57.2	58.5
No. of Meters Paying Excess	4,532	4,794	4,776
(average per quarter)			
Per Cent of Meters Paying Excess	80.4	82.8	79.2
Water Purchased (Gallons per Day)	1,399,000	1,496,200	1,188,800

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Milton, Massachusetts

January 30, 1952

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The report of the Board of Retirement activities for the year ending December 31, 1951, is submitted herewith:

Section 4B of Chapter 32 of the General Laws reads in part as follows: "Such Board shall consist of three members as follows: The . . . town accountant . . . a second member who shall be elected by the members in service of such system from among their number to serve for three years and a third member who shall be appointed by . . . or in a town by the board of selectmen."

During the year several amendments were passed by the Legislature, two of which liberalized retirement allowances.

Chapter 644 amends Section 3, Paragraph (2)(a) of Chapter 32, G.L., changing the eligible age for membership from 55 years, except for those on a part-time, provisional, temporary, seasonal or intermittent basis, upon the completion of six months service, to those who have not attained age 60. This Act also provides the opportunity for employees who were not eligible for membership on account of the 55 age limit to now become members upon their application and the fulfillment of certain conditions.

Chapter 781, which requires acceptance by the Town at Town Meeting, increases certain pensions and retirement allowances, with specified limitations as regards length of service and maximum amount payable.

Chapter 783 amends Paragraph (a) of subdivision (2) of Section 5 and reads in part as follows: "The normal yearly amount of such allowance for any member classified in Group A other than a veteran as defined in section one shall, subject to the provisions of this section, be equal to the aggregate of the amounts determined in accordance with clauses (i), (ii), (iii) and (iv) of this paragraph, reduced by one twelfth of one percent of such aggregate for each full month by which his date of retirement precedes the last day of the month in which he will attain age sixty-five, except that, if such member has attained age sixty and has completed forty years of creditable service, the reduction factor shall not apply, and except that if any such member has attained age sixty-five and has not less than twenty years of creditable service, the minimum normal yearly amount of such allowance shall be a sum equal to one half of the average annual rate of regular compensation not exceeding five thousand dollars received by such member during the two year period of creditable service subsequent to June thirtieth nineteen hundred and thirty-two for which such rate was the highest and an additional amount equal to two percent of said compensation for each year of creditable service after the first twenty; provided, that no such member shall receive such guaranteed minimum retirement allowance unless he has paid into the annuity savings fund the full amount of regular deductions on the total amount of regular compensation permitted by subdivision (3A) of section three and by paragraph (d) of subdivision (1) of section twenty-two. Any such member who is retired with such guaranteed minimum retirement allowance after attaining age sixty-five, whose regular annual compensation has been in excess of five thousand dollars during any year or years of his creditable service, shall receive an additional yearly retirement allowance equal to two fifths of the regular deductions paid into the annuity savings fund by such member on that part of his regular annual compensation which has been in excess of five thousand dollars in any such year or years. The total amount of the

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

retirement allowance under this section shall not exceed four fifths of the average annual rate of regular compensation received by such member during the two year period of creditable service subsequent to June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and thirty-two, for which such rate was the highest."

A synopsis of Chapter 784 follows:

(1) Any member classified in either Group A or Group B after having attained age fifty-five discontinues working for the Town, or any member before attaining age fifty-five and having completed twenty or more years of service resigns, shall receive a super-annuation retirement allowance to become effective as provided for in subdivision (3) of this section. Such allowance shall be based on the member's age and if it is before said member becomes sixty-five years of age, such allowance shall be reduced one twelfth of one percent for each month preceding age sixty-five; and provided, further, that such allowance be reduced one sixth of one percent for each month member precedes age fifty-five.

(2)(a) Any member classified in Group A or Group B completing thirty years service shall have one twelfth of one percent reduced from such allowance for each month preceding age sixty-five and an additional one sixth of one percent reduced from such allowance for each month preceding age fifty-five, provided that the normal yearly amount of his retirement allowance shall not be less than the sum of his annuity and a pension equal to a sum of not less than one third of his average rate of regular compensation received for the highest two year period subsequent to June 30, 1932.

(b) Any member classified in Group A or Group B who has completed six years of service before attaining age fifty-five discontinues working for the Town and who leaves his accumulated total deductions in the annuity savings fund of the system of which he is a member shall have the right upon attaining age fifty-five to apply for a termination retirement allowance to become effective as provided for in subdivision (3) of this section.

(3) This act shall take effect as of October 1, 1951."

One active member died, two members were retired and one pensioner passed away.

The Division of Insurance has asked that we set up an inactive membership and that now appears in our report. This inactive group consists of members who have left the employ of the Town but have not withdrawn their money, including three men in the Military Service.

The effective age for retirement has not been changed. Policemen and firemen may be retired for superannuation at age 55 and must retire at 65. Other employees may also be retired for superannuation at age 55 but may remain in the employ of the Town until they reach the age of 70.

MEMBERSHIP

Group A

Membership, January 1, 1951.....	150	
Enrolled during 1951.....	26	
	<hr/>	176
Members pensioned	2	
Members withdrew	16	
Member died	1	
Transferred to Inactive Membership.....	13	
Transferred to Group B.....	2	34
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Group A, Active Members, December 31, 1951.....		142

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Group B

Membership, January 1, 1951.....	61	
Enrolled during 1951.....	6	
Transferred from Group A.....	2	69
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Members pensioned	0	
Members withdrew	2	
Transferred to Inactive Membership.....	2	4
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Group B, Active Members, December 31, 1951.....		65
Total Active Membership, December 31, 1951.....		<hr/> 207

INACTIVE MEMBERSHIP

Transferred from Group A.....	13	
Transferred from Group B.....	2	
	<hr/>	
Total Inactive Membership, December 31, 1951.....		15
Total Membership		<hr/> 222

PENSIONERS

Pensioners, January 1, 1951.....	22	
Members pensioned in 1951.....	2	
	<hr/>	24
Pensioner died		1
		<hr/>
Total number of Pensioners receiving benefits, Dec. 31, 1951.....		23

A synopsis of the monetary transactions for the year ending December 31, 1951, is as follows:

CASH

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$ 8,599.85	
Receipts:		
Members' contributions	36,429.20	
Town Appropriation	24,570.75	
Interest received	7,970.46	
	<hr/>	\$ 77,570.26
Expenditures:		
Pensions paid to retired members	\$ 26,366.24	
Annuities paid to retired members	2,028.44	
Investments (See Investment Account)	25,133.25	
Expenses (See Expense Account)	1,738.09	
Refunds to members on withdrawal	4,987.68	
Chapter 163 of Acts of 1950, Supervision.....	350.00	
Accrued interest on bonds purchased.....	135.73	
	<hr/>	
Total Expenditures	\$ 60,739.43	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	16,830.83	
	<hr/>	<hr/> \$ 77,570.26

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

ANNUITY SAVINGS FUND

(Members' Contributions)

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$190,009.32	
Transfers from Investment Income	92.09	
Receipts:		
Contributions, Group A	24,268.79	
Group B	10,541.74	
Voluntary	1,618.67	
Interest distribution	4,840.66	
		<u>\$231,371.27</u>
Expenditures:		
Refunds to members on withdrawal	\$ 4,788.74	
Transfer to Annuity Reserve Fund	4,522.04	
		<u>\$ 9,310.78</u>
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	222,060.49	<u><u>\$231,371.27</u></u>

PENSION FUND

Balance, January 1, 1951	\$ 76,061.46	
Town Appropriation	22,505.00	
From Investment Income	2,384.32	
		<u>\$100,950.78</u>
Expenditures:		
Pensions paid in 1951.....	\$ 26,366.24	
Transfer to Annuity Reserve Fund.....	323.00	
		<u>\$ 26,689.24</u>
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	74,261.54	<u><u>\$100,950.78</u></u>

ANNUITY RESERVE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$ 19,434.29	
Receipts:		
Transfer from Annuity Savings Fund	4,522.04	
Transfer from Pension Fund.....	323.00	
Interest distribution	599.37	
		<u>\$ 24,878.70</u>
Expenditures:		
Annuities paid	\$ 2,028.44	
Refund to beneficiary.....	198.94	
		<u>\$ 2,227.38</u>
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	22,651.32	<u><u>\$ 24,878.70</u></u>

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

SPECIAL FUND FOR MILITARY SERVICE

Balance, January 1, 1951	\$ 6,117.08	
Interest distribution	182.61	
Chapter 708 to be appropriated	283.53	
	<hr/>	\$ 6,583.22
Balance, December 31, 1951		<u>\$ 6,583.22</u>

EXPENSE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1951	\$ 303.53	
Town Appropriation	1,715.75	
	<hr/>	\$ 2,019.28

Expenditures:

Association dues and expenses	\$ 50.11
Typewriter inspection and repairs	12.75
Adding machine maintenance	19.60
Safety deposit box	12.00
Copies of laws	5.00
Stationery and supplies	6.30
Membership certificates	21.74
Postage	10.00
Clerical	1,453.06
Extra clerical	105.00
Metal record book	19.00
Printing forms	23.53

Total Expenditures	\$ 1,738.09	
Balance, December 31, 1951	281.19	
	<hr/>	<u>\$ 2,019.28</u>

CHAPTER 163, ACTS OF 1950

Supervision

Appropriation	\$ 350.00
Expenditures	\$ 350.00

INVESTMENT INCOME

Receipts:

Interest from bonds	\$ 7,143.20
Interest from Savings Banks	59.78
Dividends from Co-operative Banks	753.75
Interest from individuals (deferred payments)	13.73

	<hr/>	\$ 7,970.46
Earned but not credited until Coupon date	1,907.10	
	<hr/>	\$ 9,877.56

Distribution:

Annuity Savings Fund	\$ 4,840.66
Annuity Reserve Fund	599.37
Special Fund Military Service	182.61
Earned but not credited in 1950	1,599.16
Transferred to Annuity Savings Fund	92.09
Amortization of bonds	43.62
Accrued interest on bond purchased	135.73

	<hr/>	\$ 7,493.24
Transferred to Pension Fund	2,384.32	
	<hr/>	<u>\$ 9,877.56</u>

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Bonds owned by Contributory Retirement System, December 31, 1951

No.	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Cost Price	*Amortization	Book Value
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2¾	1970	\$ 5,025.00	\$—2.95	\$ 5,022.05
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2¾	1980	5,000.00	.00	5,000.00
5	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe ..	4	1995	5,412.10	—31.15	5,380.95
5	Boston Edison Company	2¾	1970	5,187.50	—53.32	5,134.18
10	New York Central R.R.	3½	1997	10,500.00	—30.63	10,469.37
5	Northern Pacific R.R.	4	1997	5,113.60	— 7.93	5,105.67
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	3	1970	5,167.50	—43.67	5,123.83
10	Reading Co.	3⅞	1995	10,162.50	— 6.88	10,155.62
3	Seattle Gas Co.	3⅞	1976	3,150.00	—14.72	3,135.28
5	So. California Edison Co.	3	1965	5,262.50	—97.92	5,164.58
10	New York Telephone Co.	3⅞	1978	10,200.00	—11.44	10,188.56
5	New England Power Co.	2⅞	1981	4,843.75	+ 7.13	4,850.88
5	Worcester Cty. Elect. Co.	3¼	1981	5,077.00	— 1.31	5,075.69
5	Cons. Edison Co. of N. Y.	3	1981	5,012.50	— 2.86	5,009.64
12	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1953	12,000.00	.00	12,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1953	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1955	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1955	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
10	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1958	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
20	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1959	20,000.00	.00	20,000.00
20	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1959	20,000.00	.00	20,000.00
18	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1960	18,000.00	.00	18,000.00
35	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1961	35,000.00	.00	35,000.00
35	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1962	35,000.00	.00	35,000.00
15	U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½	1968	15,000.00	.00	15,000.00
5	Braintree Co-op. Bank	3		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
10	Commonwealth Co-op. Bank ...	2½		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
10	Marlborough Co-op. Bank	3		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Mattapan Co-op. Bank	3		3,997.40	+ 2.60	4,000.00
10	Middleborough Co-op. Bank ...	3		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Milton Co-op. Bank	3		3,987.50	+12.50	4,000.00
5	Minot Co-op. Bank	2½		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
10	Mt. Vernon Co-op. Bank	2½		2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
20	Sandwich Co-op. Bank	3		3,978.20	+21.80	4,000.00
5	South Shore Co-op. Bank	3		1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
20	Volunteer Co-op. Bank	2½		4,000.00	.00	4,000.00
*Amortization (—)				\$307,077.05	—\$260.75	\$306,816.30
Appreciation (+)						

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

BALANCE SHEET

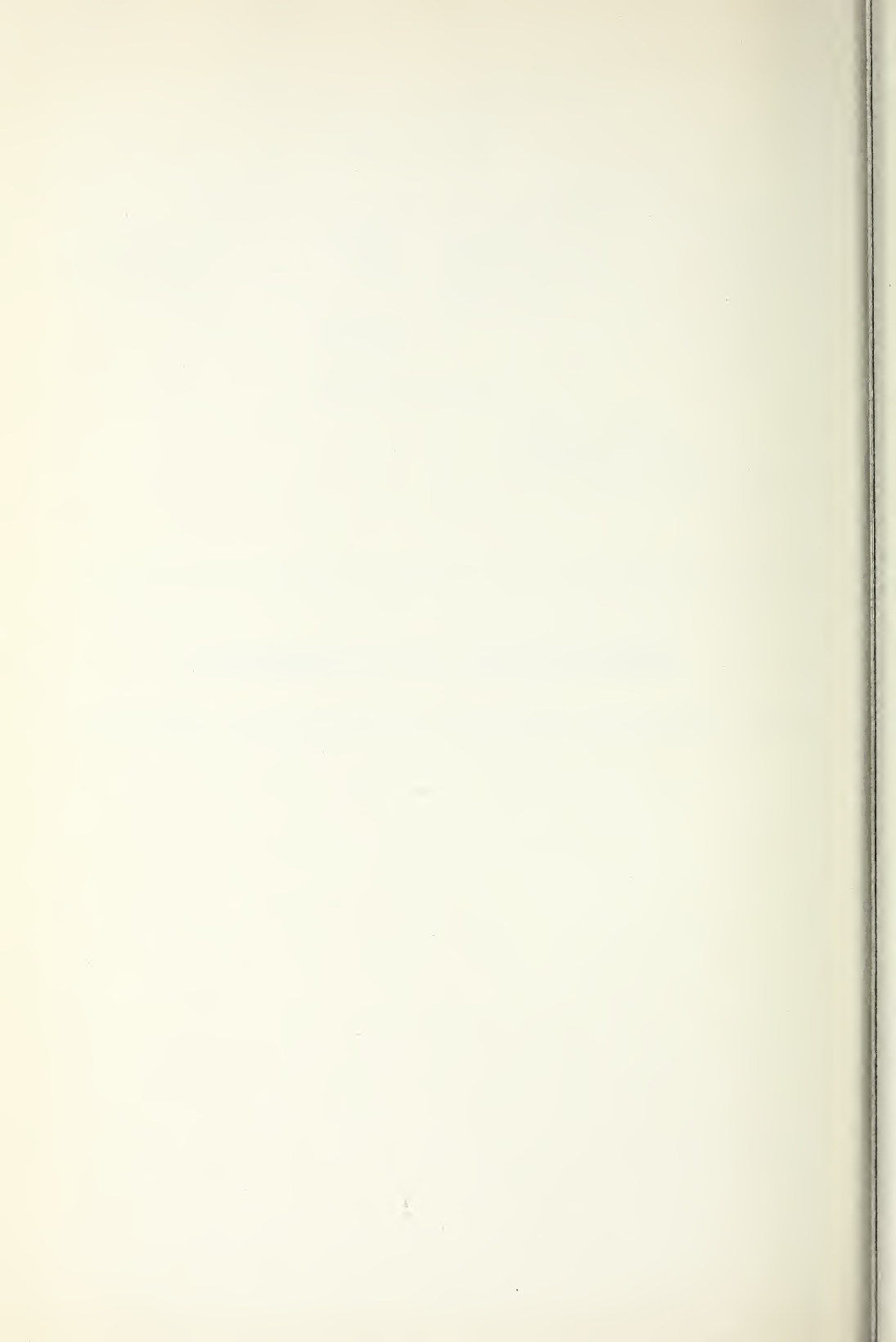
December 31, 1951

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Cash	\$ 16,830.83	Annuity Savings Fund.....	\$222,060.49
Investment Account	306,816.30	Pension Fund	74,261.54
Accrued Interest	1,907.10	Annuity Reserve Fund.....	22,651.32
Chapt. 419, Military Service	283.53	Military Service	6,583.22
		Expense Fund	281.19
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$325,837.76		\$325,837.76
	<hr/>		<hr/>

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM
GEORGE T. CURLEY
ALEXANDER E. MANNING
Board of Retirement

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS



REPORT OF TOWN ACCOUNTANT

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Massachusetts
January 21, 1952

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1951, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the town as classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing the appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts.
3. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1951, showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1951, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer and Library Trustees have during the year been examined and found to be correct.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 58, Chapter 41 of the General Laws, I am listing the following bills reported to me as unpaid:

1950

Health Department:

Milton Hill Pharmacy..... \$ 15.87

1951

Water Department:

Lawrence T. Parker..... \$300.00

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM
Town Accountant

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes:

Real Estate and Personal:

1950 Tax Levy	\$ 33,864.77
1951 Tax Levy	1,761,322.55
Polls 1951	12,098.00

Motor Excise:

1950 Tax Levy	14,177.50
1951 Tax Levy	220,282.74

Tax Title Redemptions	233.87
Sale of Tax Possessions	2,350.00

Received from State:

Corporation and Business Taxes	168,818.49
Income Tax	124,068.33
Reimbursement account of school expenditures under Section I, Chapter 70, G.L.	47,632.69
Reimbursement Vocational Education	3,812.97
George Barden-Smith-Hughes Grant	418.27
Metropolitan Park Tax	16,295.54
Meal Tax, Chapter 729, Acts 1941	3,247.16
Chapter 90	7,587.32

Received from United States Government:

Old Age Assistance	87,083.48
Aid Dependent Children	6,327.92

Licenses, Fees, Etc.:

Fees—Registration, recording and redemptions

Tax Titles and Possessions	663.26
Liquor licenses	6,000.00
Junk and pedlars	238.00
Automobile and revolver	173.50
Milk, ice cream and oleo	251.00
Vital Statistics—births	182.00
Marriages	578.00
Recording, copying mortgages	548.50
Non-alcoholic beverage license	20.00
Victualers' licenses	95.00
Bowling and Pin Ball	86.00
Municipal liens	117.00
Forfeit	25.00
All other	71.00
Court Fines	22.00

Dog Licenses:

Town Clerk	3,629.40
County	2,394.75

Town Employees' Withholding Tax Deductions	154,052.08
School Lunch Employees' Social Security Deductions	75.44
Chapter 90—Received from County	4,360.50

\$2,683,204.03

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Special Assessments

Forestry charges added to Tax Bills.....	\$	215.00	
Sewers:			
Unapportioned		6,997.18	
Added to Tax Bills		2,792.73	
Apportioned, paid in advance		581.20	
Street Betterments:			
Unapportioned		4,916.09	
Added to Tax Bills		11,784.44	
Apportioned, paid in advance		4,619.33	
Sidewalks:			
Unapportioned		589.85	
Added to Tax Bills		221.67	
Apportioned, paid in advance		79.25	
			\$ 32,796.74

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

General Government:			
Town Hall—rental	\$	184.00	
Thacher Building—light		53.85	
Engineering—sale of maps		28.55	
Board of Appeals—fees		457.02	
Protection of Persons and Property:			
Police:			
Private Work		5,346.00	
Bicycle Registrations		62.50	
Fire—sale of old materials, etc.....		50.00	
Inspection:			
Sealer of Weights and Measures		272.65	
Building		1,983.00	
Plumbing		1,546.00	
Wire		1,605.10	
Sale of old materials.....		56.32	
Forestry:			
Sale of old fountain, etc.....		210.96	
Private Work		4,687.42	
Health and Sanitation:			
Health—Tuberculosis		3,405.04	
Sewer—Private Work		1,892.70	
Highways:			
Private Work		1,705.31	
Public Welfare:			
Reimbursement for temporary relief:			
Individuals		556.75	
Cities and towns		711.48	
State		2,995.12	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Reimbursement for Aid Dependent Children:	
State	4,619.65
Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:	
Cities and towns	7,345.85
State	70,484.77
Veterans' Benefits:	
State	7,446.76
Schools:	
Tuition	917.50
Rental of buildings	128.00
Lunchroom receipts	49,953.50
Athletic receipts	10,552.34
Youth Service	62.67
All other	233.66
Libraries:	
Rental	360.00
Fines	2,544.60
Miscellaneous	71.29
Cemetery — Care and sale of lots, graves, etc.....	25,193.72
Gov. Stoughton Fund — rent from town farm.....	500.00
Park	50.00
	\$ 208,279.08

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	\$ 400,000.00
Temporary Loan in Anticipation School Bond Issue....	10,000.00
General Loans:	
Sewer Construction	75,000.00
New Elementary School Bond Issue.....	900,000.00
Premium on Bonds	3,496.94
	1,388,496.94

COMMERCIAL REVENUE—INTEREST

Taxes (including tax title interest)	\$ 1,098.71
Motor Excise	54.24
New Elementary School.....	58.33
Special Assessments:	
Committed Interest on Sewers and Streets	3,398.14
Interest on Sewer and Street Betterments	49.83
Trust Funds:	
Mary L. Peabody	137.98
Oakland Hall Fund	296.25
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	8,810.97
Tuell and Hallowell	45.00
Trust Funds for Cemetery	321.80
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	1,195.18
	\$ 15,466.43

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	\$ 24,391.00	
Withdrawals from fund for re-investment	27,651.75	
	<hr/>	52,042.75

REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

Refunds:

General Departments	\$ 332.72	
Land Court	15.25	
Old Age Assistance	1,233.38	
Public Welfare	13.05	
Recovery—Old Age Assistance	2,878.44	
Insurance payments under Workingmen's Comp.	1,085.42	
Damage to police car ..	121.30	
Damage to traffic light.....	318.75	
Damages at Highway yard.....	27.07	
Gasoline tax refund from State	95.25	
Fire premium reduction.....	846.53	
	<hr/>	6,967.16

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water Department:

Rates	\$ 127,942.45	
Service	11,593.62	
Hydrant Rental	27,650.00	
Guarantee Deposits	10,510.00	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund.....	2,117.74	
Liens added 1950 Tax Bills	373.05	
Liens added 1951 Tax Bills.....	1,998.15	
Miscellaneous—Jobbing	5,509.62	
Revenue Consumers' Guarantee	538.48	
Mains in Private Ways	17,300.49	
Insurance payments under Workmen's Compensation..	580.00	
Telephone Company refund.....	9.56	
	<hr/>	206,123.16
		<hr/> \$4,593,376.29

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Warrant Committee

Appropriation	\$	2,820.00	
Transfer from Reserve		1,687.38	
			\$ 4,507.38

Payments:

Printing recommendations and warrants	\$	2,361.00	
Distributing recommendations and warrants		965.00	
Clerical services		807.50	
Association dues and expenses		17.50	
Postage and supplies		71.88	
Budget sheets		257.00	
Typewriter repairs		22.50	
Total Payments	\$	4,502.38	
Balance to Revenue		5.00	
			\$ 4,507.38

Planning Board

Balance, January 1, 1951	\$	1,000.00	
Appropriation		2,490.00	
			\$ 3,490.00

Payments:

Association dues	\$	20.00	
Plans and prints		48.50	
Supplies		92.65	
Postage		19.00	
Advertising		253.30	
Stenographic services		53.01	
Professional services and expenses		1,001.54	
Town Engineer services		400.00	
Janitor services		19.50	
Books bound		36.00	
Atlas		52.91	
Telephone		23.01	
Gasoline		40.70	
Total Payments	\$	2,060.12	
Balance to Revenue		1,429.88	
			\$ 3,490.00

Selectmen

Appropriation	\$	975.00	
Payments:			
Stationery and postage	\$	231.00	
Advertising		215.10	
Telephone		182.38	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Subscription	2.50	
Maintenance of typewriters	45.00	
Blue prints and recording	51.66	
Laws	20.00	
Office supplies	95.89	
Association dues	81.00	
Printed forms	21.24	
Binding	24.14	
Total Payments	\$ 969.91	
Balance to Revenue	5.09	\$ 975.00

Selectmen—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 6,578.38	
Transfer from Reserve	1.51	
		\$ 6,579.89
Payments:		
Selectmen	\$ 2,400.00	
Secretary (part time)	1,417.31	
Clerk	2,762.58	
Total Payments		\$ 6,579.89

Selectmen—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	\$ 495.20
Payments	\$ 495.20

Civil Defense

Balance, January 1, 1951	\$ 7,324.05	
Appropriation	500.00	
Transfer from Reserve	468.90	
		\$ 8,292.95
Payments:		
Sirens and signals	\$ 1,546.32	
Stretchers	300.00	
Plans and prints	13.80	
Office equipment and supplies	364.32	
Postage	23.00	
Booklets	43.25	
Generating plant, power	1,294.32	
Stenographic services	85.00	
Transportation	4.80	
Gasoline and oil	4.70	
Two-way radio	4,540.36	
Telephone	22.60	
Total Payments	\$ 8,242.47	
Balance to Revenue	50.48	
		\$ 8,292.95

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Accounting

Appropriation		\$	570.54
Payments:			
Postage	\$	10.54	
Printing		223.73	
Binding		72.50	
Telephone		85.45	
Stationery and supplies		54.89	
Association dues and expenses		88.17	
Maintenance office machines		14.98	
Use of auto (interdepartmental checkups)		15.70	
Subscription		2.50	
Total Payments	\$	568.46	
Balance to Revenue		2.08	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>570.54</u>

Accounting—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$	6,191.50
Payments:			
Accountant	\$	4,520.00	
Clerk (part time)		1,453.06	
Other clerical		832.65	
Total Payments	\$	6,805.71	
Balance to Revenue		113.79	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>6,919.50</u>

Accounting and Board of Retirement

Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation		\$	594.24
Payments	\$	583.60	
Balance to Revenue		10.64	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>594.24</u>

Treasurer

Appropriation		\$	881.80
Payments:			
Stationery and postage	\$	347.76	
Telephone		88.50	
Preparing and certifying notes		18.00	
Maintenance office machines		66.30	
Subscriptions		22.50	
Traveling expenses		76.00	
Association dues and expenses		30.37	
Land court—foreclosures		85.00	
Office supplies		97.22	
Safety deposit box		6.00	
Total Payments	\$	837.65	
Balance to Revenue		44.15	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>881.80</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Treasurer—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	5,809.36	
Transfer from Reserve		90.30	
		<hr/>	\$ 5,899.66
Payments:			
Treasurer	\$	4,520.00	
Clerk (part time)		766.86	
Other clerical		612.80	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments			<u><u>\$ 5,899.66</u></u>

Treasurer—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	\$	339.68	
Transfer from Reserve		11.62	
		<hr/>	\$ 351.30
Payments	\$	345.70	
Balance to Revenue		5.60	
		<hr/>	<u><u>\$ 351.30</u></u>

Treasurer—New Equipment

Appropriation			\$ 337.50
Payment: Adding machine	\$	335.70	
Balance to Revenue		1.80	
		<hr/>	<u><u>\$ 337.50</u></u>

Collector

Appropriation			\$ 1,345.00
Payments:			
Office supplies	\$	36.65	
Binding		27.39	
Trips to banks		70.00	
Postage and stationery		906.46	
Tax title fees		13.40	
Printing and advertising		233.88	
Telephone		23.40	
Maintenance of office machines		25.20	
All other		7.70	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	1,344.08	
Balance to Revenue .....		.92	
		<hr/>	<u><u>\$ 1,345.00</u></u>

Collector—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	6,287.92	
Transfer from Reserve		112.55	
		<hr/>	6,400.47
Payments:			
Collector	\$	1,238.88	
Clerks		5,161.59	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments			<u><u>\$ 6,400.47</u></u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Collector—Town Clerk and Street Listing—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	\$	827.00	
Transfer from Reserve.....		15.60	
		<hr/>	
Payments:	\$		842.60
			<hr/>
			<hr/>

Assessors

Appropriation	\$	3,296.67	
Payments:			
Abstract of deeds	\$	406.84	
Stationery and postage		91.74	
Printing and binding		479.08	
Advertising		61.40	
Telephone		148.45	
Expenses, association meetings		93.39	
Maintenance of office machines		141.10	
Transportation of persons		112.48	
Express		4.27	
Assessors' office plans		362.79	
Office supplies		82.04	
Tax bills and commitment sheets		1,080.75	
Subscription		2.50	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	3,066.83	
Balance to Revenue		229.84	
		<hr/>	
	\$		3,296.67
			<hr/>
			<hr/>

Assessors—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	8,597.72	
Transfer from Reserve.....		1.64	
		<hr/>	
	\$		8,599.36
Payments:			
Assessors	\$	3,002.36	
Clerks		5,597.00	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$		8,599.36
			<hr/>
			<hr/>

Assessors—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	\$	495.20	
Payments	\$		495.20
			<hr/>
			<hr/>

Law

Appropriation	\$	1,934.00	
Payments:			
Litigation expense	\$	144.13	
Claims		340.80	
Expenses, street layouts, drains, etc.....		797.42	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Expenses, tax title foreclosures	153.71	
Stationery and supplies	84.18	
Telephone	11.84	
Travel	27.76	
Mass. laws	35.00	
Plans and blue prints	39.68	
Association dues	10.00	
Recording	18.03	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 1,662.55	
Balance to Revenue	271.45	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 1,934.00
		<hr/>

Law—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 4,500.00
Payments:		
Town Counsel:		
Retainer	\$ 3,000.00	
Special services	927.50	
Legislative Counsel	500.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 4,427.50	
Balance to Revenue	72.50	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 4,500.00
		<hr/>

Town Clerk

Appropriation	\$ 410.00	
Transfer from Reserve	45.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 455.00
Payments:		
Stationery and postage	\$ 108.64	
Telephone	68.93	
Maintenance of machines	15.00	
Subscription	2.50	
Advertising	125.63	
Office supplies	45.28	
Printing	83.88	
All other	3.96	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 453.82	
Balance to Revenue	1.18	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 455.00
		<hr/>

Town Clerk—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 2,285.81	
Transfer from Reserve	22.51	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 2,308.32
Payments:		
Town Clerk	\$ 1,200.00	
Clerks	1,108.32	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 2,308.32	
	<hr/>	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Election and Registration

Appropriation	\$	1,814.30	
Transfer from Reserve		474.70	
		<hr/>	\$ 2,289.00

Payments:

Printing warrants	\$	677.00
Meals		5.00
Advertising		230.37
Office supplies		14.65
Printing forms		1,192.48
Postage		44.50
Distribution of warrants (Special Town Meeting)		125.00

Total Payments		<hr/>	\$ 2,289.00
----------------------	--	-------	-------------

Election and Registration—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	2,408.75	
Refund		12.00	
Transfer from Reserve		632.75	
		<hr/>	\$ 3,053.50

Payments:

Registrars	\$	300.00
Election officers		1,890.00
Janitor services		298.50
Distribution of warrants		500.00
Clerical services		65.00

Total Payments		<hr/>	\$ 3,053.50
----------------------	--	-------	-------------

Street Listing

Appropriation	\$	510.00
---------------------	----	--------

Payments:

Printing street lists	\$	485.00
Supplies		16.09
Postage		6.00

Total Payments	\$	507.09	
Balance to Revenue		2.91	
		<hr/>	\$ 510.00

Street Listing—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	1,383.87	
Transfer from Reserve		15.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,398.87

Payments:

Clerical	\$	727.79
Census takers		660.00

Total Payments	\$	1,387.79	
Balance to Revenue		11.08	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,398.87

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

Appropriation	\$ 4,806.50
---------------------	-------------

Town Hall and Lot

Payments:

Outside grounds	\$ 75.00
Fuel	1,093.21
Light	924.43
Janitors' supplies	505.03
Repairs	514.30
Water	19.00
Gas	19.18
Use of auto	25.00
Postage	1.50
Advertising	4.20

Thacher Building

Payments:

Fuel	\$ 810.17
Rolling lawns	15.00
Light	587.35
Gas	10.25
Water	27.60
Janitors' supplies	9.30

Total Payments	\$ 4,640.52
Balance to Revenue	165.98
	<u>\$ 4,806.50</u>

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 8,269.20
---------------------	-------------

Payments:

Superintendent	\$ 3,233.00
Labor	4,926.40

Total Payments	\$ 8,159.40
Balance to Revenue	109.80
	<u>\$ 8,269.20</u>

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	\$ 742.80
Payments	\$ 714.80
Balance to Revenue	28.00
	<u>\$ 742.80</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Town Engineer

Appropriation		\$ 1,139.00
Payments:		
Telephone	\$ 248.85	
Office equipment and supplies	130.37	
Maps, prints and recording	197.22	
Field equipment and supplies	51.86	
Motor repairs	120.82	
Gasoline and oil	213.69	
Maintenance office machines	35.50	
Subscription	4.00	
Postage	10.00	
Association dues	10.00	
Carfares, lunches and parking	33.50	
Drive other car insurance	11.58	
Garage rent	60.00	
All other	7.12	
Total Payments	\$ 1,134.51	
Balance to Revenue	4.49	
		<u>\$ 1,139.00</u>

Town Engineer—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 24,973.70
Payments:		
Town Engineer	\$ 4,520.00	
Assistants	17,766.18	
Clerk	2,328.90	
Total Payments	\$ 24,615.08	
Balance to Revenue	358.62	
		<u>\$ 24,973.70</u>

Town Engineer—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation		\$ 1,980.80
Payments	\$ 1,961.60	
Balance to Revenue	19.20	
		<u>\$ 1,980.80</u>

Board of Appeals

Appropriation		\$ 1,500.00
Payments:		
Services of board members	\$ 275.00	
Clerical services	280.00	
Special stenographic services	105.00	
Office supplies	64.04	
Postage	108.00	
Advertising	108.40	
Total Payments	\$ 940.44	
Balance to Revenue	559.56	
		<u>\$ 1,500.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police

Appropriation	\$ 11,925.00
---------------------	--------------

Payments:

Motor Apparatus:

Repairs, parts and supplies	\$ 1,463.38
Gasoline and oil	4,295.77
Equipment for men	514.05
Other equipment and repairs	81.76

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:

Fuel	1,157.89
Light	441.47
Gas	39.61
Repairs and improvements	382.87
Supplies	235.27
Water	25.70
New oil tank	130.00

Other Expenses:

Printing, stationery, postage	252.66
Telephone	677.90
Teletype	614.60
Maintenance office machines	24.00
Advertising	8.98
Dog and cat food	13.20
Food for prisoners	14.70
Medical and first aid supplies	36.23
Laundry	129.00
Officers' expenses	25.93
Radio repairs	310.86
Typewriter	145.00
Association dues and expenses	73.50
Binding	19.60
Camera repairs and supplies	55.24
Flares	17.18
Reproduction of portrait	31.00
Drive other car insurance	11.58
Office supplies	447.03
Transportation of prisoners	120.90
Signs	125.00
Express	1.08

Total Payments	\$ 11,922.94
----------------------	--------------

Balance to Revenue	2.06
--------------------------	------

\$ 11,925.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Police—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 148,454.43
Payments:	
Chief	\$ 4,520.00
Deputy chief	4,039.00
Sergeants	16,701.50
Patrolmen	115,459.09
Special police duty	63.00
Clerk	2,762.58
Mechanic	3,062.73
Total Payments	\$ 146,607.90
Balance to Revenue	1,846.53
	<u>\$ 148,454.43</u>

Police—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	\$ 11,201.00
Transfer from Reserve	174.38
	<u>\$ 11,375.38</u>
Payments	<u>\$ 11,375.38</u>

Police—Private Work

Appropriation	\$ 3,000.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund	2,250.00
	<u>\$ 5,250.00</u>
Payments: Services of officers	\$ 5,163.00
Balance to Revenue	87.00
	<u>\$ 5,250.00</u>

Police—New Equipment

Appropriation	\$ 3,000.00
Payments:	
Ford Tudor sedans and accessories	\$ 1,972.26
Balance to Revenue	1,027.74
	<u>\$ 3,000.00</u>

Special Account—Damages to Police Car

Received from Insurance Company	\$ 121.30
Payment: Repairs to car	<u>\$ 121.30</u>

Police—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$ 200.00
Payments	<u>\$ 200.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Policemen's Uniforms

Appropriation	\$	2,413.00
Payments	\$	2,411.80
Balance to Revenue		1.20
	<u>\$</u>	<u>2,413.00</u>

Fire

Appropriation	\$	10,804.00
Payments:		
Equipment for men	\$	507.26
Chemicals, tools, accessories and repairs to same		937.03
Hose, nozzles, couplings, etc.		1,036.95
Maintenance of Motor Apparatus:		
Repairs and parts		1,399.68
Gasoline and oil		913.85
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel		1,598.53
Light		433.04
Gas		288.01
Repairs and improvements		477.70
Laundry		434.39
Water		88.60
Furniture and furnishings		529.57
Building supplies		429.21
Steel lockers		283.00
Water cooler		199.90
Other Expenses:		
Radio repairs		247.88
Printing, stationery and postage		57.26
Telephone		719.02
Medical expense, First Aid supplies		55.28
Association dues and expenses		25.25
Office supplies		77.64
Typewriter maintenance		38.75
All other		24.52
Total Payments	\$	10,803.22
Balance to Revenue .....		.78
	<u>\$</u>	<u>10,804.00</u>

Fire—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	142,988.76
Payments:		
Chief	\$	4,520.00
Deputy chiefs		10,944.01
Lieutenants		22,312.89
Firemen		100,611.74

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Callmen	836.70	
Clerk	2,702.35	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 141,927.69	
Balance to Revenue	1,061.07	
		<hr/>
		<u>\$ 142,988.76</u>

Fire—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation		\$ 11,102.40
Payments	\$ 10,787.64	
Balance to Revenue	314.76	
		<hr/>
		<u>\$ 11,102.40</u>

Firemen's Uniforms

Appropriation		\$ 975.00
Payments	\$ 974.80	
Balance to Revenue .....	.20	
		<hr/>
		<u>\$ 975.00</u>

Hydrant Services

Appropriation		\$ 27,650.00
Payments		<u>\$ 27,650.00</u>

Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		\$ 100.00
Payments	\$ 80.84	
Balance to Revenue	19.16	
		<hr/>
		<u>\$ 100.00</u>

Alterations—Central Fire Station

Balance, January 1, 1951	\$ 3,295.89	
Appropriation	35,000.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 38,295.89

Payments:

Advertising for bids	\$ 34.50
Moving furniture	12.00
Services of Consulting Engineers	3,295.89
Contract payments	30,776.10
Miscellaneous materials	20.36
Fuel Oil	101.50
Telephone	84.68
Light	49.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Professional services	90.00	
Overhead doors adjusted.....	49.86	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 34,513.89	
Encumbered	3,782.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 38,295.89
		<hr/>

Committee East Milton Fire Station

Transfer from Reserve	\$ 2,000.00	
Payment: Drawings and specifications.....	\$ 2,000.00	
		<hr/>

Committee East Milton Fire Station (Special Town Meeting)

Appropriation	\$ 8,000.00	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	\$ 8,000.00	
		<hr/>

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Appropriation	\$ 769.90	
Payments:		
Use of auto	\$ 300.00	
Supplies	51.07	
Repairs to scale.....	257.70	
Association dues and expenses.....	25.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 633.77	
Balance to Revenue	136.13	
		<hr/>
		\$ 769.90
		<hr/>

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 1,200.00	
Payments: Salary	\$ 1,200.00	
		<hr/>

Building

Appropriation	\$ 1,140.70	
Payments:		
Use of car	\$ 600.00	
Office supplies	68.60	
Typewriter maintenance	7.50	
Telephone	131.30	
Advertising	18.20	
Printing.....	70.00	
Postage	9.00	
Plans and prints	46.45	
Association dues and expenses.....	20.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 971.05	
Balance to Revenue	169.65	
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,140.70
		<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Building—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$	6,309.95	
Transfer from Reserve		357.51	
		<hr/>	\$ 6,667.46
Payments:			
Inspector	\$	3,831.00	
Clerk		2,560.50	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	6,391.50	
Balance to Revenue		275.96	
		<hr/>	\$ 6,667.46
			<hr/>

Building—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	\$	495.20	
Payments	\$	267.60	
Balance to Revenue		227.60	
		<hr/>	\$ 495.20
			<hr/>

Inspector of Plumbing

Appropriation	\$	1,845.00	
Payments:			
Inspector	\$	1,673.00	
Deputy Inspector		56.00	
Printing, postage and supplies		115.00	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	1,844.00	
Balance to Revenue		1.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,845.00
			<hr/>

Wire

Appropriation	\$	3,740.34	
Transfer from Reserve		585.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 4,325.34
Payments:			
Telephone	\$	78.30	
Light		23.75	
Gasoline and oil		147.37	
Motor repairs		447.70	
Traffic lights		785.54	
Police alarm		145.55	
Fire alarm		1,380.03	
Materials, tools and supplies		879.44	
Office supplies		63.42	
Postage		15.00	
Association dues		5.00	
Garage Rent		186.00	
Printing and stationery		61.50	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	4,218.60	
Balance to Revenue		106.74	
		<hr/>	\$ 4,325.34
			<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Wire—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 11,670.25
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$ 3,831.00	
Assistant	2,863.24	
Labor	4,334.87	
Overtime	618.95	
Total Payments	\$ 11,648.06	
Balance to Revenue.....	22.19	
		<u>\$ 11,670.25</u>

Wire—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	\$ 911.20	
Transfer from Reserve.....	67.20	
		\$ 978.40
Payments	\$ 863.20	
Balance to Revenue.....	115.20	
		<u>\$ 978.40</u>

Wire—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$ 100.00
Balance to Revenue.....	<u>\$ 100.00</u>

Wire—Traffic Signal Edge Hill Road

Appropriation	\$ 2,000.00
Payments	\$ 1,648.75
Balance to Revenue.....	351.25
	<u>\$ 2,000.00</u>

Wire—Five Fire Alarm and Two Master Alarm Boxes

Appropriation	\$ 2,391.54
Payments:	
Boxes	\$ 1,270.00
Advertising for bids.....	3.75
Standard	222.44
Other materials	798.91
Total Payments	\$ 2,295.10
Balance to Revenue.....	96.44
	<u>\$ 2,391.54</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Wire—Police and Fire Signal Cable

Appropriation	\$	2,687.28
Payments:		
Advertising for bids	\$	5.74
Cable		2,601.56
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$	2,607.30
Balance to Revenue		79.98
		<hr/>
	\$	<u>2,687.28</u>

Wire—Police Signal Cable

Appropriation	\$	1,613.70
Balance to Revenue	\$	<u>1,613.70</u>

Wire—Traffic Signal Eliot at Adams Street

Appropriation	\$	2,350.00
Balance to Revenue	\$	<u>2,350.00</u>

Forestry—Mosquito Control

Transfer from Reserve	\$	250.00
Payment: Insecticide	\$	<u>250.00</u>

Forestry—General

Appropriation	\$	28,791.25
Refund		17.50
		<hr/>
	\$	28,808.75
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$	2,602.57
Labor		14,260.52
Clerk		1,822.00
Office supplies		83.74
Maintenance office machines		29.84
Printing and advertising		26.73
Association dues		4.00
Telephone		241.58
Blue prints		22.08
Chair		41.01
Heater		40.00
Postage		12.00
Light		65.63
Fuel		290.41
Water		23.30
Hardware and supplies		45.90
Insecticides		306.04
Weed killer		344.57
Motor repairs		907.12
Gasoline and oil		1,076.95

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Registrations and inspections	15.50
Other equipment and repairs	688.71
Rope	191.06
Clock	4.95
First aid supplies	27.55
Building repairs and improvements	157.50
Building supplies	146.60
Tools sharpened	117.85
Express	2.32
All other	1.50

Total Payments	\$ 23,599.53	
Balance to Revenue	5,209.22	
		<u>\$ 28,808.75</u>

Forestry—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	\$	2,431.60
Payments	\$	2,311.00
Balance to Revenue		120.60
		<u>120.60</u>
	\$	2,431.60

Forestry—Overtime

Appropriation		\$	300.00
Payments	\$	238.70	
Balance to Revenue		11.30	
		<u> </u>	\$ 300.00

Forestry—Private Work

Appropriation	\$ 3,600.00
Payments:	
Superintendent	\$ 470.37
Labor	2,809.63
Clerk	320.00
Total Payments	<u>\$ 3,600.00</u>

Forestry—New Equipment

Appropriation	\$	2,668.95
Payments:		
Chevrolet truck	\$	2,079.77
Accessories		371.64
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$	2,451.41
Balance to Revenue.....		217.54
		<hr/>
	\$	2,668.95

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Forestry—Trees and Loam

Appropriation		\$ 1,000.00
Payments:		
Loam and fertilizer.....	\$ 42.25	
Trees	956.90	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 999.15	
Balance to Revenue .....	.85	
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,000.00
		<hr/>

Forestry—Control of Dutch Elm Disease

Appropriation		\$ 2,500.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$ 320.90	
Labor	1,627.13	
Clerk	219.00	
Telephone	10.42	
Motor parts and repairs.....	106.97	
Gasoline and oil.....	65.61	
Tools sharpened	17.00	
Equipment and supplies.....	40.81	
Materials	92.16	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$ 2,500.00
		<hr/>

Forestry—Insect Pest Control

Appropriation		\$ 5,000.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$ 437.16	
Labor	1,709.57	
Clerk	250.00	
Telephone	47.05	
Postage	9.00	
Motor parts and repairs.....	103.88	
Gasoline and oil.....	468.51	
Tools sharpened	1.50	
Materials	1,593.26	
Equipment and supplies.....	370.81	
Water	6.30	
Express	2.69	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 4,999.73	
Balance to Revenue.....	.27	
		<hr/>
		\$ 5,000.00
		<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Forestry—Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized Salaries and Wages (base pay).....		\$ 28,289.25
Payments:		
Forestry—General	\$ 18,635.09	
Private Work	3,600.00	
Insect Pest Control.....	2,396.73	
Control of Dutch Elm Disease.....	2,167.03	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 26,848.85	
Unexpended	1,440.40	
		<hr/>
		\$ 28,289.25

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health

Appropriation	\$ 2,010.00
Payments:	
General Administration:	
Agent, use of auto	\$ 250.00
Printing, stationery and postage	109.05
Telephone	127.15
Advertising	89.68
Office supplies	39.40
Forms and licenses	2.66
Hospital service charge	300.00
Vital statistics: reporting births	67.50
Inoculation and vaccinations	267.89
Milk Inspector:	
Analyses	552.00
Expenses	15.40
Use of car	96.00
Well baby clinic	37.50
All other	2.00
Total Payments	\$ 1,956.23
Balance to Revenue	53.77
	<u>\$ 2,010.00</u>

Health—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 4,305.00
Payments:	
Agent	\$ 2,380.00
Clerical	1,255.00
Extra clerical	60.00
Milk Inspector	570.00
Total Payments	\$ 4,265.00
Balance to Revenue	40.00
	<u>\$ 4,305.00</u>

Health—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	\$ 351.60
Payments	<u>\$ 351.60</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Mandatory Hospitalization

Appropriation		\$ 9,500.00
Payments:		
Paralysis clinic	\$ 75.00	
Tuberculosis:		
Board and treatment	6,453.50	
Extra charges	16.00	
Total Payments	\$ 6,544.50	
Balance to Revenue	2,955.50	
		<u>\$ 9,500.00</u>

Dental Dispensary

Appropriation		\$ 1,500.00
Payments:		
Dentist	\$ 1,075.00	
Assistant	279.50	
Supplies	136.38	
X-rays	9.00	
Total Payments	\$ 1,499.88	
Balance to Revenue .....	.12	
		<u>\$ 1,500.00</u>

Tuberculosis Clinic

Appropriation		\$ 1,200.00
Payments:		
Professional services:		
Physician	\$ 200.00	
Nurses	390.35	
Laundry, supplies, clinic expense	238.47	
X-ray service	244.00	
Total Payments	\$ 1,072.82	
Balance to Revenue	127.18	
		<u>\$ 1,200.00</u>

Mass X-ray—Unpaid Bill

Appropriation	\$ 21.50
Payment	<u>\$ 21.50</u>

Inspection of Animals

Appropriation	\$ 300.00
Payments: Inspector's salary	<u>\$ 300.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Sewer Maintenance

Appropriation \$ 4,638.90

Payments:

Administration:

Office supplies	\$ 40.23
Typewriter maintenance	12.00
Stationery, printing and postage	42.30
Telephone	97.45
Advertising	18.20
Use of auto	288.40
Plans and prints	10.41
Office equipment	256.95

General Expenses:

Tools, supplies	26.79
Water	20.00
Pumping stations, supplies and repairs	243.46
Gas	120.24
Light and power	1,631.12
Motor repairs and parts	174.91
Gasoline and oil	226.16
Contract labor	1,270.33
Materials	25.94
Other equipment and repairs	20.05
Manhole frames and covers	108.00

Total Payments	\$ 4,632.94
Balance to Revenue	5.96
	<u>\$ 4,638.90</u>

Sewer Maintenance—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation \$ 7,957.95

Payments:

Superintendent	\$ 2,260.00
Assistants	3,794.96
Clerk	1,154.65
Labor	\$ 148.95

Total Payments	\$ 7,358.56
Balance to Revenue	599.39
	<u>\$ 7,957.95</u>

Sewer Maintenance—Overtime

Appropriation	\$ 100.00
Payments	\$ 56.41
Balance to Revenue	43.59
	<u>\$ 100.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Sewer Construction

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$ 86,375.97
Appropriation	42,335.00
Bond Issue	75,000.00
	<u>\$ 203,710.97</u>

Payments:

Use of auto	\$ 282.66
Contract payments	119,282.51
Motor repairs	56.30
Gasoline and oil	132.07
Street openings	148.00
Castings	2,052.00
Materials, tools and supplies	669.32
Express	4.39
Advertising for bids	28.20
Office supplies	51.40
Plans, prints and recording.....	104.12
Expenses—sewer easements	272.90
Drive other car insurance	13.25
Contract labor	835.00
Repairs to transit.....	162.50
Ventilating unit at pumping station.....	388.08
De-odorizer installed at pumping station.....	139.42
Rods	33.00
Total Payments	\$ 124,655.12
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	79,055.85
	<u><u>\$ 203,710.97</u></u>

Sewer Construction—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 13,263.26
Payments:	
Superintendent	\$ 2,260.00
Assistants	7,437.75
Clerk	1,156.20
Total Payments	\$ 10,853.95
Balance to Revenue.....	2,409.31
	<u><u>\$ 13,263.26</u></u>

Sewer Construction—Overtime

Appropriation	\$ 1,000.00
Payments	\$ 969.71
Balance to Revenue	30.29
	<u><u>\$ 1,000.00</u></u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Sewer—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation		\$	1,433.60
Payments	\$	1,296.40	
Balance to Revenue		137.20	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>1,433.60</u>

Sewer—Special Account for Refund of Telephone Charges

Refund to Town	\$	4.78
Payment	\$	<u>4.78</u>

Sewer Assessment Refunds

Balance, January 1, 1951	\$	1,384.88
Balance, December 31, 1951	\$	<u>1,384.88</u>

Collection of Ashes and Garbage

Appropriation	\$	35,250.00
Payments: To Contractor	\$	<u>35,250.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

HIGHWAYS

Highway—General

Appropriation	\$ 125,977.76
Transfer from Reserve	630.49
	<hr/>
	\$ 126,608.25

Payments:

General Administration:

Superintendent	\$ 4,520.00
Clerks	8,162.23
Office expenses	323.57
Telephone	269.85
Maintenance office machines	69.35
Office equipment	324.10
Advertising for bids	23.00

General Expenses:

Labor	51,095.69
Automotive equipment, repairs and supplies	3,769.30
Other equipment, repairs and supplies	1,755.79
Gasoline and oil, grease	1,614.98
Registrations, insurance and inspections	95.63
Equipment for men	99.30
Transportation and rental of equipment	1,138.12
Building repairs and supplies	788.05
Fuel	1,219.55
Light	344.99
Water	33.93
Stone dust, sand and gravel	643.44
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete	4,258.16
Tar, bitumuls and emulsion	1,532.99
Cement and transit concrete	308.06
Signs	914.27
Pipe and jute	581.53
Kerosene	17.28
Drain castings	150.60
Freight and express	16.07
Lumber	25.78
Grass seed and fertilizer	432.57
Paint and reflective beads	1,332.05
Traffic control signs	743.71
Loam	601.70
Cement blocks	104.16
Curbing	67.72
Fence materials	113.75
Brick	14.59
Hedges and shrubs	64.30
Reinforcing rods	10.00
Lamp black	2.94

Street Cleaning:

Labor	11,522.58
Equipment and materials	178.03

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Snow and Ice Removal:

Labor	21,275.80	
Plowing and trucking	1,218.00	
Equipment and repairs	2,112.48	
Gasoline and oil	943.85	
Sand and salt	1,459.02	
Share of plowing by State	29.94	
Weather Forecast Service	195.00	
Total Payments	\$ 126,517.80	
Balance to Revenue	90.45	
		<u>\$ 126,608.25</u>

Highway—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation		\$ 11,315.20
Payments	\$ 11,037.00	
Balance to Revenue	278.20	
		<u>\$ 11,315.20</u>

Permanent Construction

Appropriation		\$ 27,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 7,289.17	
Materials	12,426.98	
Equipment	286.53	
Gasoline and oil	803.79	
Tools sharpened	5.25	
Transportation and rental of equipment	1,087.25	
Kerosene	20.92	
Sign	5.00	
Contract	416.00	
Advertising for bids	27.05	
Temporary electric service	32.63	
Total Payments	\$ 22,400.57	
Encumbered	4,599.43	
		<u>\$ 27,000.00</u>

Street Lighting

Appropriation		\$ 54,397.04
Payments: Street Lighting	\$ 52,265.13	
Balance to Revenue	2,131.91	
		<u>\$ 54,397.04</u>

Traffic Lights

Appropriation		\$ 1,350.00
Payments	\$ 1,145.60	
Balance to Revenue	204.40	
		<u>\$ 1,350.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Highway—Private Work

Appropriation		\$	5,000.00
Payments:			
Labor	\$	1,393.96	
Materials		1,118.15	
Gasoline and oil		88.90	
Total Payments	\$	2,601.01	
Balance to Revenue		2,398.99	
			\$ 5,000.00

Highway—New Equipment

Appropriation		\$	2,724.65
Payments:			
Ford truck and accessories	\$	2,149.48	
Snow plowing equipment		184.00	
Electric pump		135.00	
Sand spreader		223.44	
Total Payments	\$	2,691.92	
Balance to Revenue		32.73	
			\$ 2,724.65

Special Account—Reimbursement for Damages

Received for Damages		\$	27.07
Payments:			
Labor	\$	5.57	
Materials		21.50	
Total Payments			\$ 27.07

Drainage

Appropriation		\$	18,600.00
Payments:			
Labor	\$	6,529.95	
Transportation and rental of equipment		1,933.16	
Materials		4,453.22	
Gasoline and oil		315.92	
Equipment		236.23	
Tools sharpened		36.17	
Contract		5,049.67	
Replacing fence		45.68	
Total Payments			\$ 18,600.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Street Betterments

Appropriation	\$ 46,217.49	
Transferred from 1950 street balances.....	1,782.51	
		\$ 48,000.00
Alvin Avenue	\$ 6,600.00	
Fairbanks Road	3,600.00	
Highfield Circle	7,000.00	
Thistle Avenue	11,400.00	
Vose Hill Road.....	19,400.00	
		\$ 48,000.00

California Avenue Construction

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$ 944.03
Transferred to Street Betterments.....	\$ 944.03

Ferncroft Road Construction

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$ 838.48
Transferred to Street Betterments.....	\$ 838.48

Alvin Avenue

Appropriation	\$ 6,600.00
Encumbered	\$ 6,600.00

Fairbanks Road

Appropriation	\$ 3,600.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$ 1,061.14
Materials	820.98
Equipment	97.66
Gasoline and oil	45.17
Rental of equipment.....	5.99
Tools sharpened	2.75
Kerosene	13.63
Sign	5.00
Advertising for bids.....	1.40
Total Payments	\$ 2,053.72
Encumbered	1,546.28
	\$ 3,600.00

Highfield Circle

Appropriation	\$ 7,000.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$ 3,343.44
Materials	2,884.55
Equipment	113.11

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Gasoline and oil	156.85	
Transportation and rental of equipment.....	478.50	
Kerosene	15.80	
Sign	5.00	
Advertising for bids.....	2.75	
Total Payments		<u>\$ 7,000.00</u>

Thistle Avenue

Appropriation		\$ 11,400.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 4,197.66	
Materials	4,255.35	
Equipment	219.15	
Gasoline and oil	310.76	
Transportation and rental of equipment.....	770.25	
Tools sharpened	2.75	
Kerosene	33.48	
Sign	5.00	
Advertising for bids.....	4.50	
Total Payments	\$ 9,798.90	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	1,601.10	
		<u>\$ 11,400.00</u>

Vose Hill Road

Appropriation		\$ 19,400.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 7,582.92	
Materials	7,698.55	
Equipment	202.14	
Gasoline and oil.....	431.21	
Transportation and rental of equipment.....	1,466.75	
Tools sharpened	21.50	
Kerosene	63.18	
Sign	10.00	
Repairs to water main and service pipe.....	228.98	
Advertising for bids.....	7.70	
Laying and spreading bituminous concrete.....	298.61	
Total Payments	\$ 18,011.54	
Encumbered	1,388.46	
		<u>\$ 19,400.00</u>

Chapter 90

Appropriation	\$ 10,000.00	
Available funds	30,000.00	
		<u>\$ 40,000.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Payments:

Advertising for bids	\$ 42.25	
Contract payments	15,465.75	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 15,508.00	
Encumbered	24,492.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 40,000.00
		<hr/>

Sidewalks

Appropriation		\$ 2,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 1,462.15	
Materials	973.72	
Gasoline and oil	59.67	
Kerosene	4.46	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$ 2,500.00
		<hr/>

Highway—Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized wages Highway employees (base pay)	\$ 121,103.86	
Overtime	11,200.00	
Transfer from Reserve for Overtime	630.49	
		<hr/>
		\$ 132,934.35
Payments:		
Highway—General	\$ 96,547.30	
Permanent Construction	6,741.75	
Private Work	1,941.38	
Drainage	6,529.95	
Fairbanks Road	1,061.14	
Highfield Circle	3,343.44	
Thistle Avenue	4,197.66	
Vose Hill Road	7,582.92	
Sidewalks	1,462.15	
Special Account—Reimbursement for Damages	5.57	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 129,413.26	
Unexpended	3,521.09	
		<hr/>
		\$ 132,934.35
		<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS

General Relief Administration

Appropriation		\$ 1,700.54
Payments:		
Agent	\$	714.34
Social Workers		503.18
Clerks		368.54
Employees' expenses		13.25
Office supplies, printing and postage		29.34
Telephone		41.40
Garage rent		10.00
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil		18.29
Repairs to heater.....		2.20
		<hr/>
Total Payments		<u>\$ 1,700.54</u>

Old Age Assistance Administration

Appropriation		\$ 12,754.03
Payments:		
Agent	\$	2,159.66
Social Workers		3,119.46
Clerks		2,315.95
Employees' expenses		71.98
Office supplies, printing and postage		431.47
Telephone		201.50
Maintenance office equipment.....		26.44
Garage rent		20.00
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil		124.63
Advertising		18.20
Bulletin renewal		2.00
Typewriters		257.50
Typewriter rental		27.00
Chair		40.73
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$	8,816.52
Balance to Revenue		3,937.51
		<hr/>
		<u>\$ 12,754.03</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Aid Dependent Children Administration

Appropriation	\$ 2,550.80
Payments:	
Agent	\$ 357.17
Social workers	1,103.00
Clerks	789.56
Office supplies, printing and postage	88.78
Employees' expenses	5.45
Telephone	77.85
Garage rent	10.00
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	94.91
Subscriptions	7.50
Drive other car insurance.....	16.58
Total Payments	<u>\$ 2,550.80</u>

Public Welfare—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	\$ 1,260.77
Payments	\$ 1,237.20
Balance to Revenue	23.57
	<u>\$ 1,260.77</u>

Welfare—Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized Salaries and Wages	\$ 15,295.37
Payments:	
General Relief	\$ 1,586.06
Old Age Assistance	7,595.07
Aid Dependent Children	2,249.73
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance.....	3,217.52
Total Payments	\$ 14,648.38
Unexpended	646.99
	<u>\$ 15,295.37</u>

Welfare—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$ 50.00
Balance to Revenue.....	<u>\$ 50.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

General Relief

Appropriation	\$ 18,000.00	
Refunds	13.05	
	<hr/>	\$ 18,013.05
Payments:		
Groceries and provisions	\$ 126.83	
Board and care	4,536.06	
Medicine and medical attendance	1,951.48	
State institutions	344.00	
Cash grants to individuals	5,732.29	
Hospitalization	948.00	
Relief by other cities	1,558.36	
Relief by other towns	811.33	
Ambulance and other transportation	17.40	
Fuel	84.95	
Dental	6.00	
Clothing	136.15	
All other	3.09	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 16,255.94	
Transfer to Disability Assistance	1,737.05	
Balance to Revenue	20.06	
	<hr/>	\$ 18,013.05
		<hr/>

Old Age Assistance

Appropriation	\$ 101,000.00	
Refunds	817.80	
	<hr/>	\$ 101,817.80
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	\$ 95,453.06	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	2,462.55	
Relief by other cities	1,695.67	
Relief by other towns	2,164.47	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 101,775.75	
Balance to Revenue	42.05	
	<hr/>	\$ 101,817.80
		<hr/>

Disability Assistance

Transferred from General Relief	\$ 1,737.05	
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	\$ 1,545.40	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	191.65	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,737.05
		<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Aid to Dependent Children

Appropriation		\$ 10,000.00
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	\$ 9,783.50	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	216.50	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		<u>\$ 10,000.00</u>

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1951	\$ 5,888.62	
Received from United States Government	79,549.96	
Refunds	415.58	
Transfer from Recovery Account	751.83	
		<hr/>
		\$ 86,605.99
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	\$ 75,118.58	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	2,798.80	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 77,917.38	
Balance, December 31, 1951	8,688.61	
		<hr/>
		<u>\$ 86,605.99</u>

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration

Balance, January 1, 1951	\$ 6,676.39	
Received from United States Government	7,533.52	
		<hr/>
		\$ 14,209.91
Payments:		
Agent	\$ 1,054.83	
Social Workers	1,260.43	
Clerks	902.26	
Employees' expenses	57.14	
Office supplies, printing and postage	87.40	
Telephone	108.55	
Garage rent	10.00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	7.20	
Typewriter maintenance	22.50	
Steel stand	22.70	
Social service index	45.63	
Drive other car insurance	15.03	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 3,593.67	
Balance, December 31, 1951	10,616.24	
		<hr/>
		<u>\$ 14,209.91</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Recovery—Old Age Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	1,236.85	
Recoveries		2,878.44	
		<u> </u>	\$ 4,115.29
Transfers	\$	1,758.85	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....		2,356.44	
		<u> </u>	\$ 4,115.29
			<u> </u>

U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	1,246.35	
Received from United States Government		5,632.04	
		<u> </u>	\$ 6,878.39
Payments:			
Direct Cash grants to individuals	\$	5,316.45	
Indirect cash grants to individuals.....		18.45	
		<u> </u>	
Total Payments	\$	5,334.90	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....		1,543.49	
		<u> </u>	\$ 6,878.39
			<u> </u>

U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	645.83	
Received from United States Government		695.88	
		<u> </u>	\$ 1,341.71
Payments			
Postage, office supplies.....	\$	72.09	
Telephone		79.30	
Employees' expenses .....		.45	
Garage rent		10.00	
Office equipment.....		81.87	
Advertising		18.20	
Association dues		3.00	
		<u> </u>	
Total Payments	\$	264.91	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....		1,076.80	
		<u> </u>	\$ 1,341.71
			<u> </u>

Veterans' Benefits

Appropriation	\$	16,181.95	
Transfer from Reserve.....		3,331.96	
		<u> </u>	\$ 19,513.91
Payments:			
Administration:			
Investigator's expenses	\$	32.65	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Other Expenses:

Cash	15,810.41
Fuel	252.80
Groceries	30.00
Hospital, medicine and medical attendance	2,450.55
Eyeglasses and dental expense	207.00
Aid by other cities and towns	15.00
Clothing	31.50
Burials	444.00
Board and care.....	240.00

Total Payments	_____	\$ 19,513.91
----------------------	-------	--------------

Veterans' Benefits—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 1,416.88	
Transfer from Reserve.....	.43	
	_____	\$ 1,417.31
Payments: Salary of Investigator		\$ 1,417.31

War Allowance

Appropriation	\$ 200.00
Payments: Cash	\$ 200.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

Schools—General Expenses

Appropriation \$ 118,442.00

Payments:

General:

Printing, stationery and postage, advertising	\$ 571.30
Telephone	2,110.99
Traveling expenses	398.61
School census	450.00
Promotion of health—general expenses	210.36
Office supplies	1,237.36
Association dues	30.00

Text Books and Supplies:

High:

Text and reference books	2,471.98
Library	330.29
All other (including supplies)	5,531.23

Elementary:

Text and reference books	6,340.25
Library	646.01
All other (including supplies)	8,746.66

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:

High:

Fuel	4,976.05
Light	4,088.83
Gas	136.52
Water	413.80
Janitors' supplies	645.02
Repairs and replacements	18,105.51

Elementary:

Fuel	13,425.31
Light	6,173.33
Gas	415.83
Water	642.60
Janitors' supplies	1,249.90
Repairs and replacements	13,179.01

Transportation:

High	2,756.00
Elementary	7,440.00

New Equipment:

High	9,245.40
Elementary	851.51

Other Expenses:

Repairman—use of auto	278.76
Diplomas and graduation exercises	543.63
Tuition—Sight Conservation classes	525.93
Tuition—Handicapped pupils	321.80
School nurse—use of auto	250.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Play and Games:		
High	134.90	
Elementary	830.11	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 115,704.79	
Balance to Revenue	2,737.21	
	<hr/>	\$ 118,442.00
		<hr/>

Schools General—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation		\$ 6,159.50
Payments	\$ 6,129.67	
Balance to Revenue	29.83	
	<hr/>	\$ 6,159.50
		<hr/>

School Teachers—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation		\$ 15,200.00
Payments	\$ 14,987.72	
Balance to Revenue	212.28	
	<hr/>	\$ 15,200.00
		<hr/>

Schools—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 568,075.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,920.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 569,995.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$ 9,160.24	
Clerks in Superintendent's office	8,284.14	
Clerks in Principals' offices	7,587.68	
Attendance officer	60.00	
Physician and nurse	4,472.00	
Janitors:		
High	13,605.63	
Elementary	28,807.31	
Repairmen:		
High	2,444.86	
Elementary	3,666.83	
Special repair work	600.00	
Bus Matrons:		
High	433.58	
Elementary	1,643.38	
Teachers:		
High	136,020.00	
Elementary	352,301.00	
Special physicians	277.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 569,363.65	
Balance to Revenue	631.35	
	<hr/>	\$ 569,995.00
		<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Schools—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$	350.00	
Transfer from Reserve		75.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 425.00
Payments: Traveling expenses	\$	387.02	
Balance to Revenue		37.98	
		<hr/>	\$ 425.00
			<hr/>

Schools—Renovating Central High School

Appropriation			\$ 18,100.00
Payments:			
Reconstruction of girls' toilet	\$	8,405.87	
Fluorescent lights		8,205.00	
Window shades		541.80	
Mats		247.50	
Other repairs		664.20	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	18,064.37	
Balance to Revenue		35.63	
		<hr/>	\$ 18,100.00
			<hr/>

Schools—Grading Two Plots on Edge Hill Road

Balance, January 1, 1951			\$ 1,165.00
Payments	\$	299.61	
Balance to Revenue		865.39	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,165.00
			<hr/>

Schools—Renovating Mary A. Cunningham, Jr. High

Appropriation			\$ 2,550.00
Payments:			
Chairs	\$	475.00	
Fluorescent lights		2,000.00	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	2,475.00	
Balance to Revenue		75.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 2,550.00
			<hr/>

Schools—Renovating Belcher School

Appropriation	\$	828.00	
Transfer from Reserve		251.64	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,079.64
Payment: Desks			\$ 1,079.64
			<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Elementary School Construction

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	5,186.70	
Loan in Anticipation of Bond Issue.....		10,000.00	
Bond Issue		900,000.00	
Appropriation		49,000.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 964,186.70
Payments:			
Secretarial services	\$	200.25	
Advertising		63.00	
Insurance		1,021.22	
Professional services		1,476.61	
Water service installation.....		616.88	
Contract payments		570,131.65	
Plans and specifications.....		732.67	
Building permit		300.00	
Clerk-of-the-Works		5,353.48	
Office expenses		7.00	
Furnishings and equipment.....		13,631.34	
Site clearance		4,390.59	
Payment of temporary loan.....		40,000.00	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	637,924.69	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....		326,262.01	
		<hr/>	\$ 964,186.70
			<hr/>

New Junior High School

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	237.36
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	\$	237.36
		<hr/>
		<hr/>

Renovating Tucker School

Appropriation	\$	5,953.00	
Payments:			
Painting	\$	825.00	
Plumbing		751.74	
Desks		2,249.25	
Tile installed		1,905.00	
Lumber		91.51	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	5,822.50	
Balance to Revenue.....		130.50	
		<hr/>	\$ 5,953.00
			<hr/>

Renovating Collicot School

Appropriation	\$	1,500.00	
Payments:			
Topping parking area, etc.....	\$	1,363.00	
Window shades		137.00	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	1,500.00	
			<hr/>
			<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

School Teachers' Retirement Fund

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$ 619.72
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	<u>\$ 619.72</u>

Renovating Glover School

Appropriation	\$ 2,111.00
Payments: Sanding and refinishing floors.....	\$ 656.00
Balance to Revenue.....	1,455.00
	<u>\$ 2,111.00</u>

Vocational Education

Appropriation	\$ 5,500.00
Payments	\$ 4,550.11
Balance to Revenue.....	949.89
	<u>\$ 5,500.00</u>

Land New Belcher School

Appropriation	\$ 5,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	<u>\$ 5,000.00</u>

Committee New Glover School

Appropriation	\$ 3,500.00
Payments:	
Plans and report.....	\$ 1,200.00
Appraisal of land.....	100.00
	<u>\$ 1,300.00</u>
Total Payments	\$ 1,300.00
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	2,200.00
	<u>\$ 3,500.00</u>

Evening Practical Arts Classes and George Barden-Smith-Hughes Fund

Balance, January 1, 1951 Evening Practical Arts.....	\$ 774.28
Balance, January 1, 1951 George Barden-Smith-Hughes..	645.36
Appropriation	2,500.00
Grants	418.27
	<u>\$ 4,337.91</u>
Payments:	
Instructors	\$ 2,422.00
Janitors	480.75
Equipment	23.90
	<u>\$ 2,926.65</u>
Total Payments	\$ 2,926.65
Balance to Revenue.....	1,411.26
	<u>\$ 4,337.91</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

School Lunch Program

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	5,129.79	
Transfer from Reserve.....		1,360.54	
Receipts		49,923.36	
Interest on deposits.....		10.31	
Refunds		20.33	
		<hr/>	\$ 56,444.33
Payments	\$	53,289.34	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....		3,154.99	
		<hr/>	<u>\$ 56,444.33</u>

School Athletic Fund

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	842.63	
Receipts		10,552.34	
		<hr/>	\$ 11,394.97
Payments	\$	6,981.49	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....		4,413.48	
		<hr/>	<u>\$ 11,394.97</u>

Libraries

Appropriation			\$ 17,695.80
Payments:			
Books, Periodicals, Etc.:			
Books	\$	6,850.90	
Periodicals		601.65	
Newspapers		31.11	
Book Binding		1,686.83	
Buildings and Grounds:			
Fuel		1,493.07	
Light		1,160.25	
Gas		132.91	
Oil burner		464.00	
Repairs and replacements		1,372.73	
Furniture and furnishings		282.59	
Garage rent		54.00	
Water		35.51	
Building supplies		386.95	
Other Expenses:			
Rental of reading room		150.00	
Printing and advertising		60.90	
Telephone		299.57	
Library and office supplies		820.27	
Book storage		50.00	
Laundry		12.00	
Motor repairs		101.18	
Gasoline and oil		78.87	
Carfares, etc.		107.13	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Equipment and repairs	817.73	
Association dues and expenses	107.90	
Maintenance office machines	57.00	
Ice	21.48	
Book covers	225.25	
Postage	210.62	
Medical supplies	9.16	
Freight and express.....	10.25	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 17,691.81	
Balance to Revenue	3.99	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 17,695.80
		<hr/>

Libraries—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 42,523.65
Payments:		
Librarian	\$ 3,935.00	
Assistants	30,376.53	
Janitors	8,117.79	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 42,429.32	
Balance to Revenue	94.33	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 42,523.65
		<hr/>

Library—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation		\$ 3,718.10
Payments	\$ 3,521.38	
Balance to Revenue	196.72	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 3,718.10
		<hr/>

War Memorial Plans

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$ 1,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>

Library—New Equipment

Appropriation		\$ 600.00
Payments:		
Folders, guides, cards.....	\$ 322.25	
Boxes	106.48	
Table and chairs.....	62.55	
All other	88.92	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 580.20	
Balance to Revenue	19.80	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 600.00
		<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Library—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$	350.00
Payments	\$	310.07
Balance to Revenue		39.93
	<u>\$</u>	<u>350.00</u>

Investigation of Proposal to Enlarge Central Library

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	3,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	<u>\$</u>	<u>3,000.00</u>

Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	3,250.81
Interest received		1,195.18
	<u>\$</u>	<u>4,445.99</u>
Payments	\$	501.21
Balance, December 31, 1951.....		3,944.78
	<u>\$</u>	<u>4,445.99</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Parks and Playgrounds

Appropriation	\$ 3,645.00
---------------------	-------------

Payments:

Supt.—use of auto	\$ 100.00
Office expense	25.00
Telephone	90.05
Clerical service	100.00
Advertising for bids	16.50
Drive other car insurance	11.25

Parks:

Equipment and repairs	206.70
Field house upkeep	33.08
Services of officer	10.50
Paint, tools and hardware	200.31
Gasoline and oil	112.40
Motor repairs	46.91
Fuel	132.60
Light	30.98
Gas	6.97
Water and expenses	59.95
Loam	30.00
Garage rent	72.00
Barn rental	180.00
Materials	429.25
Painting flagpole	40.00
Hire of equipment	96.25
Fence at Andrews Playground	402.00
Surfacing basketball court	525.00

Playgrounds:

Prizes and refreshments	20.00
Play equipment and supplies	595.21
First aid supplies	3.12
Transportation of children	22.39
Play director—use of auto	10.00

Total Payments	\$ 3,608.42
----------------------	-------------

Balance to Revenue	36.58
--------------------------	-------

\$ 3,645.00

Parks—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 10,703.95
---------------------	--------------

Payments:

Superintendent	\$ 3,831.00
Labor	4,350.31
Summer play instructors	1,680.00
Indoor recreation leaders	836.00

Total Payments	\$ 10,697.31
----------------------	--------------

Balance to Revenue	6.64
--------------------------	------

\$ 10,703.95

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Park—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation		\$ 690.80
Payments	\$ 680.60	
Balance to Revenue	10.20	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 690.80</u>

Park—New Equipment

Appropriation	\$ 1,525.00
Payment: Roller	<u>\$ 1,525.00</u>

Development of Andrews Playground

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$ 685.19	
Appropriation	3,000.00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 3,685.19
Payments:		
Trailer hire	\$ 9.75	
Advertising for bids.....	4.32	
Blacktop driveway	595.00	
	<u> </u>	
Total Payments	\$ 609.07	
Encumbered	3,076.12	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 3,685.19</u>

Development of Mary C. Lane Memorial Playground

Appropriation		\$	1,500.00
Payment: Gasoline	\$	21.82	
Encumbered		1,478.18	
		<u> </u>	<u>\$ 1,500.00</u>

Pensions—Policemen and Firemen

Appropriation	\$ 28,603.07	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	1,613.43	
	<u> </u>	\$ 30,216.50
Payments: Pensions		<u>\$ 30,216.50</u>

Pensions—Policemen's and Firemen's Widows

Appropriation	\$ 2,558.32
Payments: Pensions	<u>\$ 2,558.32</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Pensions—Laborers

Appropriation	\$ 11,445.82
Payments: Pensions	\$ 11,151.81
Balance to Revenue	294.01
	<u>\$ 11,445.82</u>

Pensions—Public School Teachers

Appropriation	\$ 6,307.50
Payments: Pensions	<u>\$ 6,307.50</u>

Annuity—K. K. McDermott

Appropriation	\$ 1,500.00
Payments	<u>\$ 1,500.00</u>

Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933

Appropriation	\$ 4,500.00
Payments	<u>\$ 4,500.00</u>

Memorial Day

Appropriation	\$ 600.00
Transfer from Reserve	70.37
	<u>\$ 670.37</u>
Payments:	
Milton Post Band	\$ 150.00
Printing of programs	45.00
Plants and Wreaths	309.00
Flags	76.37
	<u>\$ 670.37</u>
Total Payments	<u>\$ 670.37</u>

July Fourth Celebration

Appropriation	\$ 500.00
Payments:	
Band concert	\$ 150.00
Baseball game	50.00
Refreshments	66.00
Prizes	159.00
Advertising	20.00
Tennis tournament	24.69
	<u>\$ 469.69</u>
Total Payments	\$ 469.69
Balance to Revenue	30.31
	<u>\$ 500.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Armistice Day—November 11th

Appropriation	\$	100.00
Payments:		
Milton Post Band	\$	92.00
Wreath		8.00
Total Payments	\$	<u>100.00</u>

Observance United Nations Day

Appropriation	\$	250.00
Payments:		
Speaker	\$	50.00
Awards		151.00
Expenses		38.12
Total Payments	\$	239.12
Balance to Revenue		10.88
	\$	<u>250.00</u>

Insurance

Appropriation	\$	18,270.46
Transfer from Reserve		576.37
	\$	<u>18,846.83</u>
Payments:		
Workingmen's Compensation	\$	8,317.32
Buildings and contents		8,338.82
Town employees' bonds		884.00
Fire and theft of autos		162.77
Public Liability		367.20
Sealer's equipment		7.50
Personal injury and property damage		244.22
Glass in Central Fire Station		25.00
Total Payments	\$	<u>18,846.83</u>

Reserve Fund

Appropriation	\$	12,750.66
Transfer from Overlay Reserve		17,249.34
Water Dept. Overtime Return		500.00
Water Dept. Maintenance Return		6,170.00
	\$	<u>36,670.00</u>
Transfers:		
Warrant Committee	\$	1,687.38
Selectmen—Salaries and Wages		1.51
Civil Defense		468.90
Treasurer—Salaries and Wages		90.30

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Treasurer—Cost of Living.....	11.62	
Collector—Salaries and Wages.....	112.55	
Collector—Cost of Living Increase.....	15.60	
Assessors—Salaries and Wages.....	1.64	
Town Clerk	45.00	
Town Clerk—Salaries and Wages.....	22.51	
Election and Registration.....	474.70	
Election and Registration—Salaries and Wages.....	632.75	
Street Listing—Salaries and Wages.....	15.00	
Police—Cost of Living Increase.....	174.38	
Police—Private Work	2,250.00	
East Milton Fire Station.....	2,000.00	
Building—Salaries and Wages.....	357.51	
Wire	585.00	
Wire—Cost of Living Increase.....	67.20	
Forestry—Mosquito Control	250.00	
Highway—Overtime	630.49	
Veterans' Benefits	3,331.96	
Veterans' Benefits—Salaries and Wages.....	.43	
Schools—Salaries and Wages.....	1,920.00	
Schools—Travel out of Commonwealth.....	75.00	
Renovating Belcher School.....	251.64	
School Lunch Program.....	1,360.54	
Policeman and Firemen Pensions.....	1,613.43	
Memorial Day	70.37	
Insurance	576.37	
George P. Bertram Jr. D.A.V. Post.....	150.00	
Cemetery	775.00	
Water Dept.—Maintenance	6,170.00	
Water Dept.—Overtime	500.00	
	<u>\$ 26,688.78</u>	
Overlay Reserve	9,981.22	
Total Transfers.....		<u><u>\$ 36,670.00</u></u>

Committee Insurance Requirements

Appropriation	\$ 250.00
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	<u><u>\$ 250.00</u></u>

Town Reports

Appropriation	\$ 3,961.08
Payments: Printing reports	<u><u>\$ 3,961.08</u></u>

Mosquito Control Work

Appropriation	\$ 500.00
Payments: To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	<u><u>\$ 500.00</u></u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Rodent Control

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	590.00	
Appropriation		500.00	
		<u> </u>	\$ 1,090.00
Payments	\$	260.00	
Balance to Revenue.....		830.00	
		<u> </u>	<u>\$ 1,090.00</u>

Contributory Retirement System

Appropriation	\$	24,570.75
Payment: Board of Retirement	\$	<u>24,570.75</u>

Committee—Public Recreation Center

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	134.29
Transferred to Estimated Receipts.....	\$	<u>134.29</u>

Committee on Enlargement Police Station

Appropriation	\$	100.00
Payment: Architect's fee	\$	<u>100.00</u>

Indemnification of Police Officer

Appropriation	\$	6,500.00
Payment	\$	<u>6,500.00</u>

Committee on Public Works

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	500.00
Transferred to Estimated Receipts.....	\$	<u>500.00</u>

Committee on Municipal Incinerator

Appropriation	\$	100.00
Payment: Prints	\$	2.00
Balance, December 31, 1951.....		98.00
		<u> </u>
	\$	<u>100.00</u>

Committee on Financial Planning

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	200.00
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	\$	<u>200.00</u>

Christmas Lighting

Appropriation	\$	200.00
Payments	\$	170.78
Encumbered		29.22
		<u> </u>
	\$	<u>200.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Committee—New Fire Station

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$ 1,936.81
Balance to Revenue.....	\$ 1,936.81

Land—New Fire Station

Appropriation	\$ 5,000.00
Transfer to Revenue.....	\$ 5,000.00

Fire Station Construction

Appropriation	\$ 45,000.00
Transfer to Revenue.....	\$ 45,000.00

Milton Post #2178 of Veterans of Foreign Wars Rental of Quarters

Appropriation	\$ 375.00
Payments	\$ 375.00

George P. Bertram, Jr. Chapter #104, Disabled American Veterans

Transfer from Reserve.....	\$ 150.00
Payments: Rental of Quarters.....	\$ 135.00
Balance to Revenue.....	15.00
	\$ 150.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

Cemetery

Appropriation	\$ 1,490.37
Transfer from Reserve.....	775.00
Transferred from Int. Cemetery Perp. Care Fund.....	503.69
Income from Trust Funds	321.80
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,090.86

Payments:

Equipment for men	\$ 21.60
Telephone	35.25
Fuel	95.80
Light	35.72
Grass seed	140.00
Equipment and repairs	987.89
Motor repairs and parts	147.58
Gasoline and oil	84.86
Tools, hardware and supplies	75.22
Materials	178.41
Building repairs and upkeep	785.17
Association dues and expenses	4.80
Weed killer	90.40
Grading	88.00
Lettering and cutting steps.....	216.00
Office supplies	79.31
Postage	11.75
All other	13.10
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 3,090.86

Cemetery—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	\$ 37,088.56
Payments:	
Superintendent	\$ 4,039.00
Clerk	1,806.20
Labor	30,395.48
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 36,240.68
Balance to Revenue	847.88
	<hr/>
	\$ 37,088.56

Cemetery—Overtime

Appropriation	\$ 2,000.00
Payments	\$ 1,570.55
Balance to Revenue	429.45
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,000.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Cemetery—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation		\$ 3,860.10
Payments	\$ 3,540.79	
Balance to Revenue	319.31	
		<u>\$ 3,860.10</u>

Cemetery—Perpetual Care Fund

Bequests		\$ 24,391.00
Deposited in Savings Bank	\$ 22,769.00	
Transfer to Trust Funds	1,622.00	
		<u>\$ 24,391.00</u>

Cemetery—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$ 50.00
Payments	<u>\$ 50.00</u>

Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Balance, January 1, 1951	\$ 5,442.63
Receipts	8,810.97
	<u>\$ 14,253.60</u>

Payments:

Telephone	\$ 82.95
Office supplies	15.62
Postage, stationery and printing	61.25
Advertising	29.96
Typewriter maintenance	7.50
Association dues and expenses	58.33
Use of auto	200.00
Prints	1.12
Building repairs and improvements	297.83
Fuel	332.41
Light	49.21
Water and services	55.60
Painting flagpole	20.00
Crypts	2,883.45
Plants	16.00
Rental of equipment	56.00
Materials	994.69
Equipment and repairs	734.13
Hardware, tools and supplies	145.93
Gasoline and oil	272.30
Motor repairs	408.10
Trees	200.00
Grass seed	323.00
Fertilizer	1,298.80
Sky-spraying	161.70
Lettering and cutting steps, plates	932.00
Accrued interest on bonds purchased	372.95

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Refund on lot returned.....	50.00	
All other	5.65	
Total Payments	\$ 10,066.48	
Transfer to Loam account.....	3,000.00	
Transfer to Cemetery Account.....	503.69	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	683.43	
	<u> </u>	<u><u>\$ 14,253.60</u></u>

Cemetery—Painting House and Barn

Appropriation	\$ 650.00	
Payment	\$ 645.00	
Balance to Revenue.....	5.00	
	<u> </u>	<u><u>\$ 650.00</u></u>

Cemetery—New Oil Burner

Appropriation	\$ 400.00	
Payments	\$ 369.00	
Balance to Revenue.....	31.00	
	<u> </u>	<u><u>\$ 400.00</u></u>

Cemetery—Tree Work

Appropriation	\$ 1,000.00	
Payments: Pruning trees	\$ 977.00	
Balance to Revenue	23.00	
	<u> </u>	<u><u>\$ 1,000.00</u></u>

Cemetery—Loam

Transfer from Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	\$ 3,000.00	
Payments	\$ 2,999.25	
Balance to Revenue.....	.75	
	<u> </u>	<u><u>\$ 3,000.00</u></u>

Restoration Old Part of Cemetery

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$ 1,670.00	
Appropriation	3,500.00	
	<u> </u>	<u><u>\$ 5,170.00</u></u>
Payments: Contract	\$ 2,856.00	
Encumbered	1,240.00	
Balance to Revenue.....	1,074.00	
	<u> </u>	<u><u>\$ 5,170.00</u></u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Cemetery—Road Construction

Appropriation	\$	4,440.00	
Transfer from Sale of Lots and Graves.....		60.00	
		<u> </u>	\$ 4,500.00
Payments: Contract.....	\$	4,496.50	
Balance to Revenue.....		3.50	
		<u> </u>	\$ 4,500.00
			<u> </u>

Cemetery—Contract Development

Appropriation			\$ 2,750.00
Payments: Contract work	\$	2,720.96	
Balance to Revenue.....		29.04	
		<u> </u>	\$ 2,750.00
			<u> </u>

Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	60.00	
Sale of Grave.....		120.00	
		<u> </u>	\$ 180.00
Transfer to Cemetery—Road Construction.....	\$	60.00	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....		120.00	
		<u> </u>	\$ 180.00
			<u> </u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest

Appropriation		\$ 10,650.00
Payments:		
Anticipation of Revenue Loans	\$ 1,706.06	
School Loans	3,975.00	
Sewer Construction Loans	1,691.50	
Street Construction Loans	376.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Deficit	899.78	
Total Payments	\$ 8,648.34	
Balance to Revenue	2,001.66	
		<u>\$ 10,650.00</u>

Maturing Debt

Appropriation		\$ 92,000.00
Payments:		
School Loans	\$ 17,000.00	
Sewer Loans	51,000.00	
Street Loans	24,000.00	
Total Payments		<u>\$ 92,000.00</u>

Temporary Loans

Borrowed	\$ 400,000.00
Notes paid	<u>\$ 400,000.00</u>

Dog Licenses

Balance, January 1, 1951	\$ 42.60	
Licenses issued	3,629.40	
		<u>\$ 3,672.00</u>
Payments: To County	\$ 3,625.80	
Balance, December 31, 1951	46.20	
		<u>\$ 3,672.00</u>

Withholding Taxes

Withheld from Town Employees	\$ 154,127.52
Paid to Federal Government	\$ 154,052.08
Refunded (School Lunch Employees)	75.44
	<u>\$ 154,127.52</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1951.....		\$	492.89
Payment .....	\$	.44	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....		492.45	
		<u> </u>	<u>\$ 492.89</u>

Premium on Bonds

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	302.40	
Premium from sale of bonds.....		3,453.60	
		<u> </u>	<u>\$ 3,756.00</u>
Payments: Preparation and authentication of bonds	\$	2,430.00	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....		1,326.00	
		<u> </u>	<u>\$ 3,756.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Oakland Hall Fund

Interest Received		\$	296.25
Payments: Encyclopoedia set.....	\$	125.00	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....		171.25	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>296.25</u>

Tuell & Hallowell Citizenship Fund

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	5.00	
Interest Received		45.00	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>50.00</u>
Payments:			
Citizenship Prizes	\$	40.00	
To Trust Fund.....		10.00	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>50.00</u>
Total Payments			<u>\$ 50.00</u>

Mary L. Peabody Fund

Interest Received	\$	137.98
Payments: For charity	<u>\$</u>	<u>137.98</u>

Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	4,049.16	
Received from rent of Town Farm		500.00	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>4,549.16</u>
Payment	\$	100.00	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....		4,449.16	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>4,549.16</u>

Refunds

Charged to Estimated Receipts	\$	30.00	
Charged to Excess and Deficiency.....		144.40	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>174.40</u>
Payments:			
Non-alcoholic beverage license	\$	10.00	
Fees refunded		20.00	
1950 Wiring permit fee.....		8.00	
1950 Sewer connection charge.....		136.40	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>174.40</u>
Total Payments			<u>\$ 174.40</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Tax Refunds

1950 Taxes	\$ 351.56	
1951 Taxes	4,250.35	
1950 Poll Taxes	2.00	
1951 Poll Taxes	32.00	
1950 Motor Excise	1,099.72	
1951 Motor Excise	4,724.98	
Total Payments		\$ 10,460.61
Taxes abated after payment was made		\$ 10,460.61

Deposits for Deeds, Recording, etc.—Tax Possessions

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$ 6.79	
Received	20.51	
Transfer from Excess and Deficiency.....	103.00	
		\$ 130.30
Payments	\$ 12.18	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	118.12	
		\$ 130.30

Trust Funds

Transfer from Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund.....	\$ 1,622.00	
Withdrawals from funds for re-investment	27,651.75	
		\$ 29,273.75
Payments: U. S. Treasury Bonds, Series "G"		\$ 29,273.75

Agency

Appropriation State Taxes.....	\$ 115,738.38	
Appropriation County Taxes.....	115,013.62	
		\$ 230,752.00
Overestimated in 1950.....	4,394.42	
Underestimated in 1951 to be raised in 1952.....	22,113.67	
		\$ 257,260.09
Payments:		
Metropolitan Park Tax	\$ 38,175.47	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	34,924.21	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	1,303.76	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	567.21	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	336.06	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficit	4,208.56	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Rentals	5,054.40	
County Tax	76,867.95	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	41,090.49	
Total Payments	\$ 202,528.11	
Underestimated in 1950, raised in 1951.....	11,407.56	
Water Assessment paid by Water Department.....	21,844.53	
Overestimated in 1951, applicable to 1952 taxes.....	17,085.47	
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency	4,394.42	
		\$ 257,260.09

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

General Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$ 510,594.15	
Receipts	4,387,253.13	
	<hr/>	\$4,897,847.28
Payments	\$3,981,734.97	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	916,112.31	
	<hr/>	<u><u>\$4,897,847.28</u></u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

WATER

Water Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1951..... \$ 98,904.08

Receipts:

Water Rates	\$ 127,942.45	
Services	11,593.62	
Hydrant Rental	27,650.00	
Miscellaneous, Jobbing	5,509.62	
Liens added to 1950 Taxes.....	373.05	
Liens added to 1951 Taxes.....	1,998.15	
Revenue Consumers Guarantee.....	538.48	
Guarantee Deposits	10,510.00	
Mains in Private Ways	17,300.49	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	2,117.74	
Workingmen's Compensation	580.00	
Refund telephone	9.56	
	<hr/>	\$ 206,123.16
		<hr/>
		\$ 305,027.24

Payments:

Maintenance	\$ 150,430.98	
Cost of Living Increase.....	5,352.40	
Overtime	3,371.23	
Travel out of Commonwealth	100.00	
Mains Extension	30,132.20	
Mains in Private Ways	13,980.37	
Consumers' Savings Bank Deposits	2,117.74	
Refund—Guarantee Deposits	651.43	
Refunds—Mains in Private Ways Deposits.....	2,775.28	
New Equipment	335.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 209,246.63	
Balance, December 31, 1951.....	95,780.61	
	<hr/>	\$ 305,027.24
		<hr/>

Water Maintenance Account

Appropriation	\$ 27,233.13	
Transfer from Water Surplus Account	64,660.38	
Transfer from Salaries and Wages.....	52,573.23	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	6,170.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 150,636.74
		<hr/>
Payments:		
Cost of water	\$ 21,844.53	
Bond retirement	26,000.00	
Interest on bonds	2,358.51	
Materials and supplies	47,654.71	
Labor	52,573.23	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 150,430.98	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	205.76	
	<hr/>	\$ 150,636.74
		<hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water—Cost of Living Increase

Appropriation	\$	5,916.00	
Appropriation—General Levy		871.20	
		<hr/>	\$ 6,787.20
Payments	\$	5,352.40	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve.....		1,434.80	
		<hr/>	<u>\$ 6,787.20</u>

Water—Overtime

Appropriation	\$	3,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund		500.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 3,500.00
Payments	\$	3,371.23	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve.....		128.77	
		<hr/>	<u>\$ 3,500.00</u>

Water—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		\$ 100.00
Payments		<u>\$ 100.00</u>

Water—New Equipment

Appropriation		\$	5,000.00
Payments:	\$	335.00	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve.....		4,665.00	
		<u> </u>	\$ 5,000.00

Water Mains Extension

Balance, January 1, 1951.....	\$	3,613.70	
Appropriation		25,000.00	
Transfer from Salaries and Wages.....		5,032.10	
Mains in Private Ways.....		2,538.91	
		<hr/>	\$ 36,184.71
Payments:			
Salaries and Wages	\$	5,032.10	
Materials and Supplies		25,100.10	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	30,132.20	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve.....		6,052.51	
		<hr/>	<u>\$ 36,184.71</u>

Water—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		\$ 69,724.26	
Payments:			
Maintenance	\$	52,573.23	
Mains in Private Ways.....		2,538.91	
Mains Extension		5,032.10	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	60,144.24	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve.....		9,580.02	
		<hr/>	<u>\$ 69,724.26</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Mains in Private Ways—Deposit Account

Deposits		\$ 17,300.49
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 2,538.91	
Materials	11,441.46	
Use of equipment	544.84	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 14,525.21	
Returned to Depositors	2,775.28	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 17,300.49</u>

Account for Mains in Private Ways

Balance, January 1, 1951	\$ 4,128.19	
Transfer from Excess and Deficiency	45,871.81	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 50,000.00
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency (amount actually paid by Depositors)	\$ 14,525.21	
Balance, December 31, 1951	35,474.79	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 50,000.00</u>

Water Receipts Reserve

Receipts	\$ 187,178.34	
Balance from Maintenance Account	205.76	
Balance from Salaries and Wages	9,580.02	
Balance from Cost of Living Increase Account	1,434.80	
Balance from Overtime Account	128.77	
Balance from New Equipment Account	4,665.00	
Balance from Mains Extension Account	6,052.51	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 209,245.20
Appropriations	\$ 135,973.39	
Transfer to Water Surplus Account	65,730.61	
Transfer to Reserve Fund	6,670.00	
Transfer to Revenue Account of 1952	871.20	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 209,245.20</u>

Water Surplus Account

Balance, January 1, 1951	\$ 89,660.34	
Transfer from Water Receipts Reserve	65,730.61	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 155,390.95
Transfer to Maintenance Account	\$ 64,660.38	
Transfer to Mains Extension	25,000.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 89,660.38	
Balance, December 31, 1951	65,730.57	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 155,390.95</u>

SUMMARY OF

DR.

Balances:

Overlay of 1950	\$ 17,904.10
Overlay Reserve	17,249.34
Departmental	142,077.83
Encumbered	11,844.24
Water	7,741.89
Water Service Deposits	655.00
Water Surplus Account	89,660.34
Tailings Account	492.89
Sale of Lots and Graves	60.00
Dog Licenses	42.60
Premium on Bonds	302.40
Deposits for Deeds, Tax Possessions	6.79
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	22.75
County Tax	4,371.67
	<hr/>
	\$ 292,431.84

Appropriations:

General Departments	\$2,431,556.30
Water Department	136,844.59
State Assessments	115,738.38
County Tax	80,929.11
County Tuberculosis Hospital	34,084.51
Overlay of 1951	36,290.52
	<hr/>
	2,835,443.41

Transfers:

From Reserve Fund to Departments	\$ 26,688.78
Excess and Deficiency	30,103.00
Street Betterments	1,782.51
Overlay Reserve	17,249.34
Sale of Lots and Graves	60.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests	1,622.00
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	3,503.69
School Lunch Program (Soc. Sec. and Withholding)	273.70
Overlay of 1951	351.90
Overlay Reserve	27,276.18
Water Surplus	65,730.61
Water—Interdepartmental	149,734.83
General—Interdepartmental	6,423.62
	<hr/>
	330,800.16

Receipts:

General Departments:

U. S. Grants, Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children	\$ 93,411.40
Old Age Assistance Recoveries	3,630.27
School Lunch Program	49,923.36
School Athletic Fund	10,552.34
George Barden—Smith—Hughes Fund	418.27
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests	24,391.00
Interest on Trust Funds	10,807.18
Premium on Bonds	3,453.60
Withholding Tax	153,786.48
School Lunch Program (Soc. Sec. and Withholding)	341.04
Dog Licenses	3,629.40
Sale of Lots and Graves	120.00
Chapter 90—State and County	2,267.38
Gov. Stoughton Fund	500.00
Deposits for Deeds, Tax Possessions	20.51
Damage to Police car	121.30
Damages at Highway yard	27.07
Telephone refund	4.78
Other Departmental Refunds	1,915.21
	<hr/>
	359,320.59

Water Department:

Guarantee Deposits	\$ 10,510.00
Mains in Private Ways	17,300.49
Consumers' Savings Bank Deposits	2,117.74
	<hr/>
	29,928.23

Bond Issues and Loans:

Sewer Construction	\$ 75,000.00
Elementary School Construction	900,000.00
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	400,000.00
Loan in Anticipation of Bond Issue	10,000.00
	<hr/>
	1,385,000.00

Drawn from Bank for Re-investment

Refunds from General Cash	27,651.75
State Assessments underestimated in 1951	10,490.61
	<hr/>
	22,113.67

\$5,293,180.26

EXPENDITURES

CR.

Expenditures:

General Departments	\$3,086,270.87
Water Department	209,246.63
State Assessments	84,569.67
County Tax	76,867.95
County Tuberculosis Hospital	41,090.49
Dog Licenses to County	3,625.80
Withholding Taxes	153,786.48
Social Security and Withholding—School Lunch	614.74
Registering deeds—Tax Possessions	12.18
Re-investment Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	29,273.75
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	400,000.00
Loans in Anticipation of Bond Issue	40,000.00
Premium on Bonds	2,430.00
School Lunch Program	53,289.34
School Athletic Fund	6,981.49
Tailings Account .....	.44

Refunds:

1950 Taxes	351.56
1951 Taxes	4,250.35
Poll Taxes	34.00
1950 Motor Excise	1,099.72
1951 Motor Excise	4,724.98
Estimated Receipts	30.00

\$4,198,550.44

Transfers:

Reserve Fund	\$ 30,000.00
Fairbanks Road to Street Betterments	944.03
Ferncroft Road to Street Betterments	838.48
Land—New Fire Station to Revenue	5,000.00
Fire Station Construction to Revenue	45,000.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund for re-investment	1,622.00
Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund to Loan	3,000.00
Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund to Cemetery	503.69
Abatement Smoke Nuisance to Revenue	22.75
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund to Revenue	21,844.53
County Tuberculosis Hospital to Revenue	4,371.67
Overlay of 1950 to Overlay Reserve	17,904.10
Overlay of 1951—Abatements	26,998.87
Overlay Reserve to Reserve Fund	17,249.34
State Aid to Highway to Excess and Deficiency	3,000.00
Sale of Lots and Graves to Cemetery Road Const.	60.00
Wire Overtime to Salaries and Wages	618.95

178,978.41

154,371.60

Water—Interdepartmental	
Departmental Balances to Revenue	\$ 52,177.74
Water Balances to Water Receipts Reserve	22,066.86
Departmental Balances carried forward	470,007.59
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	11,415.12
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficit	1,609.19
County Tax	4,061.16
Tailings Account	492.45
Dog Licenses	46.20
Premium on Bonds	1,326.00
Deposit for Deeds—Tax Possessions	118.12
Overlay of 1951	9,643.55
Overlay Reserve	27,276.18
Sale of Lots and Graves	120.00
Water Surplus Account	65,730.57
Account for Mains in Private Ways	35,474.79
Water Guaratee Deposits	75.00

701,640.52

Encumbered Balances:

Central Fire Station Alterations	\$ 3,782.00
Permanent Construction	4,599.43
Alvin Avenue	6,600.00
Fairbanks Road	1,546.28
Vose Hill Road	1,388.46
Chapter 90, Squantum Street	24,492.00
Andrews Playground	3,076.12
Mary C. Lane Playground	1,478.18
Christmas lighting	29.22
Restoration old part of Cemetery	1,240.00

48,231.69

Water Surplus Deficit Balance 1950 .....	.04
State Assessments underestimated in 1950	11,407.56

\$5,293,180.26

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Cash:

In Banks and Offices:

General	\$916,112.31	
Water	95,780.61	
Water, Petty Cash	25.00	
		<u>\$1,011,917.92</u>
Consumers' Savings Bank Deposits		4,433.49

Accounts Receivable:

1951 Taxes—Real and Personal		39,951.81
1950 Motor Excise	\$ 1,435.93	
1951 Motor Excise	18,914.86	
		<u>20,350.79</u>

Special Assessments:

Sidewalk Assessments added to 1951 Taxes	\$ 8.49	
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments 1951	5,508.58	
Sewer Assessments added to 1951 Taxes	506.18	
Street Betterment Assessments added 1951 Taxes	625.93	
1951 Committed Interest	354.67	
Tree Warden Accounts Receivable added to 1951 Taxes	5.00	
		<u>7,008.85</u>

Departmental:

Aid to Dependent Children	\$ 1,616.73	
Cemetery	21,700.67	
Forestry	225.50	
Highway	814.75	
Old Age Assistance	30.70	
Police	192.00	
School	872.35	
Sewer Private	3.28	
Thacher Building	5.35	
Veterans' Benefits	494.37	
		<u>25,955.70</u>

Water:

Rates	\$ 8,147.88	
Services	1,786.17	
Miscellaneous Jobbing	1,781.06	
Liens added 1951 Taxes	808.40	
Revenue from Consumers' Guarantee	54.00	
		<u>12,577.51</u>

TAX TITLES 1,906.96

TAX POSSESSIONS 2,246.95

STATE ASSESSMENTS UNDERESTIMATED in 1951 to be raised in 1952:

Metropolitan Park Tax	\$ 14,109.80	
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance .....	.20	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	168.03	
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund	21.57	
		<u>14,299.60</u>

COUNTY TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL ASSESSMENT 7,814.07

1952 REVENUE ACCOUNT 81,760.46

CHAPTER 90—SQUANTUM STREET, Reimbursement State and County 20,319.56

\$1,250,543.67

DECEMBER 31, 1951

LIABILITIES

CONSUMERS' GUARANTEE DEPOSIT FUND	\$	4,433.49	
TAILINGS ACCOUNT		492.45	
DEPOSITS FOR DEEDS, RECORDING, ETC.,—Tax Possessions		118.12	
OVERLAY OF 1951		9,643.55	
OVERLAY RESERVE		27,276.18	
STATE ASSESSMENTS OVERESTIMATED IN 1951:			
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	\$	11,415.12	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency		1,609.19	
			13,024.31
COUNTY TAX			4,061.16
REVENUE RESERVED UNTIL COLLECTED:			
Motor Excise Tax Revenue	\$	20,350.79	
Special Assessments Revenue		7,008.85	
Departmental Revenue		25,955.70	
Water Revenue		12,377.51	
Tax Title Revenue		1,906.96	
Tax Possessions Revenue		2,246.95	
			70,046.76
PREMIUM ON BONDS			1,326.00
SALE OF CEMETERY LOTS AND GRAVES			120.00
DOG LICENSES			46.20
DEPARTMENTAL BALANCES:			
Committee—East Milton Fire Station	\$	8,000.00	
Sewer Construction		79,055.85	
Sewer Assessment Refunds		1,384.88	
Thistle Avenue		1,601.10	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance		8,688.61	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration		10,616.24	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children		1,543.49	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration		1,076.80	
Recovery—Old Age Assistance		2,356.44	
Elementary School Construction		326,262.01	
New Junior High School		237.36	
School Teachers Retirement		619.72	
Acquiring Land, Belcher School		5,000.00	
Committee—New Glover School		2,200.00	
School Lunch Program		3,154.99	
School Athletic Fund		4,413.48	
Committee—War Memorial		1,000.00	
Proposal to Enlarge Central Library		3,000.00	
Nathaniel T. Kidder Library Fund		3,944.78	
Committee—Insurance Requirements		250.00	
Committee—Municipal Incinerator		98.00	
Committee—Financial Planning		200.00	
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund		683.43	
Oakland Hall Fund		171.25	
Gov. Stoughton Fund		4,449.16	
			470,007.59
BALANCES ENCUMBERED:			
Alterations Central Fire Station	\$	3,782.00	
Permanent Construction		4,599.43	
Alvin Avenue		6,600.00	
Fairbanks Road		1,546.28	
Vose Hill Road		1,388.46	
Chapter 90—Squantum Street		24,492.00	
Andrews Playground		3,076.12	
Mary C. Lane Playground		1,478.18	
Christmas lighting		29.22	
Restoration Old Part of Cemetery		1,240.00	
			48,231.69
EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY			470,435.81
AID TO HIGHWAY REVENUE			30,000.00
WATER:			
Surplus Account		65,730.57	
Guarantee Deposits		75.00	
Accounts for Mains in Private Ways		35,474.79	
			<u>\$1,250,543.67</u>

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due	\$ 68,500.26
---------------------------------------	--------------

\$ 68,500.26

Trust and Investment Funds	\$ 414,682.63
----------------------------------	---------------

\$ 414,682.63

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	\$1,255,000.00
--------------------------------	----------------

\$1,255,000.00

DECEMBER 31, 1951

LIABILITIES*

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1952	\$ 2,428.87	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1953	1,773.52	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1954	1,307.45	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1955	1,102.32	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1956	762.47	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1957	762.47	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1958	169.66	
		\$ 8,306.76
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1952	\$ 10,169.46	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1953	9,853.56	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1954	8,740.42	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1955	8,056.05	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1956	7,381.25	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1957	5,919.82	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1958	4,800.90	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1959	3,364.47	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1960	987.89	
		59,273.82
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1952	\$ 194.18	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1953	166.33	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1954	127.46	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1955	111.10	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1956	89.26	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1957	83.85	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1958	68.78	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1959	49.47	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1960	29.25	
		919.68
		<u>\$ 68,500.26</u>

Trust Fund Accounts

Mary L. Peabody Fund	\$ 5,574.11	
Tuell & Hallowell Citizenship Fund	1,899.68	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	11,165.59	
Public Library Fund	25,551.94	
Herrick Cemetery Fund	8,000.00	
Sarah G. Vose Cemetery Fund	1,170.63	
E. G. Tucker Cemetery Fund	1,168.48	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	322,560.25	
Charles T. Pierce Fund	1,523.54	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	2,626.67	
William B. Weston Hospital Fund	19,957.00	
Oakland Hall Library Fund	12,050.89	
Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund	1,433.85	
		<u>\$ 414,682.63</u>

Municipal Indebtedness

Sewer Loan of 1947	\$ 8,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1948	16,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1949	42,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1950	60,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1951	75,000.00	
		\$ 201,000.00
New Junior High School Loan of 1934	\$ 46,000.00	
New Elementary School Loan of 1951—Series "A"	400,000.00	
New Elementary School Loan of 1951—Series "B"	500,000.00	
		946,000.00
Water Loan of 1924	\$ 3,000.00	
Water Loan of 1927	10,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	6,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	18,000.00	
Water Loan of 1938	2,000.00	
Water Loan of 1939	6,000.00	
Water Loan of 1940	8,000.00	
Water Loan of 1941	10,000.00	
Water Loan of 1946	5,000.00	
Water Loan of 1947	3,000.00	
Water Loan of 1948	8,000.00	
Water Loan of 1949	6,000.00	
		85,000.00
Street Betterment Loan of 1947	\$ 5,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1948	12,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1949	6,000.00	
		23,000.00
		<u>\$1,255,000.00</u>

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT 1951

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1951	Committed	Paid Not Committed	Adjust- ments and Refunds	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Apportioned	Abated	Adjusted	Tax Titles	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1951
1950										
Real and Personal	34,277.43				33,864.77					
Motor Vehicle Excise	13,946.01	2,049.30		2.01	14,177.38		255.46	.12	157.08	1,436.05
Forestry	60.00				60.00		383.89			
Water Liens	383.55				383.55					
Sewer Assessments	187.18				187.18					
Betterment Assessments	582.93				582.93					
Sidewalk Assessments	5.66				5.66					
Unappropriated Interest	204.05				204.05					
Unappropriated Sidewalk	378.12				4,916.09	10,480.96	428.28			
TOTALS	65,850.26	2,049.30		2.01	54,381.61	10,859.08	1,067.63	.12	157.08	1,436.05
1951										
Real and Personal		1,822,024.16			1,761,322.55		20,182.62		567.18	39,951.81
Polls		14,280.00			12,098.00		2,182.00			18,914.86
Motor Vehicle Excise		248,129.70			220,282.74		8,932.10			5.00
Forestry		160.00			155.00					808.40
Water Liens		2,796.05			1,987.65					506.18
Sewer Assessments		3,111.73			2,605.55					625.93
Betterment Assessments		11,827.44			11,201.51					8.49
Sidewalk Assessments		224.50			216.01					354.67
Unappropriated Interest		3,548.76			3,194.09					
Appropriated Sewer Assess- ments Paid in Advance			571.20		571.20					
Appropriated Betterments Paid in Advance			4,488.12		4,488.12					
Appropriated Sidewalk Assess- ments Paid in Advance			79.25		79.25					
Unappropriated Sewer Assess- ments		12,505.76			6,997.18					5,508.58
Unappropriated Sidewalk Assessments		1,108.51			589.85		17.41			501.25
Interest on Deferred Taxes			1,050.66		1,050.66					
Lien Certificates			117.00		117.00					
TOTALS		2,119,716.61	6,306.23		2,026,956.36		31,314.13		567.18	67,185.17

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Collector.

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

1951

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1951	Committed	Paid Not Committed	Adjust- ments and Refunds	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Abated	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Adjusted	Added to Taxes	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1951
Cemetery	23,408.74	23,769.65	.....	.....	25,073.72	435.20	.....	.....	.....	21,669.47
Forestry	713.00	4,396.42	.....	.....	4,667.50	36.50	19.92	.....	160.00	223.50
Police	375.00	5,163.00	.....	.....	5,346.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	192.00
Old Age Assistance	1,244.38	77,248.23	.....	.....	77,830.62	1.67	.....	629.62	.....	36.70
Welfare	454.82	3,259.78	.....	.....	711.48	8.00	2,995.12	.....	.....	.....
Aid to Dependent Children	1,474.24	4,762.14	.....	.....	4,619.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,616.73
Highway	430.37	2,089.69	.....	.....	1,705.31	.....	.....	.....	.....	844.75
School	862.52	990.00	.....	.....	917.50	.....	62.27	.....	.....	5.35
Teacher Building .....	.....	64.20	.....	.....	58.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	494.37
Veterans' Benefits .....	.....	7,941.13	.....	.....	5,063.44	.....	2,383.32	.....	.....	.....
Health .....	.....	3,405.04	.....	.....	3,405.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.28
Sewer Private Work .....	.....	1,895.98	.....	.....	1,892.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Park .....	.....	40.00	.....	.....	40.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Library .....	.....	360.00	.....	.....	360.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS	28,963.07	135,385.26	.....	.....	131,691.81	481.37	5,460.63	629.62	160.00	25,924.90

WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

1951

	21,265.99	183,319.16	173,294.17	244.49	10,438.57	20,667.92
Water										

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Collector.

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON

1951			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand	\$ 510,594.15	
	Receipts for the year		4,387,253.13
	Selectmen's Warrants paid	\$3,981,734.97	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	916,112.31	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$4,897,847.28	\$4,897,847.28

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT

1951			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand	\$ 98,904.08	
	Receipts for the year		206,123.16
	Water Commissioners' Warrants paid	\$209,246.63	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	95,780.61	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$305,027.24	\$305,027.24

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—TRUST FUNDS

Sarah G. Vose Fund

1951			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 170.63	
	U.S. Bonds, Series "G"		1,000.00
	Interest		28.84
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	\$ 28.84	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	170.63	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	1,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$1,199.47	\$1,199.47

E. G. Tucker Fund

1951			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 168.48	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		1,000.00
	Interest		28.80
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	\$ 28.80	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	168.48	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	1,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$1,197.28	\$1,197.28

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Herrick Fund

1951			
Jan. 1	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	\$8,000.00	
	Interest		200.00
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	\$ 200.00	
Dec. 31	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	8,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$8,200.00	\$8,200.00

Jason Reed Fund

1951			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 626.67	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		2,000.00
	Interest		64.16
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	\$ 64.16	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	626.67	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	2,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$2,690.83	\$2,690.83

Charles T. Pierce Fund

1951			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$1,489.86	
	Interest		33.68
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$1,523.54	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$1,523.54	\$1,523.54

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

1951			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$1,402.15	
	Interest		31.70
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$1,433.85	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$1,433.85	\$1,433.85

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

1951			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 7,508.25	
	Milton Savings Bank		661.00
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		290,000.00
	Deposits to fund		24,391.00
	Interest		8,810.97
	Paid, for Cemetery uses	\$ 8,438.02	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	2,625.50	
	Milton Savings Bank	661.00	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	290,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/'63	29,273.75	
	Interest paid in purchasing		
	Treasury Bonds next above	372.95	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$331,371.22	\$331,371.22

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Elizabeth T. L. Reed Fund

1951			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 1,897.68	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	1,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/63	8,000.00	
	Interest	267.91	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 2,165.59	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	1,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/63	8,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$11,165.59	\$11,165.59

Mary L. Peabody (Poor) Fund

1951			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 574.11	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	5,000.00	
	Interest	137.98	
	Paid, for distribution, u/w	\$ 137.98	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	574.11	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	5,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$5,712.09	\$5,712.09

Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

1951			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		
	Account of principal	\$ 65.46	
	Account of interest	27.13	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	1,800.00	
	Interest in general cash	5.00	
	Interest earned in 1951	47.09	
	Paid: a/c prizes, u/w	\$ 40.00	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank		
	Account of principal	65.46	
	Account of interest	39.22	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	1,800.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$1,944.68	\$1,944.68

Oakland Hall Fund

1951			
Jan. 1	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	\$ 3,000.00	
	Dorchester Savings Bank	50.89	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	9,000.00	
	Interest	297.29	
	Paid, for books, u/w	\$ 125.00	
Dec. 31	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	3,000.00	
	Dorchester Savings Bank	51.93	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	9,000.00	
	Balance in General Cash	171.25	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$12,348.18	\$12,348.18

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

1951			
Jan. 1	Balance in General Funds	\$3,250.81	
	Received from Trustee		1,195.18
	Paid: for Library uses	\$ 501.21	
Dec. 31	Balance in General Funds	3,944.78	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$4,445.99	\$4,445.99

William B. Weston Bequest

The \$15,000 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company now being Trustee. Copy of the Will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

The \$6,000 Hospital Fund is now with the Massachusetts Life Fund. The Town's balance on December 31, 1950, was 172.75 Units of said Fund, and 92 cents.

On December 14, 1951, the units were split up four-for-one.

For 1951, income added to principal was \$777.38, and capital gains \$310.95. The total of these amounts was converted to units of the Fund, and the new balance now is 729.87 units and eleven cents. Unit value is \$28.02.

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN

Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1951..... \$322,560.25

This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82, Sections 15-18, of the Public statutes.

Mary L. Peabody Fund

Amount held December 31, 1951..... \$5,574.11

The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, \$5,000 to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held December 31, 1951..... \$11,165.59

EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund,' and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequest in favor of....., the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said town and of the citizens thereof."

Jason Reed Fund

Amount held December 31, 1951..... \$2,626.67

Sarah G. Vose Fund

Amount held December 31, 1951..... \$1,170.63

E. G. Tucker Fund

Amount held December 31, 1951..... \$1,168.48

Herrick Fund

Amount held December 31, 1951..... \$8,000.00

Charles T. Pierce Fund

Amount held December 31, 1951..... \$1,523.54

Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Greenwich, Conn., bequeathed to the Milton Cemetery the sum of \$1,000.00, "the income to be used for the care of my family lot."

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1951..... \$1,433.85

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held December 31, 1951..... \$12,223.18
The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees
of the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held December 31, 1951..... \$1,904.68

EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS—SEPTEMBER 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

"To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

"The Tuell Alumni Association herewith presents, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown in the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship; the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year."

PERCY E. SHELDON,

President, Tuell Alumni Association

June 22, 1923.

For additional gifts to the fund, see report of 1947.

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

The following is an extract from the will of Nathaniel Thayer Kidder.
Eighteenth: .

"I give and bequeath to the State Street Trust Company . . . the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000), in Trust . . . the income only of which shall be paid at such times as the Trustees may from time to time determine, to said Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library system as the Trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine."

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All Bonds a/o Notes outstanding are in denomination of \$1,000 and are unregistered unless otherwise designated. Interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts, unless otherwise noted.

All authorized but unissued balances have been rescinded by vote of the Town.

Bonds and Notes Authorized and Outstanding on December 31, 1951

Water Loan of 1924

\$75,000 authorized, \$50,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
48.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	\$1,000	Outstanding
49.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
50.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding

\$3,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 1 to 47 inclusive, \$47,000 paid.

Water Loan of 1927

\$100,000 authorized, \$85,000 issued. Dated June 1, 1926

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
76 and 77.....	\$1,000	June 1, 1952	\$2,000	Outstanding
78 and 79.....	1,000	June 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
80 and 81.....	1,000	June 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
82 and 83.....	1,000	June 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
84 and 85.....	1,000	June 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

\$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 1 to 75 inclusive, \$75,000 paid. No. 76 registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water Loan of 1928

\$95,000 authorized, \$70,000 issued. Dated February 1, 1928

Rate: 3¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
65.....	\$1,000	Feb. 1, 1952	\$1,000	Outstanding
66.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
67.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding
68.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
69.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding
70.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	1,000	Outstanding

\$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 1 to 64 inclusive, \$64,000 paid. Nos. 66 to 70 registered.

Water Loan of 1928

\$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1928

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
78 to 80.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	\$3,000	Outstanding
81 to 83.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	3,000	Outstanding
84 to 86.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	3,000	Outstanding
87 to 89.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1955	3,000	Outstanding
90 to 92.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1956	3,000	Outstanding
93 to 95.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1957	3,000	Outstanding

\$18,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 1 to 77 inclusive, \$77,000 paid.

Water Loan of 1938—Town Notes

\$30,000 authorized, \$15,000 issued. Dated July 1, 1938

Rate: 1¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
421.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1952	\$1,000	Outstanding
422.....	1,000	July 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding

\$2,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 408 to 420 inclusive, \$13,000 paid. Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water Loan of 1939

\$40,000 authorized, \$30,000 issued. Dated April 1, 1939

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
25 and 26.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1952	\$2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	April 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding

\$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 1 to 24 inclusive, \$24,000 paid.
Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Loan of 1940

\$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
23 and 24.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1952	\$2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26.....	1,000	May 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	May 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	May 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding

\$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 1 to 22 inclusive, \$22,000 paid.
Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Loan of 1941

\$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1941.

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
21 and 22.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1952	\$2,000	Outstanding
23 and 24.....	1,000	April 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26.....	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	April 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	April 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

\$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 1 to 20 inclusive, \$20,000 paid.
Payable at The Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water Main Construction Loan of 1946

\$15,000 authorized and issued. Dated March 1, 1946

Rate: .60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
11	\$1,000	March 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
12	1,000	March 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
13	1,000	March 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding
14	1,000	March 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
15	1,000	March 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding

\$5,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 1 to 10 inclusive, \$10,000 paid.

Water Main Construction Loan 1947 — Town Notes

\$15,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1947

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
527 to 529.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1952	\$3,000	Outstanding

\$3,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 515 to 526 inclusive, \$12,000 paid.

Water Main Construction Loan of 1948 (Town Notes)

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1948

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
623 to 626.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1952	\$4,000	Outstanding
627 to 630.....	1,000	May 1, 1953	4,000	Outstanding

\$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 611 to 622 inclusive, \$12,000 paid.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water Main Construction Loan of 1949 — Town Notes

\$10,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1949.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
712 and 713	\$1,000	April 1, 1952	\$2,000	Outstanding
714 and 715	1,000	April 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
716 and 717	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding

\$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 708 to 711, \$4,000 paid.

Junior High School Loan of 1934

\$335,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1934

Rate: 2½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
290 to 306	\$1,000	July 1, 1952	\$17,000	Outstanding
307 to 323	1,000	July 1, 1953	17,000	Outstanding
324 to 335	1,000	July 1, 1954	12,000	Outstanding

\$46,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 1 to 289 inclusive, \$289,000 paid.

Elementary School Construction

Loan, 1950—Series "A"

\$400,000 authorized and issued. Dated Feb. 1, 1951

Rate: 1.20%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 40	\$1,000	Feb. 1, 1952	\$40,000	Outstanding
41 to 80	1,000	Feb. 1, 1953	40,000	Outstanding
81 to 120	1,000	Feb. 1, 1954	40,000	Outstanding
121 to 160	1,000	Feb. 1, 1955	40,000	Outstanding
161 to 200	1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	40,000	Outstanding
201 to 240	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	40,000	Outstanding
241 to 280	1,000	Feb. 1, 1958	40,000	Outstanding
281 to 320	1,000	Feb. 1, 1959	40,000	Outstanding
321 to 360	1,000	Feb. 1, 1960	40,000	Outstanding
361 to 400	1,000	Feb. 1, 1961	40,000	Outstanding

\$400,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. None paid.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Elementary School Construction

Loan, 1950—Series "B"

\$500,000 authorized and issued. Dated Sept. 1, 1951

Rate: 1.40%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 50.....	\$1,000	Sept. 1, 1952	\$50,000	Outstanding
51 to 100.....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1953	50,000	Outstanding
101 to 150.....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1954	50,000	Outstanding
151 to 200.....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1955	50,000	Outstanding
201 to 250.....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1956	50,000	Outstanding
251 to 300.....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1957	50,000	Outstanding
301 to 350.....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1958	50,000	Outstanding
351 to 400.....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1959	50,000	Outstanding
401 to 450.....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1960	50,000	Outstanding
451 to 500.....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1961	50,000	Outstanding

\$500,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. None paid.

Sewer Construction Loan 1947 — Town Notes

\$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1947.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
562 to 569.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1952	\$8,000	Outstanding

\$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 530 to 561 inclusive, \$32,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1948 (Town Notes)

\$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1948

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
655 to 662.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1952	\$8,000	Outstanding
663 to 670.....	1,000	May 1, 1953	8,000	Outstanding

\$16,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 631 to 654 inclusive, \$24,000 paid.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Sewer Construction Loan of 1949 — Town Notes

\$70,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1949.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
756 to 769	\$1,000	April 1, 1952	\$14,000	Outstanding
770 to 783	1,000	April 1, 1953	14,000	Outstanding
784 to 797	1,000	April 1, 1954	14,000	Outstanding

\$42,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 728 to 755 inclusive, \$28,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1950

\$70,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1950.

Rate: 1.10%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
11 to 20.....	\$1,000	Aug. 1, 1952	\$10,000	Outstanding
21 to 30.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1953	10,000	Outstanding
31 to 40.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1954	10,000	Outstanding
41 to 50.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1955	10,000	Outstanding
51 to 60.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1956	10,000	Outstanding
61 to 70.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1957	10,000	Outstanding

\$60,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 1 to 10 inclusive, \$10,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan 1951

\$75,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1951

Rate: 1.30%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 15.....	\$1,000	Oct. 1, 1952	\$15,000	Outstanding
16 to 25.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1953	10,000	Outstanding
26 to 35.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1954	10,000	Outstanding
36 to 45.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1955	10,000	Outstanding
46 to 55.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1956	10,000	Outstanding
56 to 65.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1957	10,000	Outstanding
66 to 75.....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1958	10,000	Outstanding

\$75,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. None paid. None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Street Construction Loan 1947 — Town Notes

\$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1947.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
590 to 594.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1952	\$5,000	Outstanding

\$5,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 570 to 589 inclusive, \$20,000 paid.

Street Construction Loan of 1948 (Town Notes)

\$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1948

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
689 to 694.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1952	\$6,000	Outstanding
695 to 700.....	1,000	May 1, 1953	6,000	Outstanding

\$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 671 to 688 inclusive, \$18,000 paid.

Street Construction Loan of 1949 — Town Notes

\$10,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1949.

Rate: 1%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
722 and 723	\$1,000	April 1, 1952	\$2,000	Outstanding
724 and 725	1,000	April 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
726 and 727	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding

\$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1951. Nos. 718 to 721 inclusive, \$4,000 paid.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Water Loan of 1924.....	\$3,000
Water Loan of 1927.....	10,000
Water Loan of 1928 (Feb.).....	6,000
Water Loan of 1928 (Dec.).....	18,000
Water Loan of 1938.....	2,000
Water Loan of 1939.....	6,000
Water Loan of 1940.....	8,000
Water Loan of 1941.....	10,000
Water Main Const. Loan of 1946.....	5,000
Water Main Const. Loan of 1947.....	3,000
Water Main Const. Loan of 1948.....	8,000
Water Main Const. Loan of 1949.....	6,000
Junior High School Loan of 1934.....	46,000
Elementary School Loan, 1950—Series "A".....	400,000
Elementary School Loan, 1950—Series "B".....	500,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1947.....	8,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1948.....	16,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1949.....	42,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1950.....	60,000
Street Const. Loan of 1947.....	5,000
Street Const. Loan of 1948.....	12,000
Street Const. Loan of 1949.....	6,000
Sewer Const. Loan of 1951.....	75,000
	<hr/>
	\$1,255,000

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detail by Departments and by maturities of all Bonds and/or Notes outstanding
December 31, 1951.

	Water	Schools	Sewers	Streets	Totals
1952.....	\$24,000	\$107,000	\$ 55,000	\$13,000	\$199,000
1953.....	21,000	107,000	42,000	8,000	178,000
1954.....	16,000	102,000	34,000	2,000	154,000
1955.....	11,000	90,000	20,000		121,000
1956.....	9,000	90,000	20,000		119,000
1957.....	4,000	90,000	20,000		114,000
1958.....		90,000	10,000		100,000
1959.....		90,000			90,000
1960.....		90,000			90,000
1961.....		90,000			90,000
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$85,000	\$946,000	\$201,000	\$23,000	\$1,255,000

REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND THE
SEVENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS
For the Year 1951

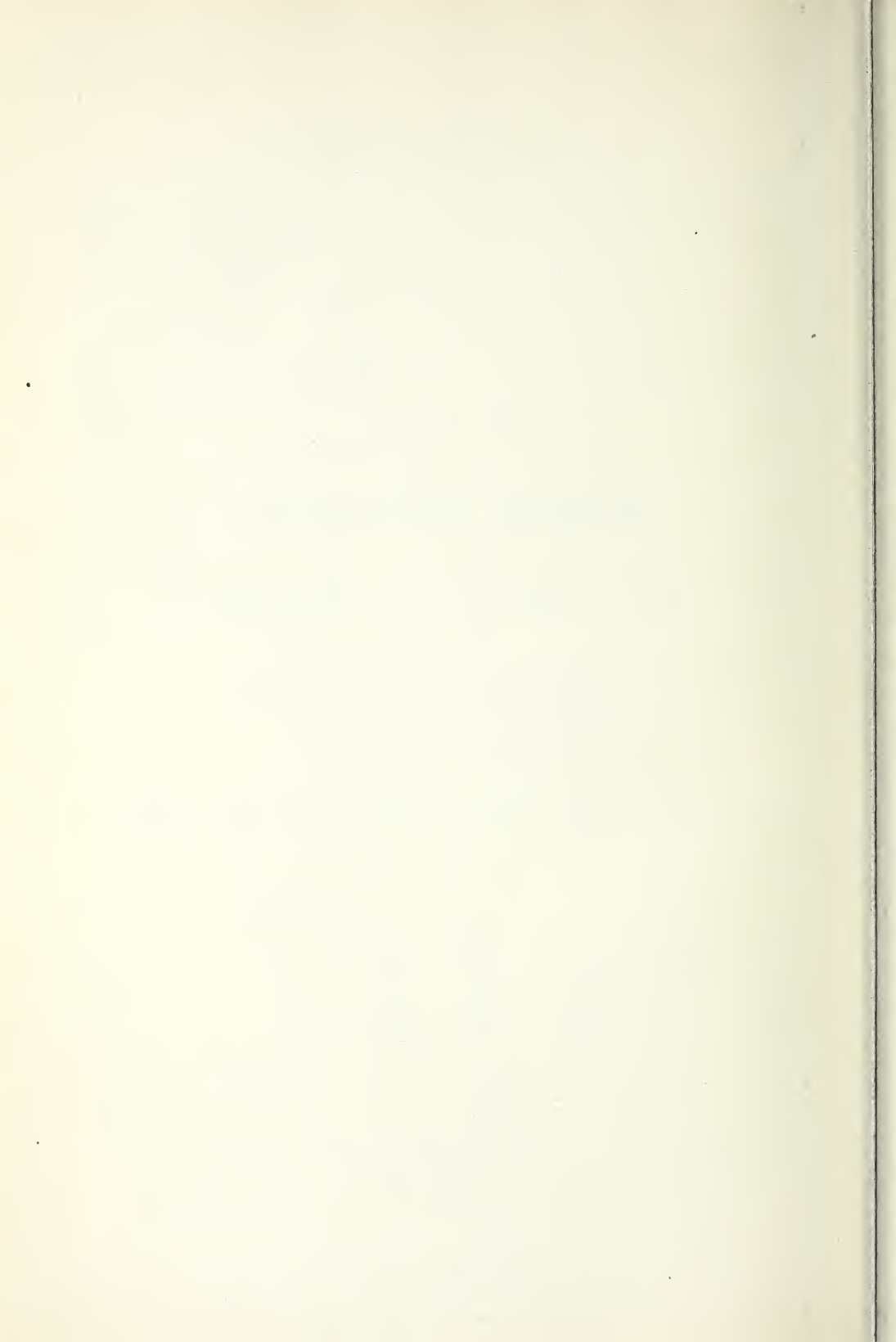


TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Organization of the School Committee	358
School Calendar	358
Executive Officers	359
School Physician and Nurse	359
School Dentist	359
Supervisor of Attendance	359
 Report of School Committee:	 360
Financial Statements	362
Reimbursements to Town Treasurer	363
 Report of the Superintendent of Schools	 364
Report of Principal of High and Central Junior High Schools	369
Report of Principal of Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School	372
Reports on Promotion of Health:	
Report of School Physician	374
Report of School Nurse	375
Report of School Dentist	377
 Appendix:	
Rule for Admission to Kindergarten and First Grade	379
Rule for Tuition Fees	379
No-School Signal	379
Chart—Relative Distribution of Pupils	380
Chart—Trends in Public School Enrollment in Milton	381
Enrollment and Attendance for the School Year Ending June 1951	382
Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1951	384
Roster of Principals and Teachers	385
Caretakers of Buildings and Grounds	390
School Mechanics	390
Bus Matrons	390
School Lunch Program	391
High School Graduating Class of 1951	392
Honor Roll for Class of 1951	394
Statistics for Class of 1951	395
Program of Graduation Exercises of Milton High School	396

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1951-1952

*Term Expires
in March of*

Joseph C. Mahoney.....	1952
9 Columbine Road, Milton	
Harry E. Carlson.....	1952
84 Audubon Road, Milton	
Paul W. Knight.....	1953
14 Belvoir Road, Milton	
Mrs. Teresa P. Edwards.....	1953
202 Reedsdale Road, Milton	
Everett C. Myers.....	1954
7 Pagoda Street, Milton	
Mrs. Harriet M. Melley.....	1954
49 Plymouth Avenue, Milton	

ORGANIZATION

Joseph C. Mahoney	Chairman
Everett C. Myers	Secretary

MEETINGS

The Committee holds its regular meetings in the High School building on the first and third Tuesday evenings of each month at 7:30 o'clock.

SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1951-1952

Schools open on Wednesday, September 5, 1951
Schools close on Friday, December 21, 1951
Schools open on Wednesday, January 2, 1952
Schools close on Friday, February 15, 1952
Schools open on Monday, February 25, 1952
Schools close on Thursday, April 10, 1952
Schools open on Monday, April 21, 1952
Schools close on Friday, June 20, 1952
Schools will also be closed on October 12 and 26, 1951; November 22 and 23, 1951; May 30, 1952 and June 17, 1952.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Owen B. Kiernan, B.S., Ed.M., Ed.D.

Office: High School Building
Telephone: BLuehills 8-0111

Residence: 37 Thompson Lane, Milton
Telephone: BLuehills 8-8279

Office Hours: School Days at 4 P.M.

Superintendent's Secretary

Frances Considine Smith, 17 Oak Street, Milton

Superintendent's Clerks

Alice M. Ellis, 107 Central Avenue, Milton
Dorothy B. Hersey, 156 Edge Hill Road, Milton

School Physician

Dr. Lillian F. McMackin, 41 Windsor Road, Milton
Dr. George W. Winchester, 128 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton

School Nurse

Frances L. Croskery, 261 Reedsdale Road, Milton

School Dentist

Dr. John P. Herlihy, 48 Windsor Road, Milton

Supervisor of Attendance

Joseph C. Ryan, 68 Brook Road, Milton

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Milton:

The present School Committee had its organizational meeting on March 6, 1951 and elected Joseph C. Mahoney Chairman and Everett C. Myers Secretary.

Mr. Horace F. Turner, who had been Superintendent of Schools in Milton for 25 years, retired on September 1, 1951. A banquet in his honor was held at the Milton Woman's Club. It was attended by all of the present teaching staff and School Committee members as well as many former members of both groups. Mr. Turner will undoubtedly recall for years to come the many expressions of appreciation for the work which he had done in the Milton School System. The Committee wishes Mr. Turner full happiness in his retirement.

The selection of a new Superintendent was a problem which the Committee felt deserving of more than usual attention. Many special meetings were held for the purpose of reviewing applications and interviewing candidates, after which Dr. Owen B. Kiernan was engaged as Superintendent of Schools. Dr. Kiernan was very successful in his work as Superintendent of Schools in the Wayland, Sudbury, Sherborn District, and he has already been enthusiastically accepted in Milton by both teachers and parents. We recommend a thorough reading of Dr. Kiernan's first report which covers many important points deserving of attention and which we will not duplicate in this report.

The Committee, of course, considers the primary requirement of any school system to be good teachers and classrooms.

The previous Committee adopted a salary schedule for teachers which went into effect September 1, 1950. The schedule was basically satisfactory at the time of its adoption. However, the continued increase in the cost of living made it necessary for the Committee to recommend an increase to the Special Town Meeting of October 22, 1951. This increase recommended and granted was equal to the percentage increase in the cost of living since the salary schedule was first adopted by the School Committee. We believe that the fluctuations in the cost of living must be taken into consideration regularly in the future.

The Committee has continued the program of properly maintaining the school property. Additional fluorescent lights for classrooms, new toilet facilities, a new oil burner for the High School, among other improvements, were installed during 1951.

The new Charles Sumner Pierce Elementary School on Canton Avenue will open next September. It will relieve the extremely overcrowded situation which now exists at the Tucker School and also provide modern facilities for the pupils now attending the Vose School. The old four-room Glover School constructed in 1889 is obsolete and is also too small to take care of the school population in its district. It has been necessary this year to eliminate the fifth and sixth grades from this school and transport the pupils to the Collicott School in East Milton. This can be done only as a temporary expedient.

The Committee appointed last year by the Moderator to consider the replacement of the Glover School, after a very thorough study, has unanimously recommended that the school be replaced. The Town Meeting next March will, therefore, be asked to appropriate funds for the construction of a new seven classroom Glover School. We consider it of great importance that construction be started on this

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

new Glover School in 1952. This replacement of the Glover School is an essential step in the program to provide proper classroom facilities for Milton youth.

Your Committee feels that its building program, which in part is made necessary by a rapidly increasing population backed up by a high birth rate and construction of dwellings, should not be unduly delayed. It is necessary to construct in 1952 the new Glover School and soon thereafter a new Junior High addition, as originally planned, in connection with the Charles Sumner Pierce School project. Substantial renovations at the High School will also be necessary in the near future.

The School Committee has received splendid cooperation from all members of the School Department as well as from the various Parent Teacher Associations, and it is most appreciative of the assistance given.

The Committee acknowledges with thanks the gifts listed below which were received during 1951.

Milton High School

American Flag—Ladies Auxiliary of Milton Post of V.F.W.
Chemistry test tubes, measuring cups, and other equipment—Mr. Ernest Dixon
Cycloramic Curtain—Class of 1951 and the Dramatic Club
Money for Speech Records—Milton Junior Assembly
Trophy Case in foyer—Class of 1949

Belcher School

\$25.00—East Milton P.T.A.—for lectures by American Humane Society

Collicot School

\$45.00 for Fresh Air Room—East Milton Neighborhood Club
\$23.00 for Fresh Air Room—East Milton Mothers' Club
\$25.00—East Milton Parent Teacher Association

Tucker School

Massachusetts Vision Test—Tucker School P.T.A.
\$100.00 towards purchase of Standard Duplicator Machine—Tucker School P.T.A.
\$25.00—Principal's Fund—Tucker School P.T.A.

Vose School

Large Globe with Standard—Vose School P.T.A.
Tape Recorder—Vose School P.T.A.
Record Player—Vose School P.T.A.
Blue Felt Letters "VOSE"—Class of 1951

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. MAHONEY, Chairman
EVERETT C. MYERS, Secretary
HARRY E. CARLSON
TERESA P. EDWARDS
PAUL W. KNIGHT
HARRIET M. MELLEY

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Receipts

Expenditures

Superintendent	\$ 9,160.24
Use of Auto.....	349.92
Clerks	8,283.64
Attendance Service	60.00
Traveling Expenses	
Inside of State.....	48.69
Outside of State.....	387.02
Office Expenses	4,278.35

Principals and Teachers.....	488,321.00
Transportation	335.00
Clerical Service	7,587.68
Textbooks	8,812.97
Supplies	13,779.20

Repairs and replacements... 61,073.30

Janitors' Wages	42,416.94
Mechanics' Wages	6,711.69
Use of Auto	278.76
Janitors' Equipment	1,210.62
Fuel	17,242.24
Light and Power.....	10,262.16
Water	1,056.40

Libraries	976.30
Promotion of Health	
Physicians	2,017.00
Nurse	2,732.00
Use of Auto.....	250.00
Medical Supplies	164.54
Play and Games.....	965.01
Transportation	12,272.96

Tuition	837.53
Sundries	1,260.99

New Grounds and Buildings	7,721.19
New Equipment	2,492.48

\$721,516.18

362

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

COST OF LIVING ADJUSTMENT

Receipts		Expenditures	
Appropriation for 1950.....	\$21,359.50	Instructional	\$14,987.72
		All Other	6,125.67
			<hr/> \$21,113.39
		Reverted December 31, 1951....	246.11
	<hr/> \$21,359.50		<hr/> \$21,359.50

REIMBURSEMENTS TO TOWN TREASURER

During Fiscal Year 1951

Reimbursement from State on account of teachers under Part I, Chapter 70 of the General Laws.....		\$47,632.69
Reimbursement from State on account of State Wards.....		62.27
Reimbursement from Non-Resident pupils on account of tuition.....		917.50
Reimbursement from Milton schools on account of school activities		
Manual Training.....	\$ 87.16	
Miscellaneous	81.10	
Use of School Buildings.....	128.00	296.26
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total reimbursement to Town Treasurer on account of schools.....		\$48,908.72

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Milton School Committee:
Milton, Massachusetts

Mrs. Edwards, Mrs. Melley, and Gentlemen:

I herewith respectfully submit to you and the citizens of Milton my first annual report.

It is written after four most enjoyable and challenging months, as a member of the staff of the Milton Public Schools. Obviously, over such a limited period of service, it has not been possible to arrive at a comprehensive understanding of our educational problems. Considerable time has been spent, however, in conferences with the instructional and non-instructional school personnel, in order to obtain an appreciation of the accomplishments and needs of our system. Also, a sense of community direction has been gained by profitable contacts with many Town-wide social and civic organizations. In commenting below on the general condition of our schools, any apparent awareness to particular needs or reports of progress, are the direct result of these productive meetings with citizens and associates.

Curriculum

A school system should be judged in terms of the extent to which it meets satisfactorily the educational needs of all pupils who come to it. These basic needs for all youth frequently are listed as follows:

1. To understand the rights and duties of the citizen of a democratic society.
2. To develop and maintain good health and physical fitness.
3. To develop salable skills.
4. To understand the significance of the family for the individual and society.
5. To know how to purchase and use goods and services intelligently.
6. To understand the influence of science on human life.
7. To appreciate literature, art, music, and nature.
8. To use leisure time effectively and budget it wisely.
9. To develop respect for other persons.
10. To grow in ability to think rationally.

Together these common needs form a pattern around which every curriculum is built. Changing conditions, however, make necessary certain modifications in the over-all program. As an example, defense and war efforts have brought many changes, adjustments, and sacrifices to the United States over the past decade. Most of our citizens willingly make these adjustments. Our social agencies, and among them the schools, must expect to modify their practices in the interest of national welfare. Defense demands similar to those of the early 1940's must be met; if they are not met we shall have no national welfare. At the same time the school must not lose sight of its major function. For American schools, that function has been, and now is, to provide a program of wholesome development of abilities of all youth of school age. This program has been, and will continue to be, the foundation upon which is built a citizenship that can either continue further study or go directly into industry, commerce, agriculture, and the home. The present program, both as to time and content, is the result of years of development and planning designed to provide a wholesome educational life for youth. The pre-

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

mium which is now placed on our graduates by collegiate institutions, industry, commerce, and the military forces is evidence of the fact that our product is proving its worth.

As this report goes to press, curriculum committees are beginning work on a vertical appraisal of our own program from kindergarten through Grade XII. In the several conferences with principals, supervisors and teaching personnel, it became apparent that an evaluation of our curriculum was desired. If courses of study are to be balanced properly in terms of scope, sequence, and continuity from grade to grade, curriculum construction and revision must be a continuous process. It is hoped that all staff members will participate in this long range project. In this area lies one of our most important tasks ahead and improvements stemming from such a study should benefit our entire student body.

Personnel

Teachers are the most important factors in our whole educational scheme. Good buildings, laboratories, and libraries are essential, but without good teachers to utilize them they are of little value. The guarantee of an adequate, modern educational program lies in a professionally trained staff of alert and enthusiastic teachers. These teachers must acquire at frequent intervals graduate training which will broaden their vision and enrich their classroom procedures.

Milton has been fortunate, indeed, in attracting and retaining the services of competent teachers. A few have left the system, however, because of salary inducements in other communities. Policies governing the salaries of teachers have far-reaching influence in any school system. They influence the quality of education because salary policies determine to a large extent the quality of personnel entering and remaining in the teaching profession. They represent a major factor in finance because two-thirds of Milton's school budget is appropriated for instructional salaries. Also, salary policies are important in personnel administration because salaries play a dominant role in the morale and working relationships of the entire school staff.

The salary schedule presently in operation in our system is recognized widely as one of the better professional types. The fast shrinking purchasing power of the dollar, however, can quickly offset the advantages of such a schedule. The fact that we were falling behind was evidenced by the action of the Commonwealth's General Court in establishing a state minimum salary similar to ours—\$2,300 per year (Chapter 499, Acts of 1951). Traditionally the state is the last agency to act in establishing a salary floor, with a majority of communities setting beginning salary levels considerably above this figure in advance. This problem was faced squarely by the Committee and the Town when an 11% adjustment was authorized at the Special Town Meeting in October. It is agreed generally that this new salary policy places Milton more in line with communities of comparable size and wealth.

Buildings

Our present physical plants vary sharply in terms of age, facilities, structural adaptation to a modern school program, equipment, safety, sanitation, costs of operation, and other comparable items. This year's maintenance program is a step in the direction of sound economy and prudent administration, in modernizing buildings where feasible and keeping all in a state of good repair. Costly and unnecessary replacements are thus eliminated in a total school plant, the replacement value for which runs into several million dollars.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Although it is not the purpose of this report to list in detail all maintenance and modernization efforts the major projects appear worthy of mention. The installation of oil burners at the High School has contributed greatly to increased heating efficiency at this building. Also at the Senior High School a complete renovation of the girls' room and emergency room has been accomplished bringing these health units up to standard. The long-range lighting improvement program has been continued with further installations at the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High as well as at the High School. Floor improvements and the replacement of obsolete desks and equipment has been accomplished in a majority of our buildings. Provision has been made for an adequate hot water supply at the Tucker School. Interior and exterior painting schedules have been maintained. Improvements to grounds adjacent to our schools rounds out this extensive and most worthwhile maintenance effort.

The history of new school buildings in any community shows clearly that actual construction lags far behind the real needs. Without question, the tremendous costs of such a capital outlay program, even when spread over a twenty year period, cause hesitancy on the part of the taxpayer. Only when some critical situation arises such as the present and future serious overcrowding, does construction of new buildings or additions get underway. Here again, Milton is facing its school building program squarely and with the opening of the Charles Sumner Pierce School in the months ahead one major objective will have been attained. This most modern, functionally designed structure will house between 500 and 600 students bringing relief to the seriously overcrowded Tucker District. As reported previously by the Committee, a junior high school wing will be added to this building as the sharply increasing elementary enrollments reach and exceed the capacities of the Central Junior and Senior High Schools.

A review of the other steps involved in the long-range building program indicates sound judgment on the part of the planning committees. Before us this year is the need for the immediate replacement of the Glover School. This sixty-two year old frame building has served well three generations of citizens, but its present obsolete and hazardous condition warrants its discontinuance for school purposes. Among the elementary schools the Belcher would be next and last in line for replacement. On the secondary level a major project facing us involves the expansion and modernization of certain facilities at the High School. Among these the need for an adequate gymnasium with modern accessory rooms places first in the way of priorities. The health and physical education program continues to be handicapped as a result of serious plant limitations. Consideration must also be accorded our cafeteria needs. On these projects the question of expending monies on an older building may well be asked. Sufficient justification centers on the acceptability of many of its classrooms and the fact that the replacement value of this school approximates \$2,500,000.00.

Enrollment

The preceding report concerning our building needs stems simply from one basic fact—the growth of Milton. Over the last fifty years, a number of factors have contributed to the phenomenal growth of our cities and towns. On a nationwide basis, the United States has almost doubled its population since 1900. The enrollments in the public schools are related quite naturally to the general population, and the greatest impact has been felt as a result of sharply increased birth rates. In 1951 more births were recorded than any previous year in this country's history. Another factor contributing to an expanding school population involves migration of people from community to community with particular emphasis on

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

the city to town trend. Attendance laws making for higher enrollments, greater holding power on the part of schools as a result of improved programs, an increasingly technical civilization calling for additional school experience in developing specialized skills, and higher incomes per family enabling parents to provide longer periods of education; all add to the rapidly increasing school population. That Milton has been an active participant in these population changes has been apparent to all citizens over the past few years. Our present enrollment exceeds 3,100 pupils. Of this number it is interesting to note the lower grades which enroll almost one half of the entire 13 grade school population; kindergarten—314, Grade I—247, Grade II—286, Grade III—281, and Grade IV—288. At the close of World War II these grades enrolled 215, 209, 240, 220, and 209, respectively, or 323 fewer pupils. Of greater significance is that the birth rate has been increasing since 1946.

Variables such as economic extremes, war mobility of population, shifts of industries, private and parochial school enrollments, and health factors make it extremely difficult to predict school age populations over a long period of time. Nevertheless, expected trends may be indicated with some degree of accuracy and by projecting the above enrollments forward and adding the community growth factor, one is made aware of the future pupil potential.

Ideally situated, there can be little question that Milton will continue to grow. Usually first among several considerations in moving to a new community, parents and citizens are interested in the effectiveness of the program of public education. To be effective the Town must be willing to support education to the extent of securing a competent staff in addition to housing the program in safe and modern school plants. This has been done, and is being done in our community and the present reputable status of our school system has been without doubt a major reason for movement to Milton. In order to retain the present standard, however, efforts must be made in the direction of continuing support, and planning must be a responsibility of all citizens as well as the School Committee.

Community Relationships

The education of any boy or girl is the joint responsibility of the school and home, aided by our churches and other community organizations. The effective discharge of this all-important responsibility requires a high degree of mutual understanding between school and home. This relationship is engendered by home visitation by teachers, school visitation by parents, parent-teacher associations, advisory councils, open house and exhibits, school publications, and purposeful extra-curricular activities.

One phase in need of improvement nationally in school-home relations is that of attendance. For that reason special attention is called to the serious consequences of irregular attendance. It is important to remember that the loss of even a portion of the school session often proves to be a serious interruption to progress, and tends to produce a lack of interest in school work. In general about twenty per cent of our enrollment causes ninety-five per cent of all absence and tardiness, and this group correspondingly produces the highest number of subject failures. Although make-up work is compulsory, the habitual absentee usually meets with serious retardation and seldom achieves high school graduation. It has been noted that in cases of habitual absenteeism, parental indifference toward the school exists in the home. We are fortunate to have few such cases and these may be corrected entirely by means of closer school and home cooperation.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Conclusion

In closing, may I thank all for the gracious and cordial manner in which our family has been received in Milton. Such a sincere welcome is indeed a most pleasurable experience. I am particularly grateful to the Chairman and members of the School Committee for their initial confidence in my administration and their continuing counsel, cooperation, and support. Also, I am aware that progress in a school system of this size can be realized only when principals, supervisors, teachers, students, health officers, custodians, secretaries, and all other school personnel cooperate and constantly work toward the improvement of the over-all program. In addition, Town officials and department heads, members of school building committees, civic organizations, parent-teacher associations, the local press, and my predecessor, whose service extended over one quarter of a century; all have played vital roles. To them, and to the citizens at large, I express my deepest appreciation for contributing toward the goal of making our Milton Public Schools the finest possible.

Respectfully submitted,

OWEN B. KIERNAN
Superintendent of Schools

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH AND CENTRAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

Currently about two hundred young people are registered in each grade of our junior high schools whereas two decades ago about three hundred boys and girls were listed. It is difficult to state absolutely the normal pupil population ratio in Milton because business conditions, the national birthrate, local zoning restrictions, and many other factors are effective influences. However, it seems apparent that the present bulging enrolments of the local elementary schools will once again and quite soon cause a serious housing problem in this building.

Two decades ago the beginning class of the junior high school was noticeably larger than the graduating class of the senior high school. A wide disparity in size is not true today. The retention of young people through the secondary years is much greater than formerly. Although there is much intermittent migration of pupils because of transitory parental residence, actual school mortality is at a low ebb. Some enter independent schools. Some are transferred to state subsidized trade schools. But very few are willing to forego entirely the opportunity to obtain a high school diploma.

What do these graduates do? What do they become? Either the parents or the teachers have inculcated in these young people a very strong desire to continue their schooling. College education is popular. Specialized post-secondary schools of all kinds are popular. The pupils look forward quite eagerly to broader educational horizons. Because of this state of mind the college preparatory groups are not exclusively composed of young people predominantly intellectual. Pupils who have better than ordinary social culture and social attainments also anticipate post-secondary school opportunities preferably at colleges. These young people tend to scatter all over the country to diverse schools. Whatever their occupational aims prior to college entrance they usually emerge with interests diverted to other cultural areas. That the urge to go on to school is deep-set is substantiated by the numbers who supplement day employment with evening school opportunities or enrol in daytime schools after a lapse of one or more years.

In most comprehensive high schools the pupils who hope to enter business at once predominate. This situation also formerly existed here. A transition however occurred in Milton coincident with the shrinkage in enrolment. The decrease took place almost entirely among the pupils who intended to enter business directly after graduation.

The election of business courses of study in high school does not deter pupils from continuing education. Quite a nucleus of commercial graduates matriculate for advanced business training. Irrespective of more training the girls prepare for general office or secretarial work. The boys mainly become accountants, salesmen, or sales executives.

There are relatively few pupils in Milton who pursue the practical or manual arts program for vocational purposes. Yet numerous pupils with college preparatory or business aims try to broaden their areas of practical talents through the opportunities offered in hand skills.

It is important that graduates of our school not only know how to earn a living but that they also be imbued with a determination to be independent and self-sustaining. They cannot rely on a private income from invested funds. More-

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

over, almost universally they look forward to civic responsibilities and family obligations. Past experience indicates that there are very few career girls in Milton High School. Whether they go to prestige colleges, teacher training institutions, hospital training schools, or general office business work, ultimately they trend toward the marriage altar. In fact apparently the more intellectual they are in high school, the more quickly will family homes be established.

How ought the school react to meet the ever-changing needs of these young people as they prepare to accept constructive roles in the turmoil of a constantly surging society? The curricula, content of courses, staff of workers, and building facilities need frequent evaluation concerning their responsiveness to new conditions or demands.

Each year an administrator or a group of faculty members appraises the effectiveness of all subjects offered. Nearly every year a variation is advocated. Family living or life adjustment courses are germinating in many school systems throughout the nation. The movement is gaining such momentum that national conferences are being held. Inasmuch as many of our pupils will very early begin home units of their own, a planned preparation for successful home living merits consideration.

The content of most courses of study of this building varies each year. Teachers must heed the tempo and demands of modern life in order to kindle interest and motivate action among the young people. Every few years a quite thorough scrutiny is given to all courses of study. This is usually a departmental project. Sometimes it is done on a horizontal plane. Probably there should be a vertical review of all areas of study common to the twelve grade program.

Both junior and senior branches of this school have a mature experienced corps of workers. They are essentially career people who choose to remain in Milton. For a quarter century faculty retention has been very high. During this time numerous teachers established permanent homes here. The long continuity of service of strong teachers is a determinant factor in the effectiveness of a school. Teachers who were employed two decades ago were more inclined to establish permanent residence in Milton than recent employees. Local residence usually means retention of teachers for longer terms of service. Resident teachers are more useful in extra-curricular duties and especially more active in civic and parental contacts.

Teachers do not remain in this school until the maximum retirement age of seventy. An exodus of mature teachers in their late middle ages has already started. The personnel replacement problem is important. Inexperienced teachers are not usually effective in our school especially on the senior high school level. They can only be used in non-vulnerable assignments. Five years of experience seems desirable. By and large teachers seem to be more versatile, willing, and effective during the following twenty years. As retiring teachers are supplanted in this building, emphasis should be placed on youth with a modicum of experience.

A single salary preparation schedule without modifications militates against a complete high school program of activities. Many extra-curricular enterprises engage the abounding energies of older pupils far beyond a regulation school day. These activities exact late afternoons, evenings, week-ends, and vacations. Leadership is essential. Teachers are more loath than formerly to engage in these undertakings and do not perform the duties with enthusiasm. Thus the growth of this phase of secondary school work is curtailed. Extension of secondary school participation to civic projects through interscholastic activities is one of the marked trends of the past decade.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Another phase of the salary schedule pertains to academic degrees or years of preparation in post-secondary schools. A broad background is exceedingly valuable for any teacher. Advanced degrees are usually reliable indices of thorough searching preparation. Travel, sabbatical years, and summer school courses have proved very stimulating to Milton High School teachers. I believe it is more to our advantage to employ teachers with advanced degrees rather than to promote the acquisition of degrees mainly through late afternoon courses during the school year. Sometimes the school is penalized because teachers do not apply their entire energies to classroom and activity leadership.

Building facilities may not be as essential as program of studies and teachers. However they are very important adjuncts for an abundant school life. The front part of our building and the first addition are well constructed units which were adequate and modern for their periods of construction. Many of the classrooms and much of the original equipment are still suitable for modern high grade classroom methods. Possibly economy was the watchword for the latest addition. Many of the classrooms are too small for efficient administration. The furniture is inferior.

During the depression and subsequently during the war the building upkeep was allowed to deteriorate. Special facilities were not modernized. In recent years much progress has been made in the correction of these glaring deficiencies. Fluorescent lighting, eye saving coloration, modern sanitation, and oil heat have highlighted these improvements.

Although the design of this building was especially forward looking in the early twentieth century, today it is not modern. Renovations and additions can make the building more useful but will not materially change the original main construction. An inter-room communication system is the most urgent building need. Modern laboratories for scientific experiments ought to be installed. More extensive physical education facilities should be provided. Additional space as well as modernization is needed in the gymnasiums, locker rooms, and showers. The types of activity in physical education are much restricted because of limited space. In fact some of the meagre equipment we now have is not used because of cramped quarters.

The cafeteria has temporarily been made much more attractive, although conditions are still very crowded. Four lunch periods are even yet required. Both branches of the school are disrupted not only by the midday divisions but also by the excessive noise from a room that was not intended for cafeteria use and whose accommodations are grossly stretched and strained.

Permit me to thank you and through you the school committee for the rapid progress that has been made in the alleviation of many vexing problems. The more solutions we can evolve together pleasantly and speedily, the more certainly will our pupils develop into efficient public spirited citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE C. MARSDEN
Principal

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

In my most recent annual report to the School Committee, I tried to emphasize the viewpoint of free public schools being the direct concern and responsibility of the entire community. Carrying this thought a little further, it would seem that it is the responsibility of the schools to inform the community of trends and practices that are of immediate concern.

One of the trends which I wish to mention is the growth of disregard and disrespect for public property and public officials on the part of youth. It is not peculiar to Milton alone. It is quite general in scope. However, the Town of Milton is not immune to the problem. There has been an increasing amount of vandalism prevalent within this community. Our school buildings are being entered with resulting damage. Much glass has been broken. The cost of repairing and replacing this destruction is an expensive item in the school budget. The most discouraging factor in this problem, to my mind, is that the vandals are not being caught. With the community's failure in this direction, we are actually providing fertile ground for the development of more serious offenses. The problem should receive immediate attention and a solution reached.

Another item of this nature would seem to merit the attention of the School Committee. The lot of land, so generously given to the School Department by the Cunningham Foundation, and upon which the Collicott and Cunningham Schools are built, presents a problem.

This land is a beautiful lot, sort of triangular in shape and rather extensive. Part of it is wooded, and some of it is quite a tangle of scrub growth and briars.

There is evidence that many trees have been wantonly chopped down. It is being used as a dumping ground for refuse. The undergrowth and briars present a fire hazard. An asphalt footwalk, which was built many years ago, and which extends from the school buildings to Pleasant Street for the entire length of the lot, has been washed away and destroyed in places making the use of this walk hazardous. In short, this piece of land presents a problem to the School Department from the standpoint of maintenance and development. What could be a beautiful tract of land is being neglected.

Curriculum Appraisal

The work begun last year by our staff in this field is at the moment at a standstill. We have taken the initial step, however, of outlining our present courses and are now awaiting the formation of committees soon to be formed throughout the system from grades one to twelve. This was necessary in order to avoid duplication of effort. This problem is a most vital one and ever-present within an effective teaching program. We are looking forward to much valuable help in correlating the work being done within our school system.

School Activities

In a recent study made on Organizing the Junior High School, an attempt was made to set down the Ten Imperative Needs of Junior High School Youth, as distinguished from other age groups. In listing these needs and the implementation

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

of these needs within the school program, there arose time and again the necessity for training pupils in the proper use of leisure time.

Within our school we have again organized a club program, whose very objective is to offer our youth valuable leisure-time experiences, which will contribute either to their personal growth or their development in wholesome group relationships. This is nothing new. We have had club activities previously. However, with the advent of the war years, both faculty and students were so actively engaged in matters related to the war effort that it seemed expedient to discontinue them. We have again returned to a club program.

Within the school structure, this need is met primarily in four different fields. The opportunity of pupils to secure instrumental music instruction and to participate in the activities of the band answers the problem in part. Our intramural and interscholastic sports program has as one of its purposes the training of youth in healthful leisure-time pursuits. Within our guidance program leisure reading is stressed. Now within our club program, activities such as stamp collecting, making of model planes, singing in the glee club, square dancing, publishing a school paper, art, drawing of cartoons, knitting and crocheting provide a source of experience in many leisure-time activities.

One objective of all education must be kept uppermost in the minds of all parents and teachers. We must do our best to train the whole child to the end that he will not only be trained in the essential areas of learning, but also provide a sufficient number of experiences which will help him to become a well adjusted person within the structure of a very complex community life.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE L. CAMPBELL
Principal

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

The annual examination program of the Milton Schools is well under way as of December 1951. The boys at the Cunningham Junior High, the Central Junior High, and the Senior High School have been examined by Dr. George W. Winchester. Defects have been reviewed and notices of findings sent home.

The girls at the Cunningham Junior High, Central Junior High, and the Senior High School have been examined. In order to further our program of education on health problems, each girl at these schools had a personal interview with the school nurse before her examination. Pertinent information was recorded. Following the examination, each girl was again seen by the school nurse, who helped her to understand her health needs. We found all the girls most interested in their general hygiene and physical state of health.

In the elementary grades, pupils have been examined at the Tucker School, and are in the process of being examined at the Collicot.

For a better understanding of each child being seen at the dental clinic, the health record of such a child will be on hand for each dental visit. The work done will be recorded on the health chart as well as the special dental form.

Our School Health Service takes pleasure in the association of Miss Esther Longfellow of the Milton Visiting Nurse and Social Service League. Her services are available in helping to round out the study of the child who is having difficulty in adjusting to his school environment.

At this time, I wish to express my deepest appreciation to you, Dr. Kiernan, principals and teachers, and to all my associates for their co-operation and able assistance during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

LILLIAN F. McMACKIN, M.D.
School Physician

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

The School Health Program has been directed to the end that every child has the opportunity to develop physically, mentally and socially; his limitations defined only by innate characteristics. Under such a program the child may make the most of the educational opportunities offered by the school.

As the full-time employee on the medical team it has been my responsibility to develop a program in the schools which will coordinate with community programs in public health. Under the direction and counselling of Lillian F. McMackin, M.D. and John P. Herlihy, D.M.D. and with the cooperation of the Board of Health, the Milton Visiting Nurse and Social Service League, the Milton Hospital, several community organizations, civic minded individuals, the school staff, the parents and students, the following has been accomplished during the past year:

Physical examinations:

- (1) arranged for and assisted at the pre-school children's, the elementary school pupils, and those of the new personnel
- (2) conferred with girl students of the seventh through the twelfth grades
- (3) recorded results of examinations on Health Cards of all grades
- (4) sent defect slips home, as required
- (5) recorded results of corrections or family physician's reports of findings in all areas

Vision and hearing tests:

- (1) arranged for testing and recording in Junior and Senior High Schools
- (2) demonstrated Massachusetts Vision Test to all Elementary School Teachers and Principals
- (3) tested a percentage of the pupils and all those who failed the Snellen Test given by the teachers
- (4) tested all Elementary School pupils with the Pure-tone Audiometer
- (5) sent copy of audiogram with defect slip to parents

Conferences and Health Education:

- (1) conferred with staff about their own and students' health
- (2) discussed and prepared a brochure on information relating to school entrance and suggestions for helping the child to adjust to the school experience with the cooperation of the Elementary School Principals and Kindergarten Teachers
- (3) participated in a panel discussion for Parent-Teacher Association
- (4) attended monthly meetings of the Case Committee of the Social Service League
- (5) showed film strip entitled "Teachers Observations of Children" to Elementary School Teachers and Principals
- (6) offered literature and recommended film strip "Ways to Keep Well and Happy" to supplement classroom material on Health Education

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Dental Health:

- (1) referred eligible students to School Clinic as determined by educational or economic need
- (2) arranged for Dental Survey of 7th, 8th and 9th grades—this was conducted by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health—results indicate need for evaluation of present program

Emergency Care of Accidents and Sudden Illness:

- (1) equipped first aid units in each school
- (2) advised staff as to School Physician's orders
- (3) provided transportation when otherwise it was not available

Diphtheria and Tetanus Immunization Clinics:

- (1) arranged and set up five clinics (approximately 500 inoculations)
- (2) provided volunteer assistants to physicians

Chest X-Ray Program:

- (1) arranged for and completed an educational and case finding survey of the twelfth grade, ably assisted by Mr. E. Francis Kane
- (2) new personnel x-rayed

Communicable Disease and Parasite Control:

- (1) routine examinations of classrooms; of students
- (2) reassured teachers regarding questionable lesions or rashes
- (3) referred others to School or Family Physician

Vocational Guidance:

- (1) conferred with potential student nurses
- (2) organized and directed a Junior Aide Program for the Milton Hospital, through the High School Girls' League

In-Service Education:

- (1) attended one or more meetings of Professional Organizations
- (2) attended a Red Cross Home Nursing Instructors Course April 16th through the 20th
- (3) attended an institute on "The Dynamics of Human Relations in Clinical Nursing" at Boston University in June

Of necessity there are marked gaps in the overall Health Program. The time spent on secretarial work could have been more profitably applied to the follow-up and health counselling areas. It has been a successful year, however.

I am looking forward to rapid progress toward the ideal School Health program with the continued support and understanding of the school and community.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCES L. CROSKERY, R.N.
School Nurse

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DENTIST

Dear Dr. Kiernan:

Dental research in the last ten years has made unbelievable advances in the prevention and control of dental decay. Fluorination of water supply—the application of sodium fluoride—as well as the new dentifrices give great promise that will bring benefits of improved dental health to millions in an economical and effective way.

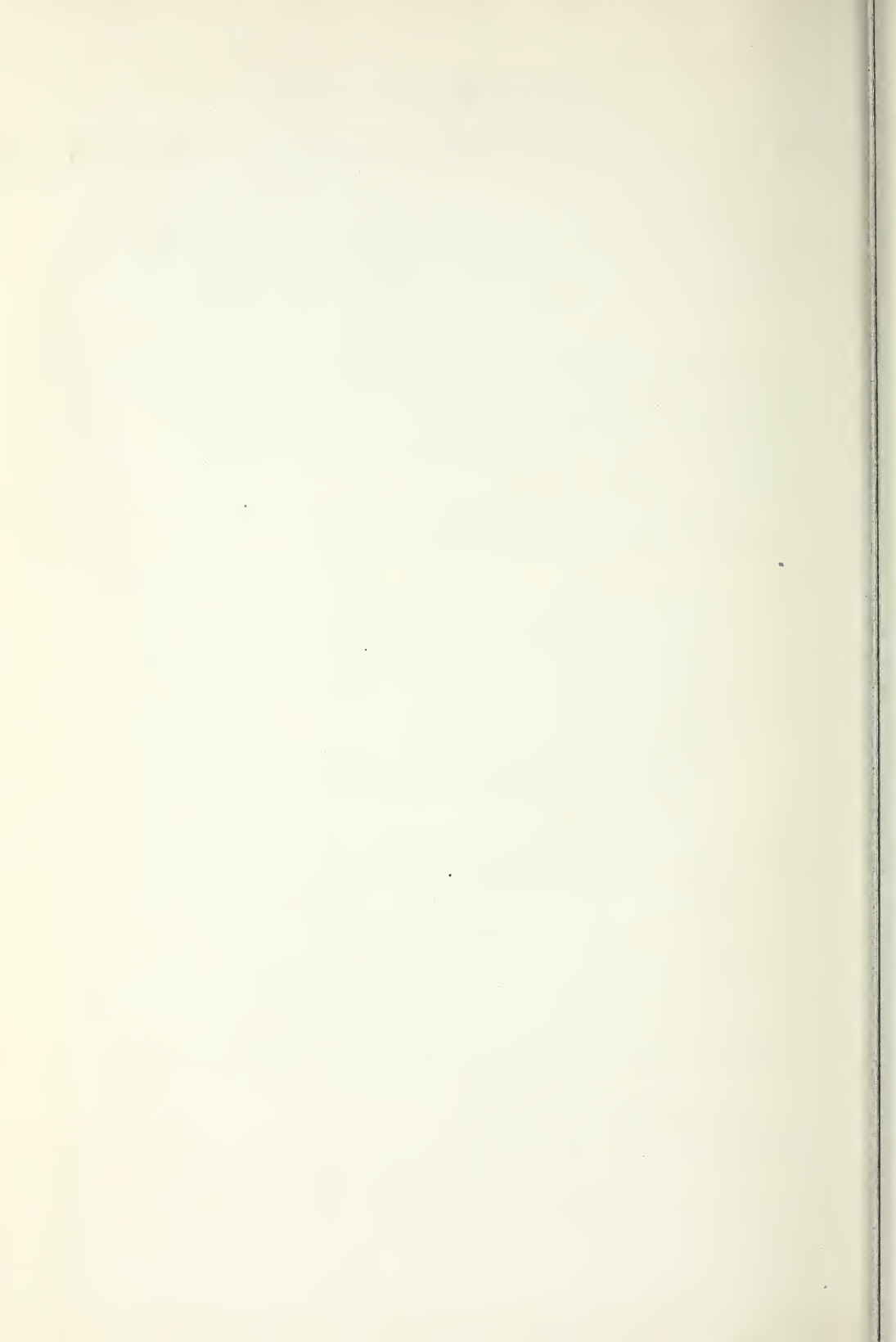
In Dental Health Education locally, Mrs. Campbell has done a remarkable job of teaching each individual in the care of his own teeth, Educating pupils of the benefits brought about by reduced consumption of candy, sweetened beverages and high carbohydrate foods as well as the benefits of brushing teeth and rinsing mouth immediately after eating is a vital part of the work being done by the dental clinic. Post extraction infections are sufficiently high to make pre-operative protection with penicillin desirable, especially in the presence of active or inactive rheumatic heart disease.

The Milton Dental Clinic was open 44 days. Following is a detailed report of the operative dentistry completed through the year.

	Vose	Collicot	TOTAL
Number of pupils	40	64	104
Number of appointments.....	103	194	297
Amalgam fillings	97	227	324
Cement fillings	20	32	52
Intermediate fillings	0	2	2
Porcelain fillings	1	2	3
Silver nitrate treatments	50	84	134
Sodium fluoride treatments	8	27	35
Xylocaine injections	84	227	311
Extractions, temporary teeth	24	78	102
Extractions, permanent teeth	7	12	19
Prophylaxis	14	51	65
Orthodontic exercises	4	8	12
Abscesses lanced	0	4	4
Post Operative Treatments.....	10	14	24
Completed	3	7	10

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN P. HERLIHY, D.M.D.
School Dentist



APPENDIX

SPECIAL REPORTS

AND

STATISTICS

QUOTATIONS FROM RULES AND REGULATIONS OF
THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1. Admission to Kindergarten and to First Grade

Section 66. Children who will be five (5) years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the Kindergarten during the month of September. Children who are mentally above the chronological age requirement may be admitted to Kindergarten provided they will have attained the age of four (4) years, ten (10) months by January 1 of the following year. Children whose residence in Milton began after the beginning of the school year may be admitted to school under the above conditions. Children who will be six (6) years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the first grade during the month of September.

2. Tuition Pupils

Section 89. Tuition fees at the rate of \$275 (Two Hundred Seventy-Five Dollars) per year in the High School, \$225 (Two Hundred Twenty-Five Dollars) per year in the Junior High School, and \$160 (One Hundred Sixty Dollars) per year in the elementary schools shall be paid by non-resident pupils to the Town Treasurer at the beginning of each term. Pupils whose term bills have not been paid at the end of the second week from the time the bills have been rendered shall be required to discontinue their attendance at school.

3. No-School Signal

Section 61. The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at:

7:15 means no school sessions for all schools for the entire day.

7:30 means no school sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

11:40 means no afternoon session for schools below the Junior High. This signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 or the 7:30 signal has been sounded.

The 7:15 signal will rarely be sounded, as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

Through the courtesy of Radio Stations WNAC, WEEL, WCOP, and WJDA the no-school signal will be announced at 7:30, 7:45, or 8:00 o'clock in the morning.

The widely varying conditions in the several parts of Milton make it difficult to reach decisions equally fair to all interests. Parents are, therefore, expected to exercise discretion in regard to their own children.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

RELATIVE DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS

IN KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY GRADES I-VI AND
SECONDARY OR HIGH SCHOOL GRADES VII-XII



KINDERGARTEN

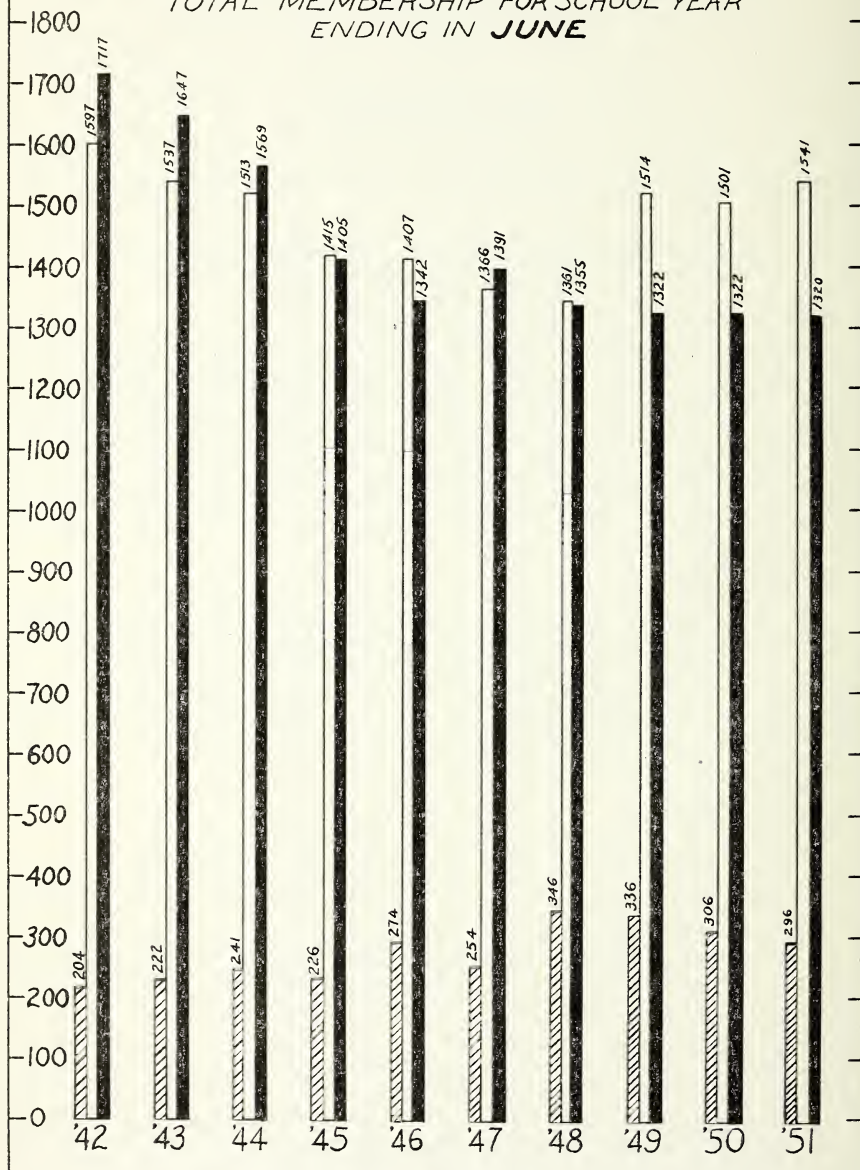


GRADES I-VI

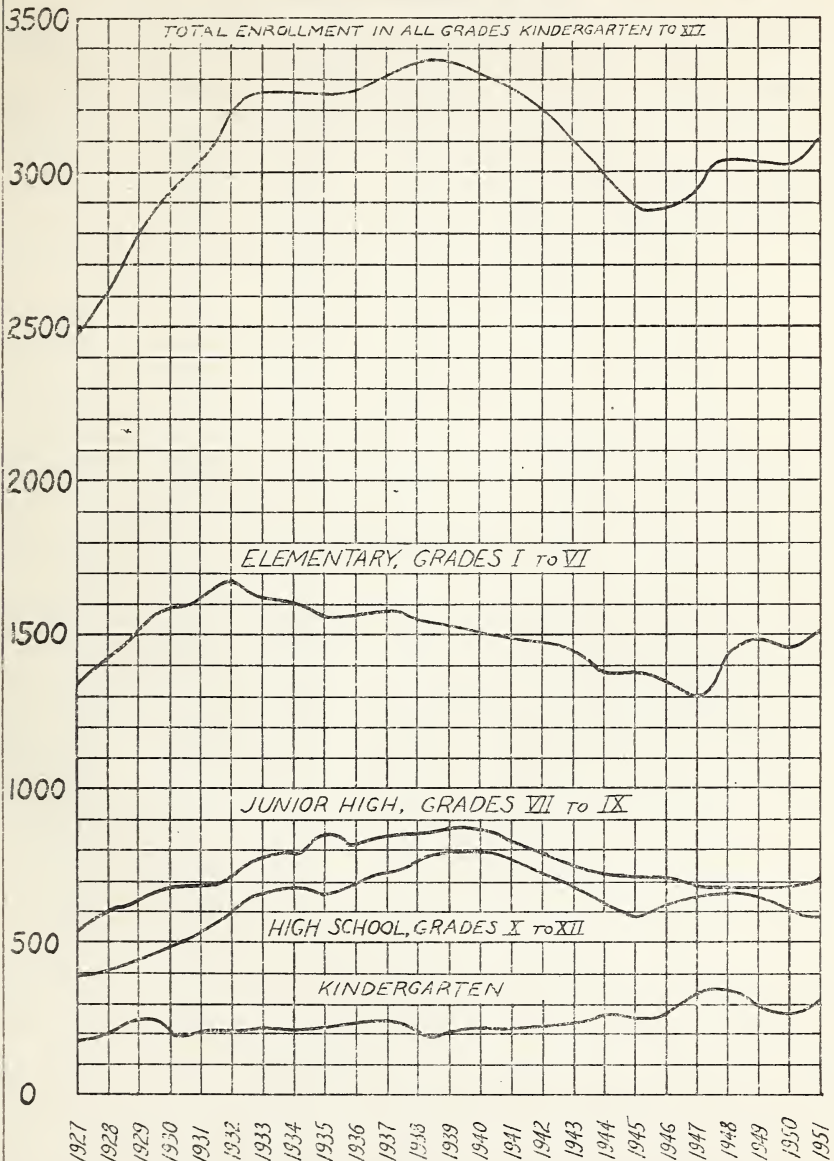


GRADES VII-XII

TOTAL MEMBERSHIP FOR SCHOOL YEAR
ENDING IN **JUNE**



TRENDS IN PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT IN MILTON



THE NOVEMBER ENROLLMENT OF PUPILS IN EACH DIVISION OF THE SCHOOL SYSTEM YEARLY FROM 1927-1951 IN KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH AND HIGH SCHOOL.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1951

Schools	Grades	Total Member- ship	Average Member- ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per cent of Attendance
High	10-12	622	602	565	94
Central Junior High	7-9	387	366	344	94
Cunningham Junior High	7-9	311	307	292	95
Belcher	6	28	27	26	94
	5	34	20	18	94
	4	28	28	26	94
	3	29	27	25	94
	2	35	32	29	92
	1	25	25	23	93
	Kindergarten	47	45	39	86
Totals		226	204	186	92
Collicot	6	20	19	19	96
	6	23	20	19	93
	5	25	24	23	95
	5	25	24	22	93
	4	28	24	22	93
From Tucker district	4	15	14	14	95
	3	39	35	33	95
From Tucker district	3	28	23	22	94
	3	39	34	32	94
	2	40	38	35	93
	2	31	27	25	92
	1	41	35	33	93
	1	38	35	32	92
	Kindergarten	71	64	54	85
	Opportunity	13	13	12	93
	Fresh Air	19	18	16	93
Totals		445	447	413	93
Glover	6	13	13	12	94
	5	10	9	9	95
	4	12	12	11	94
	3	21	20	18	91
	2	19	19	17	89
	1	28	24	22	92
	Kindergarten	26	24	20	82
Totals		129	121	109	91

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE—*Continued*

Schools	Grades	Total Member- Ship	Average Member- ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per cent of Attendance
Tucker	6	34	33	31	94
	6	35	33	30	91
	5-6	28	24	22	92
	5	41	37	34	92
	5	36	34	31	92
	4	35	33	31	93
	4	40	38	35	94
	3	37	36	32	90
	3	39	36	33	93
	3	41	38	34	91
	2	32	29	27	93
	2	34	29	26	90
	2	32	29	26	89
	2	34	29	27	91
	1	42	35	32	90
	1	39	37	33	90
	1	40	36	32	89
Kindergarten		105	93	79	86
Totals		724	659	595	91
Vose	6	34	33	31	92
	5	32	30	28	94
	4	19	18	17	95
	3	28	27	26	91
	3	32	30	28	93
	2	24	23	20	90
	2	34	32	29	91
	1	17	15	14	90
	1	30	29	26	90
Kindergarten		47	43	37	86
Opportunity		16	16	15	93
Totals		313	296	271	91
Grand Totals		3,157	3,002	2,775	93

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE, OCTOBER 1, 1951

Boys

Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals
Kgn.	60	95	1	1													157
1		44	79	7													130
2			46	100	23	2											171
3				43	83	22	1										149
4					42	85	19	1									147
5						34	59	5	1								99
6						18	42	28	10								98
7							1	50	64	12	1						128
8								1	40	81	15	1					138
9									2	36	57	16	3				114
10										1	37	51	21	5			115
11											4	24	43	21	2		94
12													27	55	11	1	94
13																	
Ungraded						2	1	1	3	1	4	1					13
Totals	60	139	126	151	148	163	123	86	120	131	118	93	94	81	13	1	1,647

Girls

Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals
Kgn.	71	83															154
1		49	61	1													111
2			35	68	5												108
3				46	84	7											137
4				10	68	68	3										149
5						53	42	5									100
6							49	44	1	1							95
7							2	48	42	3	1						96
8								3	50	35	9						97
9									5	53	47	12					117
10										1	30	44	9				84
11											1	32	46	8	1		88
12												3	44	58	5	2	112
13																	
Ungraded					1		1		2		1	1					6
Totals	71	132	96	125	158	128	97	100	100	93	89	92	99	66	6	2	1,454

*Four years up to five years; five years up to six, etc.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1952

Name	School and Grade	High and Central Junior High		Years in Milton
		Where Educated	Where Educated	
George C. Marsden	Principal	Bates College, A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	Bates College, A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	24
Doris M. Dixon	Asst. Principal and Science	Boston University, B.S.	Boston University, B.S.	29
Arthur J. Brimstone	Vice Principal and Math.	Colby College, B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	Colby College, B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	26
E. Francis Kane	Sub Master and Commercial	Salem Normal, B.E.; Boston Coll., Ed.M., LL.B.	Salem Normal, B.E.; Boston Coll., Ed.M., LL.B.	22
Ida F. Berni	Principal's Secretary	Milton High School*	Milton High School*	35
Lydie A. Livezey	Principal's Clerk	Milton High School*	Milton High School*	25
High				
Barbara H. Albret	English	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	14
Richard C. Bailey	Woodwkg., Shop Math., Aeronautics	Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S. Ed.	Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S. Ed.	2
Doris A. Bridges	English	Teachers Coll., Columbia, B.S., M.A.	Teachers Coll., Columbia, B.S., M.A.	19
John A. Carnie	Bookkeeping	Boston University, B.B.S., Ed.M.	Boston University, B.B.S., Ed.M.	14
Shirley Cave	English	Bates College, A.B.	Bates College, A.B.	6
Doris H. Chadwick	Latin	Smith College, A.B.; Boston Univ., M.A.	Smith College, A.B.; Boston Univ., M.A.	24
Alice E. Conant	Physical Education	Sargent School*; Boston University, B.S.	Sargent School*; Boston University, B.S.	19
Nellie V. Dawes	Sewing	Farmington Normal School, B.S.	Farmington Normal School, B.S.	16
Charles M. Dunbar	Highway Safety	Fitchburg Normal School*	Fitchburg Normal School*	30
Ruth Dyas	English	Boston University, A.B.	Boston University, A.B.	21
Lottie Elzbut	Typewriting, Stenography	Boston University, B.S., C.S.M.	Boston University, B.S., C.S.M.	0
Thelma B. Foster	U. S. History	Boston University, B.S.	Boston University, B.S.	21
A. Irene Goddard	French	Boston University, A.B., M.A.	Boston University, A.B., M.A.	23
H. Dora Hamlin	Art	Massachusetts School of Art, B.S.	Massachusetts School of Art, B.S.	12
John M. Haskell	Problems of Democracy	Bates College, A.B.	Bates College, A.B.	3
Fred L. Kelley	Physics, Auto Mechanics	Bates College, A.B.	Bates College, A.B.	0
Harry B. McCormick	Hygiene, Physical Education	Springfield College, B.S.	Springfield College, B.S.	7
Gertrude M. Miller	Guidance	Simmons Coll., B.S.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	Simmons Coll., B.S.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	23
Martha R. Murdock	Office Practice, Type.	Simmons Coll., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	Simmons Coll., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	13
Norman N. Nevins	World & Mod. European History	Bowdoin College, A.B.; Bates College, Ed.M.	Bowdoin College, A.B.; Bates College, Ed.M.	16
Edith E. Neylan	Law	Boston University, B.B.A., M.C.S., LL.B.	Boston University, B.B.A., M.C.S., LL.B.	30
Claire E. Partridge	English	Univ. of Maine, A.B.; Boston Univ., M.A.	Univ. of Maine, A.B.; Boston Univ., M.A.	25
E. Meredith Reed	English	Boston University, A.B.	Boston University, A.B.	17
Paul J. Shute	Mechanical Drawing	Boston University, B.S. Ed.	Boston University, B.S. Ed.	1
Howard A. Smith	Chemistry	Boston University, B.S., M.A.	Boston University, B.S., M.A.	17
Stanley F. Snell	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.	Bates College, B.S.	20

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1952

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Harriet E. Staples	Stenography, Typewriting	Chandler Norm. Sch.*; Northeastern Univ., B.B.A.	32
Norman G. Tardiff	History, Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.; Boston Univ., M.Ed.	3
Francis W. Tatro	Music	New England Conservatory of Music, B.M.	5
Evelyn G. O. Tondreau	French	University of Maine, A.B.	0
Ethel B. Wiley	Biology	Simmons College, B.S.	1
Central Junior High			
Arnold G. Adams	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	15
Ruth-Marie Ballard	English	Radcliffe Coll., A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	13
Alexander G. Bell, Jr.	Bus. Arithmetic, Jr. Bus. Training	Boston University, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	0
Max O. Brown	General Science	Acadia College, B.S.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	23
Ella E. Day	Geography, Art Appreciation	Farmington N. S.*; Boston Univ., B.S., M.Ed.	11
Rose Depoyan	Algebra	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	21
Grace F. Goddard	English	Bates College, A.B.	21
Generosa S. Hagan	Foods, Remedial Reading	Regis College, B.S.	7
Margaret B. Heald	Music	Bridgewater Norm. Sch.*; Boston Univ., B.S.	28
Carolyn MacKnight	Civics, History	Salem Normal*; Boston University, B.S.	30
Patricia E. Nelson	Latin	Tufts College, A.B.	0
Otis B. Oakman, Jr.	History	Boston University, A.B., Ed.M.	14
Robert J. N. Osborn	English	Bridgewater N.S., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	23
Hazel E. Pattison	Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal School*	30
William T. Rogers	Printing	Fitchburg State Teachers College, B.S.Ed.	0
Frederick A. Schoenherr	Electricity, Shop Supervisor	Lowell Institute*	31
Anna L. Strid	French, English	Bridgewater N.S.*; Boston Univ., B.S., M.A.	30
Ian F. Watson	Hygiene, Physical Education	Boston Univ., B.S.; Columbia Univ., M.A.	0
Mary A. Cunningham Junior High			
George L. Campbell	Principal	University of N. H., B.S.	26
Jean Cruickshanks	Secretary	Fisher School*	3
Donald E. Allison	History, Mathematics	Colby College, B.S.	16
Nanna R. Benson	Special	Wheelock Sch.* Hyannis Teachers' Coll., B.S.	8
Virginia L. Bingham	English	University of Vermont, A.B.; Boston Univ., A.M.	0
Charles J. Caddoo	Physical Education, Hygiene	Colby College, B.S.	9
Cecelia R. Campbell	English	University of New York, B.S.	10
Ethel M. Cowgill	World History, Civics, Art	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	5

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1952

Margaret Q. Doyle	Physical Ed., Hygiene	Boston Univ. Sargent Coll., B.S., B.C., Ed.M.	11
Pauline F. Dundon (Sub.)	Special	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	0
George F. Fellows	General Science	Tufts College, B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	19
Melvin H. Glazier	Mathematics	Middlebury College, B.S.	8
Dorothy V. Hebert	Latin, French	Univ. of N. H., A.B.; Boston Univ., M.A.	22
Arvid L. Jacobson	Soc. Studies, Mech. Draw., Ind. Arts	Fitchburg N.S.*, Boston Univ., B.S.	21
John M. Mathews	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S.E.	9
Margaret McGregor	Geography, Civics	Newburyport Training School*	22
E. Olivia Pearson	English	Upsala College, A.B.	5
Marion E. Rhodes	Home Management	Framingham Teachers' College, B.S.	8
Helen R. Welch	Commercial Mathematics	Boston University, B.S.	16

Belcher

Lorinda M. Folsom	Principal	Salem Teachers' Coll., B.S.; Boston U., M.Ed.	9
Maureen K. Markham	Sixth	Simmons College, B.S.	0
Margaret Carlson	Fifth	Boston Normal School*	2
Clara Wetherbee	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	19
Gertrude Lucey	Third	Smith College, A.B.	5
Barbara Gunther (Sub.)	Second	Brooklyn College, A.B.	0
Gertrude V. Torrey	First	Boston Univ., A.B.; Tufts College, M.Ed.	1
Anne Hopkins	Kindergarten	Lesley School*	7

Collicot

Leora E. Richardson	Principal	Lowell State Teachers' Coll., B.S.; Tufts Coll., M.Ed.	2
Ellen F. Fahey	Sixth	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	0
Doris Tucker	Sixth	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	4
Nancy A. MacDermott	Fifth	Framingham Normal School*	21
Jacqueline M. Bragg	Fifth	Hyannis Teachers' College, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	2
Mary C. Leavitt	Fourth	Smith College, A.B.	0
Eunice M. Power (Sub.)	Fourth	Boston Teachers' College, B.S.E.	0
Elsie D. Thomas	Fourth	Hyannis Normal School*	22
Phyllis Essu	Third	Bridgewater Teachers' College, B.S.	9
Edith Polley	Third	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.; B.U., M.Ed.	17
Georgia V. Childs	Second	Boston University, A.B., Ed.M.	0
Doris Cole	Second	Gorham Normal School*	22
Marjorie Jackson (Sub.)	Second	Lowell Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	10
Alice J. Dwinell	First	Wheelock School*; Boston Univ., B.S.	5

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1952

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Glover			
Lillian Rollins	First	Gorham Normal School*	33
Elsie M. Kelley	Fresh Air Room	Bridgewater Normal School*	15
Gladys O. Bolton	Kindergarten	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Wheelock School*	29
Betty A. Johnson	Assistant	Lesley College, B.S.	1
Tucker			
Frances A. Murray	Principal, First	Salem Normal School*	22
Selma Gibbons	Third and Fourth	Miss Neil's School*	14
Miriam A. Breault (Sub.)	Second, Third	Boston Teachers' College, B.S.C.	0
Eileen F. O'Brien	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.	3
Glover			
Margaret Richardson	Principal	Salem T.C., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	15
Florence Barden	Sixth	Keene Normal School*; N. E. Cons. of Music*	3
Gertrude H. Falt	Sixth	Gorham Normal School*	6
Doris G. Norton	Fifth	Newburyport Training School*	22
Mary I. Jokinen	Fifth	Framingham State Teachers' College, B.S.	5
Mary F. Halliday	Fourth	Neil's Kgn. School*, Hyannis Normal*	22
M. Emelene Wishart	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School*, Boston Univ., B.S.	28
Hertha Bergner	Opportunity	Univ. of Wisconsin, B.A.; Boston Univ., M.A.	2
Eleanor Anderson	Third	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	1
Margaret S. Leary (Sub.)	Third	Bridgewater State Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	0
Rose Randlett	Third	Miss Neil's School*	2
Anna H. Wilder	Third	Perry Kgn. Normal School*	7
Irene Malik	Second	Salem T.C., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	4
Dorothy Russell	Second	Bridgewater State Teachers' College, B.S.	5
Anna K. Scotland	Second	Hyannis T.C., B.S.E.; Bridge. T. Coll., M.Ed.	3
Ellen Ochs	First	Boston Normal School*	2
Mildred A. Soule	First	Bridgewater Normal School*	24
Helen L. Whitcomb	First	Gorham Normal School*	17
Catherine M. Watson	Kindergarten	Wheelock School*	25
Miriam Jeffries	Assistant	Wheelock College, B.S.	0
Lucille Marcus	Assistant	Lesley College, B.S.	1
Anne V. Sterling (Sub.)	Assistant	Mansfield Normal School	0

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1952

Vose

Jessie A. Baldwin	Principal	Framingham Normal*, Boston Univ., B.S.	25
Elsie Hachey	Sixth	Plymouth Teachers' College, B.Ed.	1
Louise R. Thompson	Fifth	Boston University, B.S.	15
Glady's L. Raymond (Sub.)	Opportunity	Boston Teachers' College*	1
Helen DeLorenzo (Sub.)	Fourth	Boston University, M.Ed.	0
Marion E. Harvey	Fourth	Gorham Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	2
Helen I. Ellis	Third	Wheelock School*	8
Evelyn E. Martin	Third	Wheelock School*	26
Dorothy Hoey	Second	Plymouth Teachers' College, B.Ed.	1
Catherine Mafusie	Second	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	2
Eleanor Miller	First	Vassar, A.B.; Boston University, M.Ed.	6
Frances R. Snow	First	Radcliffe College, A.B.	2
Mary M. Pitman	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.	7
Prudence F. Smith	Assistant	Wheelock College, B.S.Ed.	0

SUPERVISORS, TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, AND OTHERS

†H. Dora Hamlin	Supervisor of Art	Massachusetts School of Art, B.S.	12
†Margaret B. Heald	Assistant Supervisor of Music	Bridgewater Normal School*; B.U., B.S.	28
Gertrude O. Kneeland	Sewing	Framingham Teachers' College, B.S.Ed.	0
†John Mathews	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S.E.	9
Alice McCoy	Physical Education	Boston University, Sargent School, B.S.	15
†Frederick A. Schoenherr	Supervisor of Manual Arts	Lowell Institute*	31
†Francis W. Tatro	Supervisor of Music	N. E. Conservatory of Music, B.M.	5
Jane C. Wagoner	Supervisor of Audio-Visual Ed.	Wellesley College, B.A.; Boston U., M.A.	2

*Graduated

†Listed also in Senior or Junior High School

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

CARETAKERS OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

High School

James A. Cullen, 21 Quarry Lane, Milton
Chester V. Driscoll, 105 Thacher Street, Milton
John Grant, 128 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton
John F. Higgins, 188 Brook Road, Milton
Thomas Taylor, 67 Oak Street, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

Andrew D. Walker, 82 Granite Place, Milton
Eugene S. Beless, 96 Waldeck Road, Milton
George H. Ritchie, 56 Eliot Street, Milton
Kenneth W. Ross, 342 Pleasant Street, Milton

Belcher School

Michael J. McDonnell, 65 Waldeck Road, Milton
Kenneth W. Ross, 342 Pleasant Street, Milton

Collicot School

Edward N. Parks, 18 Nahanton Avenue, Milton
Maurice Spillane, 243 Eliot Street, Milton

Glover School

*James F. Driscoll, 405 Reedsdale Road, Milton
Carl B. Carlson, 181 Churchills Lane, Milton

Tucker School

Chester W. Currier, 32 Aberdeen Road, Milton
Leo P. Carey, 7 Catherine Road, Milton

Vose School

Joseph L. Bertram, 31 Bates Road, Milton
Carl B. Carlson, 181 Churchills Lane, Milton

SCHOOL MECHANICS

George A. Keith, 80 Reservation Road, Milton
Paul W. Ortendahl, 4 Kahler Avenue, Milton
*Louis J. Maranhas, 31 Pine Grove Street, Milton

*Military Leave of Absence

BUS MATRONS

Lorinda G. Bruce, 33 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton
Elizabeth C. Hiltz, 44 Churchill Street, Milton
Florence A. Homer, 85 Oak Street, Milton
Mary M. Gilpin, 338 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM

Phyllis J. Donnell, Director of Cafeterias, 114 Central Avenue, Milton

High School

Josephine McAteer, 99a Thacher Street, Milton
Ellen H. Ohrstrom, 4 Kahler Avenue, Milton
Eleanor E. Bobrick, 6 Rustlewood Road, Milton
Dennis O'Donovan, 75 Clapp Street, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

Margaret MacDonnell, 306 Edge Hill Road, Milton
Nora Fealy, 22 Orono Street, Milton

Collicott School

Eldora N. Adams, 63 Thacher Street, Milton
Caroline P. Blood, 33 Prince Street, Milton

Tucker School

Gertrude O. Kneeland, 286 Columbia Road, Dorchester
Jennie Currier, 32 Aberdeen Road, Milton

Vose School

Glenna W. Sneider, 59 Greenleaf Street, Quincy

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1951

John Francis Ahearn	Walter Joseph Fandel, Jr.
John Shaw Ahearn	Donald George Farnum
Bruce Baker Alexander	James Douglas Fay
Gildo Thomas Alfano	Arnold Dale Feener
Margaret Elizabeth Allen	Paul Henry Fein
Clare Christine Anderson	Warren Arthur Ferdinand
Franklin Arthur	Mildred Dolores Ferreira
Margaret Marie Beattie	Mitchell Jordan Finer
Priscilla Norma Belyea	Paul Michael Finerty
Ann Marie Benson	Joan Alice Flynn
Margaret Frances Bertram	Frederick Wesley Forbes
Barbara Ann Blake	William John Ford
Burton Gates Brown	Stephen Joseph Forde
Donald Evans Brown	James Francis Freeman
Paul Richard Buckley	Joseph Austin Fusoni, Jr.
Thomas Joseph Buckley	Virginia Anne Gaffey
William Joseph Buonagurio	George David Gallagher
Robert Leo Burgess	Richard John Gallery
Alan James Burt	John Joseph Gerah
Roger Alan Butterworth	Lawrence Gerard Gettings
Jean Noel Callahan	Marilyn Elizabeth Gettings
Alma Bishop Cammall	Anitta Mary Gherardi
Brenda Ann Campbell	Gordon Paul Gillis
Elizabeth Anne Canning	Patricia Ann Glancy
Barry Carle	Fredrick Terry Glynn
Mary Elizabeth Caruso	Katherine Ann Gorman
Janet Marie Christensen	William H. Graziani
Janet Elizabeth Church	Doris Walda Gustafson
Nancy Cobbett	Janet Alyce Haight
Louise Diane Cooper	H. Craswell Haley
Janet Marie Costello	Jean Marie Harvey
Elinor Joanne Cox	Hugh Alan Hauser
Philip Michael Coyne	Edward Howard Hazel
Carol Marie Crook	Neil Stanley Hebb
Howard Francis Crowley	Elena Mary Hill
Robert Fisher Daniell	Robert Warren Holden
William Monroe Densmore	John Kenneth Holmer
John Joseph Desmond, III	Nancy Gillette Holmes
Marjorie Lee Dickey	Carolyn Ruth Howie
June Knight Dimock	Carole Marilyn Johnson
Clarence Eastman Doane	Claire Eloise Johnson
Philip Laighton Dodge	Donald Richard Kaupp
Robert James Doherty	Audrey Carolyn Kendall
Mary Pauline Donovan	Virginia Marie Kendrigan
Paul Bracken Dorsey	David Francis Kiley
Kathleen Claire Downey	Edward A. J. King
Elizabeth Farnum Dunn	Cynthia Ann Kolstad
Barbara Elaine Elworthy	Harold Joseph Ladd, Jr.
Lloyd F. Emery	Donald Perry Lake
Wyman Luther Emery	Arthur Joseph Lally
William Patrick Fahey	Elizabeth Anne Larrabee
Ellen Mary Fallon	Thomas William Lawless
Robert Francis Fandel	Carolyn Danielle Ledegang

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Lois Anne Lee
Janice May Levine
John Patrick Levins
Marilyn Ruth Lewis
Edward Forbes Lincoln
Caroline Frances Alice Lydon
Thomas William Lynch
David Maurice Lyons
Thomas Fulton MacLaughlin
Carol Ann Mahon
Dorothy Brenda Mahoney
John Raphael Mahoney, Jr.
Robert Emmet Manning
Claire Adele Marshall
Stanley Bourne Mathison
Carolyn Doris Mattaliano
Gerald Edward McCarthy
Marjorie Anne McCarty
Harry Atkinson McCormick
Robert Peter McDonald
Sallie Mae McFague
Ellen Martha McGarrahan
William Reid McGinty
Gerard Francis McNaughton
Daniel Michael Melley
Constance Joy Milroy
James Woodward Mitiguy
John James Moore
Joseph Charles Mullen
Henry Frederick Nelson
Daniel Francis Neville
Bessie Joan Nickerson
David Frans Nilson
Katheryne Marie Noonan
John Joseph O'Connell
Helen Marie O'Donnell
Paul Andrew O'Leary
Donald Arthur Oppenheim

Doris Edna Park
Richard Park
Margaret Alice Parsons
Elizabeth Ann Polaski
Robert Emil Presutti
David Lawrence Quinn
Janet Ellen Quirk
Edward Shepard Rapp, Jr.
John Dennis Reardon
Bernard Alden Russell
Barbara Jean Sanford
Donald Roy Sargent
Mary Elizabeth Scales
Emily Joan Schroeder
Edith Aurelia Schwab
June Ethelyn Shank
Michael Edward Shinney
Stephen Ramsdell Sircom
James Curtis Skilling
Georgine Claire Smigliani
Richard Andrew Smyth
Harry Milton Snow
Ashton Carr Stocker
Dianne Ruth Sullivan
Eugene Farrell David Sullivan
Joseph Thomas Sullivan
Alan Gordon Swan
Douglas Keith Sweet
Frances Emily Thomas
Judith Lamont Treat
Philip Arthur Trussell
Milton Dodge Turner
Suzanne Marie Walsh
Robert Milton Webber III
David Weinz
Lawrence Walter Werner
Marie Louise Winslow
Kathleen Agnes Woods

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

HONOR ROLL

Brenda Campbell	Edward Lincoln
Janet Christensen	Thomas MacLaughlin
Nancy Cobbett	Carol Ann Mahon
June Dimock	Claire Marshall
Philip Dodge	Sallie McFague
Wyman Emery	John Moore
Donald Farnum	Edith Schwab
Anita Gherardi	June Shank
Alan Hauser	Richard Smyth
Robert Holden	Ashton Stocker
Cynthia Kolstad	Dianne Sullivan
Donald Lake	Philip Trussell
	Kathleen Woods

Members of the graduation honor roll have earned certificate marks in requirements of the senior high school course.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

STATISTICS OF CLASS OF 1951—MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Total Number of Pupils in Class—182

	Boys	Girls	Total
Colleges and other Educational Institutions	52	43	95
Graduate Course—Independent Schools	3	0	3
Graduate Course—Milton High School	0	0	0
Total	55	43	98
In the Military Service of the United States	4	0	4
At work	47	31	78
At home	0	2	2
Total	106	76	182

Educational Institutions now being attended by Graduates of Class of 1951

Bates College	1	Hood College	1
Bentley School of Accounting & Finance	1	Katharine Gibbs School.....	5
Boston College	5	Kathleen Dell School.....	1
Boston College—School of Nursing..	1	Massachusetts School of Art.....	2
Boston University	5	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	2
Bowdoin College	1	Milton Academy	1
Bridgewater State Teachers College..	1	Nichols Junior College.....	1
Bryn Mawr College.....	1	Northeastern University	7
Burdett Business College.....	1	Rivers Country Day School.....	1
Carney Hospital School of Nursing..	1	St. Elizabeth's Hospital School of Nursing	1
Chamberlayne Junior College.....	1	St. Michael's College.....	2
Chestnut Hill College—Pennsylvania	1	Simmons College	7
Colby College	3	Smith College	1
Colby Junior College.....	2	Stockbridge Agricultural School....	2
Cornell University	1	Stonehill College	1
Dartmouth College	1	Tabor Academy	1
Emmanuel College	1	Tufts College	2
Endicott Junior College.....	1	University of Massachusetts.....	15
Faulkner Hospital School of Nursing	1	Wellesley College	1
Fitchburg State Teachers College—School of Nursing	1	Wesleyan College	1
Forsyth Dental School.....	1	Wheelock College	1
Framingham State Teachers College	2	Worcester Polytechnical Institute...	1
Harvard University	3	Wyndham School	1
Holy Cross College.....	2	Yale University	1

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL
EIGHTY-FIRST GRADUATION EXERCISES

Class of 1951

ON THE CAMPUS

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 6, 1951

PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL—"Pomp and Circumstance".....*Elgar*
INVOCATIONREV. DEAN W. GEARY
May the Good Lord Bless and Keep You.....*Willson*
The Halls of Ivy.....*Russell*

SENIOR CLASS GLEE CLUB

AS YOUTH INTERPRETS THE FUTURE

In Epochs of History.....PHILIP DODGE
In Business and Fine Arts.....DIANNE SULLIVAN
In Science and Religion.....WYMAN EMERY

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT

ALAN SWAN
President of Class

Day of Youth—Overture.....*Fulton*

PRESENTATION OF AWARDS

Washington and Franklin History Medal to Wyman L. Emery
Milton High School English Prize to Richard A. Smyth
Clarence Boylston Science Prize to Ashton C. Stocker
Carrie E. White Music Award to Elizabeth F. Dunn
Milton Woman's Club Scholarship to Donald R. Kaupp
Milton Woman's Club Scholarship to Thomas F. MacLaughlin
Evening Division, Milton Woman's Club Scholarship to Brenda A.
Campbell
Henrietta T. Hallowell Citizenship Prize to Sallie M. McFague
Hiram Tuell Citizenship Prize to Donald P. Lake
Milton Public School Teachers Association Scholarship to Elizabeth
F. Dunn
Girls' League Scholarship to Nancy Cobbett
Girls' League Scholarship to Anitta M. Gherardi

SCHOOL SONG—"Allegiance"

THE STAR-SPANGLED BANNER.....*John Stafford Smith*

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

MR. JOSEPH C. MAHONEY
MR. GEORGE C. MARSDEN

RECESSIONAL—Down Main Street.....*Weidt*

